

Gc
929.2
T432j
v.2
1695491

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01433 7320



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/henrytibbettsofd02jarv_0

494

HENRY TIBBETTS OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE
AND
SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Contributed by Mrs. May (Tibbetts) Jarvis of San Diego, California

Resident (annual) member New England Historic Genealogical Society

1939.

V. 2

Volume 2

Carbon copy

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JAN 10 1964

100-100000

100-100000

100-100000

مجلس

مجلس

1695491

The late Mrs. Mark Tandy of Dallas City, Ill., compiled many Gibbott's records of descendants of a John Gibbott, born at a very early date.

Kerapad - 1972

Tibbetts names in Telephone Directories of different cities.

Boston Telephone Directory for the year 1917 gives thirty-eight (38) Tibbetts names under different spellings. The Boston city director for same year would undoubtedly give many more.

Boston Telephone Directory for the year 1920 gives (50) fifty Tibbetts names under various spellings. The city directory for same year would undoubtedly give many more.

Boston Telephone Directory for the year 1922 gives 75 (seventy-five) Tibbetts names under different spellings. The city directory for same year would undoubtedly give more.

Boston Telephone Directory for the year 1937 gives (75) Seventy-five Tibbetts names under various spellings. The city directory for same year would undoubtedly give more.

Lynn, Mass., for year 1917, seven Tibbetts families.
Peabody, Mass., for year 1917, three Tibbetts families.

San Francisco Telephone Directory for year 1916 gives (20) twenty Tibbetts families under various spellings.

San Francisco Telephone Directory for year 1933 gives (9) nine Tibbetts families under various spellings.

San Francisco Telephone Directory for year 1936 gives (17) seventeen Tibbetts names under different spellings.

Oakland, Calif. Telephone Directory for year 1935 gives (16) sixteen Tibbetts families under various spellings.

Los Angeles, Calif. Telephone Directory for year 1916 gives (17) seventeen Tibbetts families under various spellings.

Los Angeles Telephone Directory for year 1932 gives (33) thirty-three Tibbetts families under various spellings. Probably city directory for same year gives many more.

Los Angeles Telephone Directory for year 1924 given (37) Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Los Angeles Telephone Directory for year 1937 gives (35) thirty-five Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Portland, Maine Telephone Directory for year 1932 gives (30) thirty Tibbetts names under various spellings.

Chicago, Ill., Telephone Directory for year 1934 gives (21) twenty-one Tibbetts, Tebbetts names under various spellings.

Chicago suburbs for year 1934 give (15) fifteen more.

Tebbetts, Missouri.

Tebbetts, Mo., is located in Balloway County, on the Missouri river about twenty-five miles east and north of Jefferson City and about 150 miles west of St. Louis. The 1930 Atlas gives population of this place as 213 persons.

The Atlas of Wisconsin gives a small place called Tibbetts in Walworth County. Tibbetts, Wisconsin has a population of 150.
Tibbets Island, Boothbay, Maine, is a small island located in Back River, east of the north end of Barter's Island (See map of Boothbay).

War service.

On the marble shaft at Crawfordsville, Indiana, is to be found the name of Joseph Tibbetts, among names of soldiers who were killed in the battle of Tippecanoe which was fought against the Indians Nov. 11, 1811, near what is now Crawfordsville, under command of William Henry Harrison.

(William Henry Harrison, whose military reputation was based chiefly on the Indian battle of Tippecanoe in 1811, was made President of the United States in 1840).

Many, many Tibbetts men fought in the Civil War, and a number in the War of 1812, and many young men of the present generation in the World War.

War of the Revolution.

I regret that I cannot definitely place a third nor even a fourth of the war service records of Tibbetts men found in New Hampshire Revolutionary rolls and Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, which include also soldiers and sailors from Maine which was a district of Massachusetts until the year 1820. Maine was admitted into the Union as a state in 1820.

Cited below are a few Revolutionary War records which refer to Tibbetts men whose line I cannot place. It was the men of the fifth and sixth generations who served in the Revolution. The records of those generations are given in volume 1.

(New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 33, page 39):

American prisoners at Forton Prison, England - Nathaniel Tibbetts-prisoners committed Jan. 19 and Feb. 18, 1779).

Query? To which branch did this Nathaniel belong?

John Tibbetts, Revolutionary soldier from Dover, New Hampshire.

Query? What were names of his parents?

John Tibbetts enlisted Aug., 1782, from Somersworth, New Hampshire, as Private, under Capt. Timothy Emerson, John Drew, Colonel Bartlett, Carr or George Reid. Service three months. Application for pension Oct. 8, 1833. Residence at date of application, Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He married at Somersworth, April 19, 1784, Margaret Ricker. He died March 25 or 28, 1818. In 1833 son Nathaniel was 44 years old. (See Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.).

Note: If John Tibbetts, Revolutionary soldier, died in 1818, application for pension was probably made in behalf of his widow by son Nathaniel.

Additional record from files of Charles Wesley Tibbetts:

John Tibbetts of Dover, New Hampshire, a soldier in the Revolution, was born 8 March 1764, died at Dover 23 March 1818. Buried on the Page farm in Dover. He married 19 April 1784 Margaret Ricker of Somersworth, N.H., born 15 Oct. 1764, died in Dover 9 Feb. 1845. daughter of Phineas and ----- () Ricker of Somersworth, N.H.

War Service.

Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775-1783.
Washington. Government Printing Office. 1906.

Page 470:

1782 June 13. Swallow. New Hampshire cutter.

Guns: 5. Crew: 20.

Bonders: John Tibbets (Portsmouth), Thomas Thompson, Portsmouth,
Kieth Spence, Portsmouth.

Owners: Spence and Sherburne, Portsmouth.

Witnesses: Charles Roberts, Bartholomew Goodwin.

C.C. 196, vol. 14, page 81.

Revolutionary record.

Henry Tibbets, Private, Brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by
Capt. Daniel Souther, engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21,
1776, reported rated one share.

Petition dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1781, signed by William Long in
behalf of himself and others of Salem asking that Henry Tibbets be
commissioned as commander of schooner "Exchange," a privateer and
it was advised in Council Oct. 12, 1781, that a commission be issued.

(see also, below):

Naval Records of the American Revolution.

Page 284:

1781 Oct. 12. Exchange. Massachusetts Schooner.

Guns: 2. Crew: 15. Bond \$20,000.

Master Henry Tibbets

Bonders: Henry Tibbets, Damariscotta (Me.) Mass.

William Long, Salem. John Murray, Salem.

Owners: William Long and others, Salem.

Witnesses: Bartholomew Broder, John Gould.

C. C. 196, vol. 4, page 90.

James Tibbitt. Naval service in the Revolution.

Archives of Maryland, vol. 12, pp. 310-11:

Monday, September 30th, 1776. Council met. Present as on yesterday.

Mr. Carroll attended.

Commission granted to James Tibbitt of the Sloop Independence, as
a Letter of Marque, he giving bond according to resolve of Congress.

as above:

Naval Records of the American Revolution.

Page 349:

1776 Sept. 30. Independence. Maryland sloop.

Guns: 10. Crew: 40. Bond £2,000.

Master James Tibbitt.

Bonders: James Tibbitt (Baltimore, Md.)

David Stewart, Baltimore, Md.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

RESEARCH REPORT

RESEARCH REPORT
ON THE THEORY OF THE
ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD
IN A PLASMA

BY J. D. JARVIS

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1955

RESEARCH REPORT
ON THE THEORY OF THE
ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD
IN A PLASMA
BY J. D. JARVIS
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
1955

RESEARCH REPORT
ON THE THEORY OF THE
ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD
IN A PLASMA

BY J. D. JARVIS

RESEARCH REPORT
ON THE THEORY OF THE
ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD
IN A PLASMA
BY J. D. JARVIS
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
1955

RESEARCH REPORT
ON THE THEORY OF THE
ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD
IN A PLASMA

BY J. D. JARVIS

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1955

War Service.

Page 349 (continued):

Owners: David Stewart, William Lux and Benjamin Toy,
Baltimore, Md.

Witnesses: Richard Ridgely.

C. C. 196, vol. 8, page 39.

Naval Records of the American Revolution

Page 485:

1777 Aug. 5 Sturdy Beggar. Maryland brig.

Guns: 28. Crew: 80. Bond \$10,000.

Master: James Campbell. Mate: William Coward (Baltimore).

2d Mate: James Tibbitt, Baltimore.

Sailing Master: Benjamin Chew.

Bonders: James Campbell (Baltimore?) Charles Wallace, Annapolis

Owners: Samuel and Robert Purviance, Baltimore. Lux, Bowley and
others, Baltimore.

Witness: Thomas Johnson, Jr.

A bond to the State of Maryland accompanies this manuscript.

C. C. 196, vol. 14, page 73.

Statement is made relating to a Capt. "Jim" Tibbotts in command of a sloop from New Bedford, Mass., a free-boater who captured several British ships off New Bedford. He was captured and imprisoned in Tower of London, and was not released until seven months after the war ended.

A James Tibbatts of Boston was his descendant.

Vital Records of Topsham, Maine
by Mary Pelham Hill.

MARRIAGES

Page 255:

Esther Tebbets of Brunswick and Ezra Randall of Topsham,
int. Sept. 9, 1793.

Esther Tebbets of Topsham and Zedediah Doughty of Brunswick,
int. July 20, 1809.

Hannah Tibbets of Lisbon and Rufus Rogers of Topsham,
int. Dec. 14, 1833 (cert. issued Dec. 20).

Hiram Tibbets and Abigail Jameson, both of Bath, Oct. 30, 1820.

Isaac Paul Tebbetts and Susan M. Perkins, both of Topsham,
July 20, 1842.

James Tibbets, Jr. and Susanna Coombs, Aug. 7, 1797.

Jesse Tibbets of Lisbon and Sarah P. Owen of Topsham,
int. Nov. 10, 1859 (cert. issued Nov. 15).

Octavia Tebbetts and Oliver Brawn, Jr., both of Topsham, Sept. 7,
1850.

Seth Tibbets of Topsham and Esther Brown of Georgetown,
int. June 19, 1770 (cert. issued Oct. 5).

Susan Tibbets of Lisbon and Francis T. Purinton of Topsham,
int. Sept. 16, 1837.

William C. Tebbetts of Boston, Mass. and Caroline M. Walker of
Topsham, Jan. 1, 1853.

Abigail Tibbets of Cethance (in Topsham) and Thomas Springer,
int. March 4, 1758.

James H. Tibbets of Solon and Dolly H. Collins of Topsham,
int. March 27, 1871 (cert. issued April 1)

Joanna P. Tebbetts and Samuel E. Johnson, both of Topsham,
Aug. 8, 1866.

Martha J. Tibbets and Joseph B. Burnham, both of Topsham,
int. July 7, 1860 (cert. issued July 12)

Page 256:

Mary Angelina Tebbetts of Topsham and Charles Loring Halsey of
Barbadoes, West Indies, June 13, 1855.

Mary Ann Tibbets of Lisbon and George Earle of Brunswick,
May 9, 1843.

Vital Records of Topsham, Maine
by Mary Felham Hill.

MARRIAGES

Page 256:

Mrs. Mary S. O. Tibbets of Topsham and Martin Hatch of Bowdoinham,
int. Nov. 4, 1889.

Sarah Richardson Tebbetts of Topsham and Dr. Hall Chase of Water-
ville, Me., Aug. 22, 1844.

Charles C. Tebbetts and Harriet E. Scribner, both of Topsham,
Feb. 2, 1871 in Topsham.

Page 262:

Benjamin Tibbets of Bowdoinham and Hannah Stockman of Topsham,
June 15, 1769.

Dolly Tibbets of Brunswick and George Thomas of Topsham,
int. Sept. 14, 1811 (cert. issued Oct. 25).

Page 263:

Edward Tibbets and Sarah Douglass, July 6, 1784.

Experience Tibbets and Seth Hinkley, July 10, 1783.

Hannah Tibbets of Bowdoin and John Simonds Gatchell of Brunswick,
Jan. 20, 1791.

Isaac Tibbets and Jane Hinkley, July 14, 1794 (int. both of Burnt
Meadows).

Isaac Tebbetts and Reliance Thompson, both of Little River/ Plan-
tation, int. Aug. 13, 1803 (cert. Aug. 31).

Reliance Tibbets and Russell Hinkley, May 25, 1790.

Sarah Tibbets and Stephen Gatchell, both of Cathance (int.),
int. June 6, 1756.

Abiather Tibbets and Mary Douglass (daughter of Francis and Rhoda
Douglass), no date given. (Note: Hist. Litchfield, Me. gives date
of their marriage as June, 1795).

Sally Tebbetts and John Richardson, both of Topsham, May 5, 1798.

Lieut. Samuel Tibbets of Bowdoin and Mrs. Abigail Coombs of Topsham,
int. Nov. 22, 1788.

Sammel Tibbets, Jr. and Susanna Coombs, Aug. 7, 1797. (See James
Tebbetts).

Timothy Tibbets and Elizabeth Dean, both of the Plantation of Little
River, int. Nov. 10, 1799 (cert. Nov. 26).

7th Generation

Family of John and Patience (Farnsworth) Tibbetts
of Bowdoin, Me., and Richmond, Me.

132. John⁷ Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel⁶ (No. 74), John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 1 Dec. 1766, in Woolwich, Me.; resided in Bowdoin, Me., and Richmond, Me.

He married 18 Jan. 1791, Patience Farnsworth.

He was the son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts.
Children (recorded in Bowdoin, Maine):

- i. John⁸, b. 16 Nov. 1795.
 - ii. Sally⁸, b. 26 Dec. 1797.
 - iii. Nathaniel⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1799.
 - iv. Hannah⁸, b. 5 June 1802.
 - v. Daniel⁸, b. 30 Aug. 1804.
 - vi. Bial⁸, twin, b. 8 March 1806.
 - vii. Mary⁸, twin, b. 8 March 1806.
-

Family of Nathaniel Jr. and Mary Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine. (From records of Mrs. Flora A.
Hathorn of West Woolwich, Me.

133. Nathaniel⁷ Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel⁶ (No. 74), John⁵, John⁴,

Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born 13 March 1773, in Woolwich, Maine; died there 16 October 1845, aged 72 years.

He was fourth son and sixth child of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

He married Mary . She died 6 September 1851, aged 78 years.

They had eleven children, as follows:

201 i. Daniel⁸ Tibbetts; married Hannah Hall. .(Further records)

ii. Thomas⁸ Tibbetts, born in 1815; married Sophia Weston Delano. He died 23 February 1895, aged 80 years. She died 17 January 1894, aged 86 years, 4 mos. *She was a daughter of John Carlton Delano*

iii. James⁸ Tibbetts; born 26 Jan. 1817. .m. 24 Dec. 1840 *Mary Jane Delano (See next page).*

iv. Lois⁸ Tibbetts; married John Mars; three children, as follows (surname Mars):

1. Thomas of Chelsea, Maine.

2. Ephraim of Fort Popham, Maine.

3. John of Randolph, Maine.

v. Mary⁸ Tibbetts; married Percy Wyman; four children (surname Wyman):

1. Merrill of Parker Head, Maine.

2. Hiram of Phippsburg, Maine.

3. Andrew of Gardner, Maine.

4. Jennie; married Moses Crosby of Waterville, Maine.

vi. Martha⁸ Tibbetts; married Clement Taylor.

vii. Mahala⁸ Tibbetts; deceased.

viii. Eliza⁸ Tibbetts; married Gilmore Percy. Their daughter, Mrs. Fanny Hogan of Lynn, Mass., whose second husband was Caleb Spinney.

ix. Hopestell⁸ Tibbetts; married Shepard Hanson; died 12 May 1866, aged 61 years.

(continued on next page)

Family of Nathaniel Jr. and Mary Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine.

796
(cont.)

Their children were as follows:

1. James Hanson, deceased; had children, Fred of Woolwich, Maine. R.F.D. #1. and Frank Hanson of Bath, Maine.
2. Nathaniel Hanson, deceased.
3. Lucy Hanson, married first Charles Savage. Their daughter, Hattie, now Mrs. B. G. Potter, Woolwich, Maine. She married secondly, Joshua Cushman. She died 22 October 1886, aged 46 years.
4. Ella Hanson, unmarried, address, Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1.
5. Jennie Hanson; married Mr. Covell; resides Bath, Me.

x. Susan⁸ Tibbetts; married John Lincoln; deceased; Four children (surname Lincoln);

1. William, Woolwich, Maine.
2. John, West Falmouth, Maine.
3. Samuel, Portland, Maine.
4. Thomas, Portland, Maine.

born 26 Jan. 1817; Married 24 Dec. 1840 Mary Jane Delano
III. James⁸ Tibbetts; resided Woolwich, Maine; was living at the age of 92 years in 1908. Mary his wife died 23 February 1896, aged 73 years, 3 mos. *She was daughter of John Carleton Delano.*
Their children were as follows:

1. Ellen^{M. 9} Tibbetts; married Mr. Lawrence, address Mrs. Ellen Lawrence, Arrowsic, Maine.
 2. Jennie⁹ Tibbetts, unmarried, resides Augusta, Me.
 3. Sarah⁹ Tibbetts, married Cleveland D. Wright, Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1.
Children as follows: (1) Ida Wright, married Rufus Pierce, Augusta, Maine. (2) Nellie Wright, married Fred Hanson, of Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1. (3) Jotham Wright, Woolwich, Maine, R.F.D. #1.
 4. Jotham Delano⁹ Tibbetts.
-

Family of James and Abigail (Gould) Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine.

134 James⁷ Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel⁶ (No. 74), John⁵, John⁴,

Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 3 Feb. 1778, the fifth son and eighth child of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich branch of the Tibbetts family. He was a sea-captain and resided in Woolwich, Me.

He married Abigail Gould of Woolwich, Me.

They had two children, as follows:

i. James⁸ Tibbetts; died at sea.

202 ii. Mary Ann⁸ Tibbetts; married Lieut. Jacob Merrill of Augusta, Maine.
(Further records hereafter).

135. Deacon Thomas⁷ Tibbetts (Lieut. Nathaniel⁶ (No. 74), John⁵,

John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born in Woolwich, Maine, 26 September 1782; died there 7 August 1853, aged 71 years. He was the sixth son and tenth child of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich branch of the Tibbetts family.

He married in 1802, Abigail Bailey, who was born 15 October 1785. She died in Woolwich, 9 March 1852, aged 67 years, 5 mos.

Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts had twelve children, seven sons and five daughters, all born in Woolwich, Maine, as follows:

- i. Mary⁸ Tibbetts, born 6 August 1804; died unmarried 15 August 1822, aged 18 years.
- 203ii. Charlotte⁸ Tibbetts, born 6 August 1806; married Nathaniel Packard. (Further records hereafter).
- iii. Lois⁸ Tibbetts, born 13 September 1808; married Alden Packard. She is deceased and children deceased, names unknown.
- 204iv. Nathaniel⁸ Tibbetts, born 30 July 1810 (of whom hereafter).
- 205v. James⁸ Tibbetts, born 28 December 1814 (of whom hereafter).
- 206vi. Andrew⁸ Tibbetts, born 15 March 1817 (of whom hereafter).
- vii. John⁸ Tibbetts, born 15 October 1820; died 25 July 1823, aged 3 years.
- viii. Thomas⁸ Tibbetts Jr., born 3 March 1822; died unmarried, 26 July 1841, aged 19 years.
- ix. Abigail⁸ Tibbetts, born 15 April 1824; married James Y. Gould of Woolwich, Maine. She died 13 November 1853, aged 29 years, 7 mos. They had three children, as follows:
 1. Sewall Gould; died in the Army.
 2. Thomas Gould; died in the Army.
 3. Abigail Gould; married Jesse Bailey, Wiscasset, Maine, R.F.D. #3. Their children are: (1) Rodney G. Bailey (deceased); (2) Wilson Bailey (married Lillian Bailey) and resides Wiscasset, Maine, R.F.D. #1, and has one son, namely, Rodney Wilson Bailey; (3) J. Gould Bailey, unmarried in 1908; (4) Percy Bailey, unmarried in 1908; the two latter residing at Wiscasset, Maine, R.F.D. #3.

Family of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts
of Woolwich, Maine.

399

(cont.)

- x. Phebe⁸ Tibbetts, born 18 June 1826; married Rodney Gould. She died 22 January 1849, aged 23 years.
 - 207xi. John M.⁸ Tibbetts, born 12 August 1828 (of whom hereafter).
 - xii. Waterman⁸ Tibbetts, born 15 October 1831; married Joann D. Grover, 4 January 1857. He died 28 January 1902, aged 70 years. Two children, as follows:
 - 1. George W.⁹ Tibbetts; resides (Nov. 1908) in Chlusa, California; married Mollie Perdue and has one daughter, namely, Mary Louise¹⁰.
 - 2. Flora A.⁹ Tibbetts; married Albert Hathorn. They reside in West Woolwich, Maine (1908). To her we are indebted for the records of her grandfather's descendants, and also records of the descendants of her great grandparents, Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich, Maine, branch of the Tibbetts family.
-



THE VARNEY-HAM HOUSE, DOVER, N. H., ERRECTED 1693.

Family of John and Deborah (Ham) Tibbetts
of Dover, New Hampshire.

136. John⁷ Tibbetts (Ichabod⁶ (No. 73), John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 5 July 1784, in Dover, New Hampshire; died there in 1821. He was the second son and fourth child of Ichabod and Hannah (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Dover, N.H.

He married Deborah Ham, born 1788, died 8 Feb. 1858, aged 70 yrs., daughter of Samuel and ----- Ham. She married secondly, Eleazer Young^ø of Barrington, N.H.

Children, born in Dover, N.H.:

208 i. Samuel Ham⁸ Tibbetts, b. 11 Feb. 1807; m. Belinda Cross of Rochester, N.H.

ii. John⁸ Tibbetts; d. when four years old.

iii. Sally⁸ Tibbetts, b. Feb. 1816; m. Samuel Ham of Barrington, N.H.

209 iv. Ichabod⁸ Tibbetts, b. 26 May 1818; m. Lydia Watson.
(Further records hereafter).

137. Dr. Samuel⁷ Tibbets of Cincinnati, Ohio, had genealogical line as

follows (Samuel⁶ (No. 79) of Brunswick, Me., Topsham, Me., Lisbon Me., and Lindale, Ohio; Timothy⁵ of Brunswick, Me., and Topsham, Me., John⁴ of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Capt. Thomas³ of Dover, New Hampshire, Jeremiah² of Dover, N. H., Henry¹ of Dover, N. H.).

He was born June 19, 1776, probably in Topsham, Maine; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1866 aged 90 years, 2 mos. He was son of Samuel and Margaret (Russell) Tibbets, and grandson of Timothy and Experience (Hinckley) Tibbets.

He was in early manhood a ship carpenter and lived in Lisbon, Maine. He married April 7, 1797, Susanna Coombs. She was born March 14, 1776. Tradition says that she was of French ancestry; that her grandfather left France at the time of the French insurrection and came to America, and from him sprang all of the Coombs of this line. She had two or three brothers.

Dr. Samuel Tibbets removed with his wife and family from Lisbon, Maine to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1810, where he later became a physician, according to the Thompsonian system of doctoring with medicines made from herbs. He studied three or four years with Dr. Thompson of Cincinnati, and became a prominent physician. He was highly esteemed in the community, and was very successful in the practice of medicine.. During the Cholera epidemic, he worked night and day and saved many lives.

After the death of Dr. Thompson, he was made president of the Physi-Medical School in Cincinnati.

He was a man of distinguished personal appearance; his portrait, painted about 1830, by a Mr. Tuthill, a pupil of Benjamin West, is in possession of one of his descendants.

After the death of his wife Susanna (Coombs), he married for his second wife, Isabel -----. She died three years later. No children by this second marriage. Late in life he resigned his medical practice and removed from Cincinnati to Jefferson County, Indiana. He died in Clearmont County, Ohio, while on a visit in the home of his daughter Reliance.

Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets had eight children, the five oldest born in Lisbon, Maine, the three youngest born in Cincinnati, Ohio, as follows: Charles; Rebecca; Reliance; Samuel Jr.; Earl; Elizabeth; Joshua and John.

Children of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets:

- i. Charles⁸ Tibbets, born 24 Jan. 1798; died in young manhood; unmarried
- ii. Rebecca⁸ Tibbets, born 23 Feb. 1800; married first, a Mr. Cushman; resided in North Vernon, Indiana; removed to California about 1865; one son, namely, Riley Cushman. She married second, in Madison, Indiana, a Mr. Burr, by whom one daughter, namely, Susan Burr, who married a Mr. Paramore and lived in Illinois, having two daughters, one of whom was Anna Paramore.
- iii. Reliance⁸ Tibbets, born 31 Oct. 1803; married Silas Dolan; resided in North Madison, Indiana and had six children, as follows: Horace Dolan; Samuel Dolan; Susan Dolan (who married Horace Leeds); Elizabeth Dolan; Alice Dolan; Maurice Dolan (killed in Civil War).

- 210 iv. Samuel⁸Tibbets Jr., born 17 Jan. 1806; married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 1835, Mary Ann Dolph, born 4 Oct. 1819. He died 3 Jan. 1882, in Volga, Indiana. She died there 3 Jan. 1896 aged 77 years. (Further records of their family hereafter).
- v. Earl⁸Tibbets, born 11 Feb. 1808; married Nannie Hance; resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. No children.
- vi. Elizabeth⁸Tibbets, born 9 May 1810; married John Dunham, a saddler; resided in Lindale, Clearmont County, Ohio; two children, namely, Anna Dunham and Dennis Dunham.
- vii. Joshua⁸Tibbets, born 16 Nov. 1815; married Jane Barnes; removed from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Neil's Creek, Jefferson County, Indiana, about 18--; later removed to Minneapolis, Minnesota; died there. Joshua and Jane (Barnes) Tibbets had four children, as follows:
1. Samuel⁹Tibbets; married and settled in Michigan; died there. It is thought that he had no children.
 2. Milburn⁹Tibbets; is a lumberman; resides in Minneapolis, Minn., is married and has three or four children.
 3. Nathaniel⁹Tibbets, died unmarried, at Neil's Creek, Jefferson Co., Indiana.
 4. Ora⁹Tibbets; married John Cave; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.; has children.
- 211.viii. John Coombs⁸ Tibbets, born 27 June 1818, in Cincinnati, Ohio; died in Mound Valley, Kansas, in 1906 aged 87 years. He was youngest child of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets. He married Sarah Ann Nelson, daughter of James and Lucy Nelson who removed from one of the eastern states and settled in College Hill, Jefferson County, Indiana.
- John Coombs Tibbets resided in College Hill, Jefferson Co., Ind., until he was about fifty-two years of age. He was a life-long Republican; voted for William Harrison in 1840; was a member of the convention that nominated Oliver P. Morton for Governor of Indiana. He was a strong Abolitionist, and tireless in his efforts to assist the slaves in escaping to freedom. Fugitives stopped at his house to rest and recuperate, and he never failed to do what lay in his power to aid the cause. (Further records of his family hereafter).

Family of Andrew and Nancy (Jackson) Tibbetts
of Litchfield, Me., later of southern Indiana.

See vol. 1, page 270

Andrew⁷ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁶ (No. 81), Andrew⁵, Samuel⁴, Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born 20 Jan. 1795 in Litchfield, Maine; died in Texas in 1885 at the age of ninety years. He was the son of Benjamin and Submit (Gatchell) Tibbetts.

He married first, in Maine, Nancy Jackson, daughter of Robert Jackson, a Revolutionary soldier who was with Gen. Washington at Valley Forge (service verified in Valley Forge records). She died in southern Indiana and is buried there.

He married secondly -----, near Clarksville, Ark.

He lived for many years on a farm in southern Indiana quite close to the Kentucky line and on the road which leads to Clarksville, Arkansas. After the death of his wife he re-married and moved to Texas.

Children by first wife, all born in southern Indiana except the two older ones:

- i. Jackson⁸ Tibbetts, b. in Maine.
- ii. Eli⁸ Tibbetts, b. in Maine.
- iii. Submit Maria⁸ Tibbetts, b. 12 May 1833 in southern Indiana; d. 13 Oct. 1912 at Springdale, Ark. She m. near Clarksville, Ark., 4 June 1854, John Dunnaway, b. 7 Feb. 1831 in Perry Co., Tennessee, d. at Eureka Springs, Ark., the son of Benjamin Dunnaway, b. 12 Sept. 1802, d. 1 Feb. 1847, and his wife Elisabeth Turner, b. 14 Feb. 1812, d. 14 Feb. 1844 (whom he m. 4 July 1826).

Children:

1. Nancy Elisabeth Dunnaway, b. 2 July 1856; d. in Dec. 1933; m. John Nichols.
2. William Dunnaway, b. 28 March 1858; d. in Aug. 1907; m. Margaret Cox.
3. James Henry Dunnaway (twin), b. 2 July 1861; m. at Eureka Springs, Ark., 10 Nov. 1886, Sophie Emeline Means, b. 12 June 1861 in Howard Co., Mo., d. 14 July 1929, daughter of James Madison Means and his wife Sophie Crews Tolson.

Only child:

- (1) Rose Elisabeth Dunnaway, b. 12 Aug. 1869 at Hinds-ville, Ark.; m. at Twin Falls, Idaho, 22 June 1910, Granville Gordon Allen, b. 5 June 1878 at Xenia, Ohio, the son of Frank W. and Malinda H. (Gordon) Allen. They reside near Twin Falls, Idaho (R.F.D. #3). She is a member of Twin Falls Chapter D.A.R., of which chapter she was Regent for two years.

Only child: (1) Catherine Eileen Allen, b. 26 Nov. 1912 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

4. John Wesley Dunnaway (twin), b. 2 July 1861; d. 5 July 1861.
5. Benjamin Dunnaway, b. 31 Jan. 1864; m. Margaret Turner.
6. Robert Jackson Dunnaway, b. 23 Nov. 1866; d. 21 April 1871.
7. Margaret Submit Dunnaway, b. 13 Dec. 1868; d. 16 Feb.

Family of Andrew and Nancy (Jackson) Tibbetts

cont.

1934. She m. William Grant Thompson, b. 20 June 1888.
They reside in Fayetteville, Ark.

- iv. Andrew⁸ Tibbetts.
 - v. Sylvester⁸ Tibbetts.
 - vi. Mary⁸ Tibbetts; m. ----- Jordan. They lived at Walnut Springs, Texas. No children.
 - vii. Amanda⁸ Tibbetts; m. ----- Coffie. They moved to California before the Civil War.
 - viii. Martin⁸ Tibbetts.
 - ix. Eliza⁸ Tibbetts.
 - x. Rebecca⁸ Tibbetts.
 - xi. Priscilla⁸ Tibbetts.
-

Family of Elijah Hayes Tibbetts
of Alfred, Maine, and Great Falls, New Hampshire.

403-c

138 Elijah Hayes⁷ Tibbetts (Ebenezer⁶ (No. 85), Ebenezer⁵, Moses⁴, Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 8 March 1805 in Berwick, Me.; died 23 Dec. 1883 in Great Falls, N.H. He was the son of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hayes) Tibbetts. He married 23 July 1827, Deborah Meader, born 10 Sept. 1804, died at Dover, N.H., 1 Dec. 1888, buried in Lords Cemetery, Berwick, Me., daughter of Michael and Sarah (Varney) Meader.

Children, all born in Alfred, Maine, except youngest, born in Somersworth, N.H.:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. 9 June 1828; d. 23 June 1875; m. 6 Sept. 1855 at Somersworth, N.H., Elihu H. Quimby of South Berwick, Me.
- ii. Mercy Jane⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1830; m. (1) David Jewett of Dover, N.H.; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1855, James L. Wood of Saco, Me.
- iii. Lewis Martin⁸, b. 25 Dec. 1832; d. 22 May 1899 in Saco, Me.; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1851, Angeline B. Churchill, who d. 1865; m. (2) 10 April 1872, at Somersworth, N.H., as her second husband, Joanna W. Bryant of Saco, Me., b. 1821 at Montville, Me.
- iv. Ezra Kellogg⁸, b. 2 March 1834; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1857, Lucy M. Gowing or Gowen, of York, Me.; she d. 12 May 1865; he m. (2) 14 May 1866, Lizzie Bothwell of Lawrence, Mass., who was b. 1843 in Bartlett, N.H.
- v. Elijah Hayes, Jr.⁸, b. 21 Feb. 1836; d. 1 Oct. 1843.
- vi. Mary Fennes⁸, b. 12 May 1838; d. 29 May 1838.
- vii. Henry Butler⁸, b. 8 July 1839; served in Civil War in 2nd Signal Corps, and died 26 May 1864, at Bashdars Creek, Newburn, N.C. He m. Mary Gladman, 1860, who d. 28 May 1885, in Brooklyn, N.Y.
- viii. Gustavus Hayes⁸, b. 1 Feb. 1842; m. 11 Sept. 1867, Sarah Heardan.
- ix. Albert Franklin⁸, b. 1 April 1844; m. 6 Sept. 1875, Marietta Burnham Hamilton, of Beverly, Mass.
- x. Charles Walter⁸, b. 19 March 1848; m. 13 Feb. 1871, Sarah E. Richmond.

Family of Tilley and Cynthia (Chadbourn) Tibbetts
of Lebanon, Maine, and Concord, Dodge Co., Minnesota.

139. Tilley⁷ Tibbetts (Ebenezer⁶ (No. 85), Ebenezer⁵, Moses⁴, Capt.

Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Berwick, Maine, 24 Oct. 1806; died at Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, at the age of eighty-nine years.

He married Cynthia Chadbourn, probably in Lebanon, Maine.

He was the fourth son and sixth child of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hayes) Tibbetts, of Berwick, Maine. He was brought up in the family of Thomas Butler of Lebanon, Maine, and had his, Butler's, property after Mr. Butler's death. He removed from Lebanon, Maine, to Oshkosh, Wisconsin. He later removed to Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Tilley and Cynthia (Chadbourn) Tibbetts had five children, all born in Lebanon, Maine, as follows:

- 212 i. Ebenezer⁸ Tibbetts, b. 19 July 1828 (of whom hereafter).
 - 213 ii. Thomas Jefferson⁸ Tibbetts, b. 19 Nov. 1830 (of whom hereafter).
 - 214 iii. William Chadbourn⁸ Tibbetts, b. 12 March 1833 (of whom hereafter).
 - iv. Cynthia⁸ Tibbetts, b. 12 Oct. 1838.
 - 215 v. George W.⁸ Tibbetts, b. 3 May 1841 (of whom hereafter).
-

140. James Madison⁷ Tibbets (James⁶ (No. 86), Ebenezer⁵, Moses⁴, Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 30 April 1816 in Berwick, Me.; died 23 Nov. 1881 in Somersworth, N.H. He was the second son of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets.

He married 30 Oct. 1850, Hannah E. Brackett, born 16 Sept. 1832, in Lebanon, Me.; died at Asheville, N.C., 2 Aug. 1912, daughter of James and Sabra (Cowell) Brackett of Lebanon, Me.

He was a member of the firm of Tibbets & Bros., dealers in hardware and manufacturing supplies; was town treasurer of Berwick, Me. during the Civil War; after moving to Somersworth, N.H., served several years on prudential school committee; represented Somersworth in state Legislature, 1870-1871; Trustee of Somersworth Savings Bank; Deacon of High Street Baptist Church, which he joined in 1851.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

i. Arabella S.⁸, b. 15 April 1852; m. 7 June 1886, Dr. John A. Watson; residence Asheville, North Carolina. She d. 1933.
No children.

A-216 ii. James Edward⁸, b. 22 July 1855; d. 15 April 1886; m. 12 Jan. 1881, Harriett Hargraves, of Somersworth.
Only child: 1. James (is married and lives in Wollaston, Mass., near Boston).

iii. Eddie J.⁸, b. 22 July 1856; d. young.

iv. * Charles Luther⁸, b. 28 Jan. 1859; m. 12 March 1887, Vina Johnson. They lived in Boston. He d. after 1933.

v. Mary E.⁸, b. 31 March 1865; d. 23 Feb. 1882.

vi. A son who d. young.

vii. A son who d. young.

* The above named Charles Luther⁸ Tibbets of Boston, Mass., b. 28 Jan. 1859, died in Boston 26 Nov. 1835. He married 12 March 1887 Vina Johnson. He was a merchant in Rochester, New Hampshire; removed to Boston in 1888; was an insurance agent; was employed in Rochester, New York for a number of years; returned to Boston in 1910 and joined the Fraternal Protective Association, now known as the Massachusetts Indemnity Insurance Company, of which company he became president in 1932. He was affiliated with the Masonic Fraternity, the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and a member of the Boston City Club. No children.

Luther Calvin Tibbets
of Riverside, California.

[4] Luther Calvin⁷ Tibbets (James,⁶ (No. 86), Ebenezer,⁵ Moses,⁴ Capt. Thomas,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), one of the early colonists of Riverside, California, born at South Berwick, Maine, 26 June 1820, died at Riverside 21 July 1902, buried in Evergreen cemetery (grave-stone). He was the son of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets.

He married (1) at Great Falls (Somersworth), New Hampshire, 16 April 1848, Joanna Twombly, born at South Berwick 2 June 1820, died in New York City in April 1883, buried at South Berwick, daughter of Moses Hock and Phoebe (Fogg) Twombly of South Berwick (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 783); married (2) in New York City, 7 Oct. 1858, Phoebe Jane Twombly, sister of his first wife (Berwick Vital Records), teacher, graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary, now Mount Holyoke College, in the class of 1852, born at South Berwick 26 March 1833, died at the home of her daughter in Grand Junction, Colo., 4 Jan. 1914, aged 80 years, who was granted a divorce from him 25 April 1865, legally took the name of Twombly, resided in Framingham, Mass., and reared her three children there; Married (3) Eliza --

(The above-named Moses Hock Twombly, born 23 Jan. 1793, married 20 March 1817, Phoebe Fogg, born 11 May 1798. He was the son of Ephraim Twombly of Rochester, New Hampshire and Berwick, Me., who married 27 Dec. 1792, Joanna⁶ Wentworth (Samuel,⁵ Ezekiel,⁴ John,³ Ezekiel,² Elder William¹), daughter of Samuel⁵ and Lydia (Cowell) Wentworth).

Luther Calvin Tibbets commenced his business career in Portsmouth, engaging as a clerk in mercantile houses, and later establishing a general merchandise store at Great Falls, which he afterwards sold to his brother. Later he opened a wholesale grocery business in Boston, Mass., and remained there until 1852. The next ten years were spent in a large wholesale grocery business in New York City. After one or two unsuccessful business ventures he lived for a time in Washington, D.C., prior to his removal to the Pacific Coast.

In 1870 he went to California, arriving at Riverside in December of that year (See "Pen Pictures from the Garden of the World, an illustrated history of Southern California," p. 269).

On 6 April 1872 he purchased from Thomas C. Baker of Riverside his interest in a claim of 160 acres of government land, the "West half of the South-west quarter of Section 34, and the West half of the North-west quarter of Section 34, Township 2, South of Range 5, West of San Bernardino base and meridian" (Deed recorded at the county court house San Bernardino, 13 April 1872, Book 1, Riverside township). In 1874 he sold the northern eighty acres of this tract and retained the southern eighty acres on which was the homestead.

On 10 Nov. 1879, under homestead certificate No. 132 (Application No. 438), the United States Government patented to Luther C. Tibbets the "West half of the South-west quarter of Section 34, Township 2, South of Range 5, west of San Bernardino base and meridian" (Recorded vol. 1, page 75, by S.W. Clark, Recorder of the General Land Office). (A copy of the original recorded 23 June 1882, by A. F. McKenney, Recorder San Bernardino County, California). This tract, well known as Tibbets tract, is now the location of Central Ave. to Arlington Ave., and from Palm Ave. to Brocton Ave. Later he

bought thirty-two acres in Sec. 32 which he devoted to alfalfa and grain.

In 1873 he received from a friend in Washington, D.C., three small orange trees from Bahia, Brazil, brought to the United States by the Department of Agriculture (See "Sixty Years in Southern California," p. 451, by Harris Newmark). He planted the trees near the doorway of his home, at what is now 4374 Central Ave., watched carefully, cultivated and protected them. A stray cow chewed up one of them. The two remaining trees thrived and bore the first seedless, or "navel", oranges ever grown outside of the Amazon swamps. The new variety was eventually termed the Washington Navel orange. From these two trees, by the process of budding into seedling stock, all of the navel orange trees of California have sprung.

In 1902 one of the parent trees was removed from its original setting and transplanted at the head of old Magnolia Ave., across Arlington Ave. from the Tibbets tract, and on what was known as the Hartshorn tract, where it stands now, 1937, protected in its little park by a substantial iron railing and marked by a large boulder upon which is placed a bronze tablet bearing an inscription which states that these first Washington Navel orange trees, planted at Riverside in 1873, have "proved the most valuable fruit introduction yet made by the United States Department of Agriculture."

On 8 May 1903 the other parent tree was set in the courtyard, or patio of the Mission Inn, President Theodore Roosevelt doing the transplanting. This tree lived eighteen years but finally died in 1921, of root rot, in spite of all efforts to save it by grafting new roots onto it, by the Department of Agriculture. It was replaced in the same location on 20 March 1923 by an eleven-year-old tree that had been propagated from the original one. This tree is also marked by a memorial tablet.

Children by first wife:

- i. Harriet Emery,⁸ b. at Great Falls 3 March 1849; d. at Riverside, Calif., 5 Dec. 1876; m. at Falls Village (Salisbury), Conn., 4 April 1866 James B. Summons, Jr., a soldier in the Civil War. They removed to Riverside.
Only child (surname Summons):
1. Alice Daisy, b. at Fredericksburg, Va., 15 Aug. 1867; drowned in the Santa Ana river at Riverside 20 April 1878, aged ten years.

- B-216 ii. Francis James,⁸ known as Frank J., b. in Boston, Mass., 30 Dec. 1850.
- iii. Joanna Fogg,⁸ b. in New York City 5 Dec. 1853; d. unm. in Washington 15 March 1875; buried at South Berwick.
- iv. Luther Calvin,⁸ b. 11 Feb. 1856; d. 29 July 1856.
- v. Luther Calvin,⁸ b. in New York City 29 Nov. 1857; d. unm. in Los Angeles, Calif., 3 Nov. 1922.

Children by second wife:

- vi. Minnie Ella,⁸ (originally Mary Ella), b. in New York City

23 March 1860; living, a widow, in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1937; m. 21 Aug. 1903 in Alaska, Charles Fisher Mills, M.D., (Harvard, 1882), L.M. (Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, 1883), connected with medical service U.S. Bureau of Education, Alaska Division, 1902-1904, Temporary (or substitute) Acting Assistant Surgeon Public-Health and Marine-Hospital service, Shanghai, China, 1906-7, physician Imperial Maritime Customs and British Consulate, Ningpo, China, 1907-1910, Resident Medical Superintendent Shanghai General Hospital, 1917-1919, b. at Framingham, Mass., 11 April 1860, d. at Pismo Beach, Calif., 31 March 1935, son of George Alden and Josephine (Adams) Mills. She is a writer of ability and gathered all data relative to descendants of Luther Calvin⁷ Tibbets, her father. No children.

vii. Alice,⁸ b. at Falls Village, Conn., 21 May 1863; living, a widow, at Grand Junction, Colo., in 1937; m. at Grand Junction 30 June 1904 James Irving Hamilton, b. at Saxonville (Framingham), Mass., d. at Grand Junction in 1930, son of James and Sarah (Lincoln) Hamilton. No children.

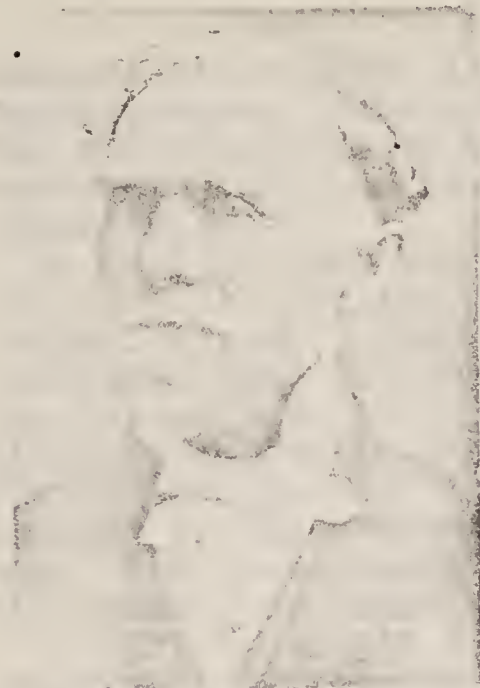
viii. Horatio Fogg Twombly,⁸ of Framingham, representative in Massachusetts Legislature, 1899, public works commissioner, chairman of the Finance committee of Framingham for six years, a director in the board of trade, director of Union street railroad, founder and president of Bay State Mfg. Company, manufacturers of leather goods, realtor and builder, b. at Falls Village, Conn., 30 Jan. 1865, d. at Framingham 6 March 1932; by petition in the court at East Cambridge, Mass., had his name changed from Horatio Fogg Tibbets to Horatio Fogg Twombly, by decree dated 1 March 1892 (Middlesex County Registry of Probate, vol. 466, page 77); m. at Framingham 30 Jan. 1895 Edith E. Carter, b. at Keene, New Hampshire 31 July 1869, living, a widow, at Framingham in 1937, daughter of Francis Munroe Carter, b. in Mayland, Mass., later a resident of Keene, N.H., and his wife Sarah Amanda Kinsman, who was b. in Keene 18 June 1847.

Only child:

1. Francis Horatio Twombly, B.S. (Tufts College, 1921), of Framingham Centre, Mass., b. at Framingham 4 Dec. 1898; living at Framingham Centre in 1937; m. in Boston 16 June 1923 Elizabeth Kenney Boyle, accomplished musician and singer, b. at Newburyport, Mass., 5 Aug. 1899, daughter of Charles and Adelaide (Kenney) Boyle of Newburyport and Winthrop, Mass.

He enlisted for service in the World War in 1918; received honorable discharge from the army in Dec. 1918; has been a member of advisory board and town Finance committee of Framingham eight years, of which committee he has served as chairman three years; is assistant traffic engineer in the western division of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company; member of Alpha Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.

Children, born at Framingham: (1) George Carter Twombly, b. 22 March 1925. (2) Marilyn Jane Twombly, b. 6 Jan. 1927.



Luther Calvin Tibbets (1820-1902)



Memorial erected by Luther Calvin Tibbets
in memory of his first wife Joanna Twombly
in the Clarke cemetery near South Berwick, Maine.
See page 409/D

Luther C. Tibbets

Copied from "Pen Pictures from the Garden of the World," an illustrated History of Southern California, page 269. San Bernardino County. Published 1890.

"Luther C. Tibbets was born in South Berwick, Maine (York Co.), June 26, 1820. His father, James Tibbets, was a native of the same state and a farmer by occupation. Luther C. Tibbets was educated in the public schools and reared a farmer until seventeen years of age. He then located in Portsmouth, N.H., engaging as a clerk in mercantile houses, and later establishing a general merchandise store at Great Falls, N.H., which enterprise he conducted until 1844 when he sold out the establishment to his brother. It is worthy of mention that the mercantile house which he established nearly half a century ago is still in existence, conducted by his brother and descendants under the firm name of C. A. Tibbets and Sons.

Mr. Tibbets continued his mercantile pursuits, establishing himself in Portsmouth and later transferring the scene of his operations to Boston, Mass., where he opened a wholesale grocery business. He remained there until 1858 and then seeking a broader field of operation located in New York. The next ten years were spent in a large wholesale grocery business.

In 1862 he entered into produce and grain dealing and became one of the heaviest grain operators in the city. At that time the war was in active prosecution; breadstuffs and cereals were being "cornered" and the Government, as well as other consumers, was a special mark for the greed of the speculators. Mr. Tibbets declined to enter into "rings" and especially did he decline to combine

Luther Calvin Tibbetts
of Riverside, California.

(cont.)

against his country in meeting the provision supply for her immense armies. This excited the enmity of his rivals, and through the manipulations of the Produce Exchange in its rulings upon his contracts, &c., he lost a fortune and became seriously crippled financially.

In 1866 he left New York City and took up his residence in Glen Falls, N.Y., and the next year moved to Virginia and located in Fredericksburg. There he entered into the general merchandise business. The late war had terribly embittered the Southern people against the Northern men and Mr. Tibbetts became a mark for their persecutions. His strong Union sentiments were never hidden nor did he seek to palliate or excuse any action of the Government in its prosecution of the war. He was not that sort of a man. The consequence was that he was forced to leave that part of the country in order to save his life.

In 1870 he sought a home upon the Pacific coast. Upon reaching California he located in Riverside and established his residence upon Sections 31 and 32 and bought a claim of 160 acres on Sec. 34. This tract is now the location of Arlington on Center Ave. west of Magnolia Avenue, well-known as Tibbetts Tract or Tibbetts Station.

Later he sold the northern 80 acres and purchased 60 acres in Sec. 32, one and one-fourth miles west of his home on Magnolia Ave.

For many years, Mr. Tibbetts devoted his land to general farming and stock raising, engaging in horticultural pursuits only to the extent of planting a fine family orchard and vineyard. In alfalfa growing he has lead the colony, having each year nearly one hundred acres devoted to that product.

During the years of 1887 and 1888, the demand for villa and town lots induced Mr. Tibbetts to sub-divide and plat his 80 acre tract. Broad avenues were laid out, parks reserved and the land placed on the market. Many of the lots were sold and improvements made. He has some of the choicest land located in one of the most desirable spots in Riverside colony, and the near future is destined to see them occupied by beautiful and pleasant homes.

Mr. Tibbetts has been identified with Riverside from the foundation of the colony in 1870 and has been a supporter of any enterprise that tended to build up his section. The establishment of schools and churches found a liberal contributor in him, as in fact did any enterprise that would, in his opinion, add to the welfare of the community.

Luther Calvin Tibbetts.

The following extract was copied from proof sheets (page 451) of a book published in summer of 1916 by M. A. Newmark & Co., Wholesale Grocers of Los Angeles, California:

"Sometime in December, 1873, Luther C. Tibbetts, one of the early colonists at Riverside, Calif., received a small package from a friend at Washington, D.C., after having driven sixty-five miles to Los Angeles to get it; and he took it out of the little express office without attracting any more attention than to call forth

the observation of the clerk that some one must care a lot about farming to make so much fuss about two young trees. The package in question contained two small orange trees brought from Bahia, Brazil to the United States by the Agricultural Department, and destined to bestow upon Tibbets the honor of having originated the navel orange industry of California.

-1057/a

Data relating to the old home of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets of Berwick (near South Berwick), Maine, the parents of Luther Calvin Tibbets, compiled from information contributed 14 Sept. 1937 by Miss L. Ethel Tibbets of Washington, D.C.

In the Somersworth Free Press a communication from Miss Clara P. Downs of North Berwick gives the following information from Mr. Thomas A. Russell who has lived near the old Tibbets homestead for more than half a century, who states that the homestead of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets was "in Berwick, not far from the South Berwick line. It is not within the section known as Blackberry Hill, but is on the road running from there to South Berwick, and is very near the road from South Berwick to North Berwick. In the cemetery close at hand, lie buried numerous members of several generations of the Tibbets family."

Leaving South Berwick on Route 4, going towards Wells Beach, about a mile out there is a dirt road on the left. On the right of this dirt road is the old Tibbets farmhouse, a two story house, still standing, and owned now, 1937, by Mr. A. Herbert Grant, who owns thirty-nine acres of the old Tibbets farm. The front part of the house only was the original Tibbets house. It has a huge stone chimney and large rooms.

Across the road, and above, is the cemetery which is reached just before crossing the railroad. This little side road cemetery is now called the Clarke cemetery. In olden days a part of it was always referred to as the Ebenezer Tebbets burial ground.

The landscape is rolling and green, with hills in the distance, and the place is quiet, peaceful and beautiful.

It is located on the farm once owned by Ivory Clarke, which has now passed into other hands. His son, Frank J. Clarke, now lives in South Berwick. If the little cemetery has not been taken over by the town, he is probably the owner of at least the enclosure wherein are the Clarke and Tibbets graves. The Ivory Clarke memorial stone is in the same railed enclosure with the Tibbets graves.

Here lie buried three generations, Moses⁴ Tebbets and his wife Mary Keay. Ebenezer⁵ Tebbets and his wife Sarah Larey. James⁶ Tebbets and his wife Elizabeth ("Betsy") Emery, together with some of their descendants.

A most impressive monument in this enclosure, is a tall, triangular bas-relief of white marble, with figure of a woman and babe, which was placed there by Luther Calvin Tibbets, in memory of his first wife, Joanna Twombly (See page 406 of this work).

To the right is an enclosure containing a single monument to the memory of Jarius Emery. Back of this, and to the left, are enclosures with names of Ham, Chadbourne, Grant, Wentworth, Staples, Quint, Whitehouse, Stone, Hobbs, Thompson and Littlefield carved on the memorial stones.

Above the Tibbets homestead, on the left side of the road, is the site of the old Ivory Clarke house. Next above, on the left, the present home of A.P. Russell, and above that, on the left, the present home of Miss Abbie F. Perkins, whose home is the site of the old Fogg farm, on whose land, across several fields, is to be found the burial place of Joseph Fogg; head and foot stones of Joseph Fogg, and Joseph Fogg -- 1807, resting under five tall pine trees. He appears to be husband of Mary Littlefield and father of Joseph Fogg who married Phoebe Hayes. Joseph and Phoebe (Hayes) Fogg were the parents of Phoebe J. Fogg who married Moses Nock Twombly. Moses Nock and Phoebe J. (Fogg) Twombly were the parents of Joanna Twombly and Phoebe Jane Twombly, who became the first and second wives, respectively, of Luther Calvin Tibbets (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, page 783), who, from 1870 until his death in 1902 was a resident of Riverside, California.

Family of Ebenezer Armstrong Tibbets
of Great Falls, New Hampshire.

142 Ebenezer Armstrong⁷ Tibbets (James,⁶ (No. 86), Ebenezer,⁵ Moses,⁴ Capt. Thomas,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Great Falls (Somersworth), New Hampshire, born at Berwick, Maine 1 Aug. 1824, died at Great Falls 21 Dec. 1898. He was son of James and Elizabeth (Emery) Tibbets. He married at Kennebunk, Me., 2 Sept. 1852 Jane Amanda Nason, born 26 July 1827, died 22 Sept. 1897, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lydia (Tonne) Nason of Kennebunk.

He was a member of the firm of Tibbets Brothers, hardware merchants; was a founder and director of Somersworth National Bank; also of Somersworth Savings Bank; founder of Great Falls Woolen Company.

Children, born at Great Falls:

- i. William Bartlett Sewall,⁸ of Somersworth, bank treasurer and president, b. 2 March 1854; d. at Somersworth 28 Nov. 1912; m. at Somersworth 23 Dec. 1883 Carrie Russell Perkins, b. there 26 Feb. 1864, d. there 8 July 1896. He was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy at Exeter, New Hampshire in 1872; was a partner with his father in the hardware firm of E. A. Tibbets & Son. In 1898 he was elected treasurer of Somersworth Savings Bank, which office he held continuously until his death. In 1905 he was elected president of the First National Bank of Somersworth (Cf. Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, p. 1958. Pub. 1908).

Children, born at Somersworth:

1. Albert P.,⁹ M.D., of Washington, D.C., b. 14 Nov. 1884.
2. Jane Nason,⁹ b. 16 Dec. 1888.
3. William A.,⁹ b. 3 Dec. 1891.

- ii. Lydia Elizabeth,⁸ b. 2 Aug. 1855; d. young.

- iii. Lucy Wildes,⁸ b. 12 July 1857; living, a widow, in Boston, Mass., in 1933; m. 1 July 1885 William Franklin Russell, b. 20 Sept. 1855, d. 9 Dec. 1916.

Children (surname Russell):

1. Lucia; m. Sherwood⁹ Rollins of Durham, son of Edward Warren and Clara Harriet (Sherwood) Rollins of Dover (Register, vol. 84, p. 216.. Children (surname Rollins): (1) Peter, b. in 1919. (2) William, b. in 1922. (3) Dale, b. in 1924.
2. Frances; m. Lansing Paine. No children.

- iv. Grace Mary,⁸ b. 25 Oct. 1858; living, a widow, in 1933; m. 15 April 1884 Frank Lewis Roberts of Malden, Mass., b. 26 Feb. 1860.

Only child (surname Roberts):

1. Kenneth L., b. at Kennebunk, writer, author of Arundel, The Lively Lady, and Rabble in Arms and Northwest Passage. He m. 14 Feb. 1911 Anna S. Mosser of Boston, Mass. (See "Who's Who in America," 1936-1937, Vol. 19, page 2072).

- v. George Parsons,⁸ b. 27 May 1864; d. unm.

143 John⁷ Tibbetts (Ichabod⁶ (No. 90), Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Palmyra, Me. He was the son of Ichabod and Catherine (Jones) Tibbetts.

He married Annie Hussey of Belgrade, Me., born in Lebanon, Me., daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Yeaton) Hussey of Lebanon, Me., and Belgrade, Me.

Children: (order of births uncertain):

- i. Elizabeth⁸; b. about 1816; m. 13 March 1834, Isaac Farnham of Belgrade, Me. They lived in Palmyra, Me. He was b. 6 March 1810, the son of Samuel Varnum, now called Farnham, who moved to Belgrade, Me., about 1810, where he d. 22 Nov. 1827, and his wife Catherine⁵ Wentworth (Reuben⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Elder William¹), whom he m. in Lebanon, Me., 5 Feb. 1808, who survived him forty years and d. in Rome, Me., 22 Dec. 1867, and who was daughter of Reuben⁴ Wentworth, soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill, d. in Lebanon, Me., aged 96, and his wife Eleanor James, daughter of John James of Shapleigh, Me. (John James came from England, is said to have lived to be 101 years old, and d. about 1793). (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 443).

Children: (surname Farnham):

1. Nancy E., b. 18 June 1835; m. Peter H. Lang.
 2. Isaac Leeman, b. 3 Jan. 1837; enl. 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 22 Maine Vols., and d. at Baton Rouge, La.
 3. Mary E., b. 22 July 1839.
 4. John M., b. 4 Feb. 1840; enl. 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 22 Maine Vols.; he m. Nancy Damon.
 5. Samuel T., b. 3 July 1842; enl. 14 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 16th Maine Vols.; he m. Caroline Nason.
 6. Elvira H., b. 3 Aug. 1844.
 7. Lucy A., b. 9 Aug. 1846.
 8. Bell A., b. 24 July 1848.
 9. Ellen M., b. 9 Aug. 1849.
 10. William, b. 6 Feb. 1851.
 11. Leonard W., b. 28 Feb. 1852.
 12. Charles P., b. 22 Dec. 1854.
 13. George W., b. 8 Aug. 1856.
 14. Daniel T., b. 2 Apr. 1860.
 15. Emma S., b. 19 Jan. 1863.
- ii. Hannah Key⁸, b. 23 March 1830; d. 29 March 1904, in Portland, Me.; m. Amos Smith Brackett of Biddeford, Me.
- iii. Nellie J.⁸, b. -----; m. ----- Higgins.
- iv. Zachariah⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1823; d. 3 Dec. 1893, in Biddeford, Me. He m. (1), and M. (2).
- v. Richard⁸, b. -----.
- vi. Isaac⁸, b. -----; lived at North Newport.

Family of John and Annie (Hussey) Tibbetts
of Berwick, Me., Belgrade, Me., and Palmyra, Me.

Cont.

- vii. Greenwood⁸: m. Mary Littlefield and lived at Lewiston, Me.
- viii. Lucy L.⁸, b. 9 May 1826; d. 12 Sept. 1897, at Biddeford, Me.; m. 2 Dec. 1846, George Ervin Tate, of Biddeford, Me.
- ix. Catherine⁸: m. ----- Furbush of Springfield, Mass.
- x. Mary⁸: m. ----- Lived at New Market, N.H.
- xi. Maria⁸: m. Henry Priley of North Newport.
- xii. Greenleaf⁸, b. -----.
- xiii. Nancy⁸: m. Frederick Cook of Gray, Me.
-

Family of Ephraim and Betsey (Sylvester) Tebbetts
of Belgrade, Maine.

1744 Ephraim⁷ Tebbetts (Capt. Ephraim⁶ (No. 91), Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Belgrade, Me., farmer, member of state legislature, born 1789, in Berwick, Me.; died 22 Aug. 1845, in Belgrade. He was the son of Capt. Ephraim and Rachel (Jones) Tebbetts.

He married about 1813, Betsey⁷ Sylvester (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Capt. Joseph², Richard¹), born in 1789, in Maine, died 11 Feb. 1871, in Belgrade, daughter of Joseph⁶ Sylvester, cabinet maker, soldier in the Revolution, b. 15 July 1755, in Plymouth, Mass., removed to Maine, d. at Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, in July 1828, and his first wife Margaret Winn, who d. in Maine (and whom he m. in Maine). Betsey Sylvester was granddaughter of Joseph⁵ and Susanna (Cobb) Sylvester of Plymouth, Mass., and great-granddaughter of Joseph⁴ and Mercy (Holmes) Sylvester of Plymouth (See Sylvester Genealogy, descendants of Richard of Weymouth, Mass., by A.H. Sylvester, New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 86, p. 92).

Ephraim Tebbetts lived on homestead taken up by him on West Road, Belgrade, where he cleared land and built his home. He was a member of the Maine legislature in

Children:

i. Betsey⁸: b. about 1814; m. ----- Smith. They had one son, Milton Smith who resided in Natick, Mass., who married and left children.

217 ii. Ephraim⁸, b. about 1816 (Further records hereafter).

iii. Sarah⁸; m. ----- Philbrick; lived and died in Mount Vernon, Me.; buried beside parents in Belgrade. No children.

218 iv. Joseph⁸, b. 1 Sept. 1820. (Further records hereafter).

v. Drusilla⁸, b. -----; m. ----- Morrill; resided in New Sharon, Me. She d. in Brookline, Mass.

Children (surname Morrill):

1. Albert; resides in Cochrasset, Mass.; married -----
Three children, Ernest, Ethlyn and Alton.

2. Charles A.; m. Vernie Gordon; has resided in Framingham, Mass. and New Sharon, Me.

3. May; m. Fred Gordon; res. Brookline, Mass.

Children (surname Gordon): (1) Clarence H.; attorney Old Colony Bank, Boston; served in World War.

(2) Gladys; m. Marvin Ray; res. Greenfield, Mass.

Children (surname Ray): Walter, Janet, Winthrop, Marilyn and Whitman.

vi. Albert⁸; went to California in 1849; d. in California, unmarried. (*Census of 1850, vol. 2, p. 322*).

vii. Olive⁸; lived in New Sharon, Me.; buried in Belgrade cemetery beside her parents.

viii. John⁸; lived in New York City; m. -----

Children:

1. John⁹; resides in New York City; married; has children.

Family of James and Eunice (Foye) Tibbetts
of Berwick, Maine.

145. James⁷ Tibbetts (Capt. Ephraim⁶ (No. 91), Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Berwick, Me., farmer, born 25 Sept. 1795, in Berwick, Me.; died there 20 Oct. 1843, aged 48 years. He was the son of Capt. Ephraim and Rachel (Jones) Tibbetts. He married 6 Dec. 1820, Eunice Foye, born 18 Dec. 1792, daughter of John Foye who died 14 May 1834, aged 71 years, and his wife Anna who died 28 Feb. 1863, aged 94. Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

- i. Ephraim⁸, b. 8 Feb. 1822; d. 3 May 1861, in Berwick, Me.; m. 5 March 1845, Lovinia Grant.

Children:

(1) Samuel⁹; b. 4 Dec. 1845.

(2) Annah⁹ (twin), b. 1 Oct. 1851.

(3) Addie⁹ (twin), b. 1 Oct. 1851.

(4) John F.⁹, b. 11 July 1856.

- ii. Louiza⁸, b. 1 April 1824; m. ----- Hodgdon. She d. 4 Oct. 1855; left children.

- iii. Olivean⁸, b. 30 June 1826; m. her first cousin Joseph⁸ Tebbetts (144, iv), b. 1 Sept. 1820, the son of Ephraim and Betsey (Sylvester) Tebbetts of Belgrade, Me.

- iv. John⁸, b. 4 Jan. 1829; d. 6 July 1849, aged 20 years; was drowned while student in Wesleyan Univ.

- v. Samuel⁸, b. 19 March 1831; d. 24 Aug. 1849, aged 18 years.

- vi. Sarah Augusta⁸, b. 17 June 1824; m. ----- Gowell. Lived and died in Berwick, Me.

Children, born in Berwick:

1. Elizabeth Gowell; m. ----- Russell.

Child (surname Russell): (1) Gladys E.; resides in New York City.

2. Edward Gowell; was for a time on Governor's Council in Augusta; has lived in Berwick, Me. always; is unmarried.

3. A son ----- Gowell.

Family of John and Lydia (Giles) Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

146 John⁷ Tibbetts (Sergt. Ichabod⁶ (No. 92), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, born 17 Dec. 1775, in Boothbay; died there 30 June 1848. He was the eldest child of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts. After his marriage he lived at Linekin, Boothbay.

He married 7 June 1800, Lydia Giles, born 14 Feb. 1779, died 6 Jan. 1858, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pinkham) Giles who were the first of the Giles family to settle in Boothbay, sometime between 1757 and 1759, coming there from Dover, N.H.

Children, born in Boothbay:

i. Charlotte⁸, b. 26 July 1801.

ii. John Jr.⁸, b. 11 Sept. 1803; m. Maria Wooten, 1828.

iii. Betsey⁸, b. 27 Aug. 1805; m. William Preble, 1827.

219. iv. Mark⁸, b. 6 July 1807.

220. v. Artemas⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1809. (Further records hereafter).

vi. Polly⁸, b. 19 Nov. 1810; m. Samuel Brewer. (For children, see Hist. Boothbay).

vii. Ichabod⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1812; d. 1844; m. Elizabeth Sargent in 1838.

viii. Lucinda⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1814; m. Francis Sargent, 1834.

ix. Rufus⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1817; d. 28 May 1894; m. in 1841, Arsenath Grimes; she d. 20 Nov. 1877.

x. Lydia⁸, b. 16 June 1819; m. William Thompson, 1838.

221 xi. Hiram⁸, b. 4 Jan. 1822. (Further records hereafter).

Family of Mark and Anne (Giles) Tebbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

(From "Tebbetts families in Maine," compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library, Augusta, Me.):

147 Mark⁷ Tebbetts (Sergt. Ichabod⁶ (No. 92), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, was born 27 Nov. 1783, at St. George, Me.; died in 1868 at Boothbay, Me. He was the third son and fifth child of Sergt. Ichabod and Betsey (Hutchings) Tebbetts of Boothbay, Me.

He married about 1808 (Greene's Hist. Boothbay says 1809), Anne Giles, born in Boothbay, Me., 28 Oct. 1783, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Pinkham) Giles who were first of the Giles name in Boothbay (See Greene's Hist. Boothbay, p. 529). (Note: The above-named Joseph Giles was descended from the Giles family of Dover, New Hampshire; removed from York, Me. to Boothbay about 1760, among the first settlers; was Revolutionary soldier; served in Gen. Washington's army seven years).

Children:

i. Rhoda⁸ Tebbetts, b. 6 July 1810; m. Artemas Claflin.

222 ii. Ambrose⁸ Tebbetts, b. 24 March 1812; removed from Maine to Green Bay, Wisconsin; d. there 14 July 1895, aged 83 years. In Maine he was a sailor and shipbuilder.

He m. 1 Jan. 1845, Hannah N. Springer of Litchfield, Me., b. 3 April 1822, in Litchfield, d. 16 July 1901, at Green Bay, Wis., daughter of John and Lucy (Merriman) Springer. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Martha⁸ Tebbetts, b. 15 Nov. 1813; d. at Richmond, Me., 23 Aug. 1868. She m. 10 Nov. 1850, at Richmond, Me., Hanibal Dillingham Reed, b. 19 March 1828, at Richmond, Me., d. at Bath, Maine, 4 Aug. 1878, the son of Benjamin Reed, Jr. and Mary Rodding Webber his wife. He was a farmer and then an extensive shipbuilder.

Children:

1. Joseph Tebbetts Reed, b. 26 Dec. 1853, in Richmond, Me.; resides No. 1, Leslie Park, Roxbury, Mass.; is church organ builder, firm of George H. Hutchings & Co., Boston, Mass.

He m. 13 Aug. 1876, Martha Caroline Poor, b. 1 March 1860, in Bath, Me., educated in schools of Bath, Me., daughter of William Cobb Poor and Sarah Eliza Hooker his wife.

Children:

(1) Gertrude Elizabeth Reed, b. 3 Aug. 1877, in Bath, Me.; was graduated from West Roxbury, Mass., high school.

(2) James Chester Reed, b. 23 March 1883, in Boston, Mass.; educated in schools of West Roxbury and Boston. Resides in Dorchester, Mass. He is a member of the National Society Sons of the American Revolution (See S.A.R. Bulletin for year 1919).

- iv. Betsy⁸ Tebbetts, b. 10 July 1815, in Liberty, Me.; m. David Neil Reed, b. 1816, d. 3 Dec. 1890, the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Hough) Reed.
Children:
1. Charles H. Reed, b. 28 Jan. 1842; resides Gardiner, Me.; m. Elizabeth H. Browne.
Child: (1) Florence Elva Reed, b. 21 April 1874.
2. Harriet Elizabeth Reed, b. 8 April 1844; m. Leander Spear. They reside in Gardiner, Me.
3. Martha Reed, b. 29 Oct. 1846; d. 9 April 1873.
4. Arthur C. Reed, b. 27 March 1853; m. Clara Morse.
Children:
(1) Son, d. in infancy, 6 Jan. 1881.
(2) Leslie Vincent Reed, b. 23 Feb. 1884.
5. Cassie G. Reed, b. 14 July 1860; d. Oct. 1880; m. Isaac Peaslee.
- v. Mary⁸ Tebbetts, b. 10 Feb. 1817, in Liberty, Me.; m. Chalmers Harlow of Richmond, Me.
- vi. Joseph Giles⁸ Tebbetts, b. 5 May 1819, in Boothbay, Me.; d. Sept. 1897, at Richmond, Me.; was carpenter and farmer at Richmond, Me.
He m. Melinda J. Dinsmore of Bowdoinham, Me., daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hinckley) Dinsmore. No children.
- vii. Timothy⁸ Tebbetts, b. 25 June 1821, in Boothbay, Me.; d. 1 Sept. 1903; educated in schools of Richmond, Me.; mechanic; went to Louisiana just before the Civil War; then returned to Richmond, Me.; then settled at Litchfield, Me.
He m. Harriet Hinkley Reed, b. 1826, d. 24 May 1881, who was educated in schools of Richmond, Me., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Hough) Reed.
Child:
1. Effie Tebbetts, b. 9 Oct. 1848, at Richmond, Me.; resided Gardiner, Me.; now at Litchfield, Me.
She m. 13 Nov. 1876, Edwin Burnham Small, b. 7 April 1851, in Bowdoinham, Me., the son of John and Mary (Berry) Small. He is an engineer on ocean tugs.
Children:
(1) Ernest Tebbetts Small, b. 11 Jan. 1878.
(2) Lorenzo Dow Small, b. 3 Oct. 1880; d. 11 Mar. 1904.
- viii. Mark⁸ Tebbetts, Jr., b. 14 Sept. 1823; resides Hough's Neck, Quincy, Mass.; sent much data; carpenter and cabinet maker. He m. 19 Sept. 1850, Rebecca W. Thomas, b. 28 Feb. 1832, in Bowdoinham, Me., daughter of Zephaniah and Mary (Preble) Thomas. Child: 1. James T.⁹ Tebbetts, b. 17 Oct. 1854, in Richmond, Me.; m. Ella Holmes of Readfield, Me. Children:
(1) Josephine¹⁰ Tebbetts, b. June 1874. (2) Myrtle¹⁰ Tebbetts, b. 1877; d. 1884. (3) Mark Elijah¹⁰ Tebbetts (twin), b. June 1884. (4) Mary Robinson Tebbetts (twin), b. June 1884.

(From records contributed by Woodbury Tibbetts, Esq., of Fort Kent, Maine). See also "Maine Genealogy," vol. 2, p. 956. A sketch of this family appears in Wallace M. Morgan's History of Kern County, Calif., pages 1474-5. Pub. in 1914. This sketch was contributed by Frank Cromwell Tibbetts, son of Roswell Goodspeed Tibbetts.

148 Benjamin⁷ Tibbetts (Sergt. Ichabod⁶ (No. 92), a soldier in the Revolution, Nathaniel⁵, also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Palermo, Maine, and Liberty, Maine, farmer, was born on Sunday 20 Nov. 1785 at Boothbay Harbor, Maine; died at Liberty, Maine 29 Aug. 1886, aged 100 years, 9 mos., 9 days; buried in Whitaker Cemetery. (Gravestone). This cemetery is in the western part of Liberty, Me. He was the fourth son of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts.

He married 23 April 1809 ("Sally") Sarah A.⁶ Crommett of Edgecomb, Boothbay, Me. (Hist. - Boothbay, p. 636). She was born 5 Sept. 1789 (one record says 1790) at Edgecomb, Me., died in Nov. 1875 at Liberty, Me., having been married sixty-six years. She was daughter of Joshua⁵ and Sarah (Adams) Crommett of Edgecomb, later of China, Maine. This surname was originally Cromwell but was changed to Crommett. The above-named Joshua⁵ Crommett was of line (John⁴, Joshua³, John², Philip¹ Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire).

Benjamin Tibbetts followed the sea from the time he was a young boy. His grandfather was a sea-captain and taught him navigation. He was ready to become a sea-captain himself when war was declared, the War of 1812. He served two years in the war. He was one of the very first settlers of Palermo, Waldo Co., Maine, where he settled in the year 1815. He later lived in what is now the town of Liberty, Maine which adjoins Palermo. Palermo was incorporated in 1804. Liberty was not incorporated until 1827.

Children, the three older ones born in Boothbay, Me., the others born in what is now the town of Liberty, Me.:

- i. Samuel⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1810; settled on farm in Palermo, Me.; died there aged more than eighty years. He m. Catherine Whitaker.

Children:

- See next page* *Whitaker⁹* *Susan Adelaide Lussell (See next page)*
1. Moses⁹; married, and had two sons and one daughter who now live in Searsmont, Me.
 2. Eva⁹; m. Alfred Warner of Washington, Me. She d. aged 82 years. They had two sons.

- ii. Julia⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1812. (Her name is erroneously given as Julian in some old data). She m. Rev. James Lewis. She is buried in Whitaker Cemetery, Liberty, Me. (Gravestone). They had three daughters.

- iii. Cyrus⁸, b. 26 Aug. 1814; m.

Their children were:

1. Chad⁹; was a soldier in the Civil War. After the war he served in the Navy. Married and went west.
2. Cyrus⁹; lived in Belfast, Me.; d. there.
3. George B.⁹, M.D. of Orrington, Me.; was a practicing physician in Orrington for a number of years having removed thence from Searsport, Me.

- iv. Stinson⁸, b. 3 April 1816; m. Lois Bagley of Liberty, Me. They

Moses Whitaker⁹ Tibbetts, born 10 March 1848 at Palermo, Maine; died at Truckee, Calif., 2 July 1883. He was the son of Samuel and Catherine (Whitaker) Tibbetts. He married at Searsmont, Me., 16 March 1874 Susan Adelaide Lassell, born at Searsmont 26 July 1853, living there in 1900, daughter of Matthew and Ann (Berry) Lassell.

Children, born at Palermo:

- i. Orrin Augustus, born 16 March 1875.
- ii. Alfred Edwin, born 30 March 1877.
- iii. Alice Emma, born 8 Jan. 1880.

(See Lassell Genealogy in New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 89)

settled on a farm near his father's place. After his wife's death he went to Virginia and lived with his son Cyrus for a time; returned to Palermo, Me. on a visit, then went to California and lived with his daughter Viola and died at her home four years later.

Children:

1. Viola⁹; m. Alph Nelson of Palermo, Me. Soon after their marriage they went to California and lived at Chilliwick. (Note: The Atlas shows Chilliwick river and town of Chilliwick in Fraser Valley, British Columbia and the town seems to be about ten miles from the California line).
2. John⁹; d. young; bur. in Whitaker Cemetery.
3. Hannah⁹; d. young; bur. in Whitaker Cemetery.
4. Cyrus⁹; enlisted in the Cavalry in the Civil War and served until close of the war; lived on a farm in Maine a few years then went to Virginia and settled there. He d. there in 1904. His three young sons were placed in a Masonic Orphan's Home somewhere in Virginia.

223 v. Benjamin R.⁸, b. 9 Aug. 1818; m. Effie Turner. (Further records hereafter).

vi. Sarah C.⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. 21 April 1843; unm.

vii. Martha J.⁸, b. 3 March 1823; m. first, Samuel Woodbury, a sea captain in Salem, Mass.; and secondly, William Buffam, a customs officer. She lived to an advanced age and was buried in Salem. No children.

viii. Ann S.⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1825; m. Jason Dodge. They settled in China, Me. Both are buried in the China cemetery. (Gravestones). They had ten children. Six of their children died with diphtheria and all were buried in the same grave. The others are still living.

ix. Edmund Wilson⁸, b. 7 Feb. 1828; went to California in 1852. He d. at Fresno, Calif. about the last of 1886. Unmarried.

224 x. Roswell Goodspeed⁸, b. 29 May 1830; d. in Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif. in 1910, aged 80 years. He m. in Maine, Helen Zervah Branch who was b. in Augusta, Me. and d. in Bakersfield, Calif. in 1916, aged 86 years.
Four children. (Further records hereafter).

xi. Jane⁸, b. 29 June 1833; m. Albert Hussey about 1851. They moved to Ludlow, Aroostook Co., Maine where they settled on a farm. Both are buried near there. In 1863 they were living in Houlton, Aroostook Co. They had one daughter and two sons one of whom, Benjamin T. Hussey, was b. 15 June 1858. The other son, Joseph lived on the Hussey homestead near Houlton, Me., and had nine children.

xii. Emeline⁸, b. 13 Aug. 1835; m. in 1856, Daniel Webster Benner. They lived at Palermo Center, Me. Both are buried in Palermo Center cemetery. (Gravestones). They had nine children; Their granddaughter is Mrs. Effie (Grover) Priest, wife of Dr. Maurice A. Priest of Augusta, Me.

The Cromwell Family.

Contributed by M. Winifred (Worthing) Dinsmore, wife of James R. B. Dinsmore of Palermo, Maine.

Some descendants of Philip¹ Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire. This surname found under spelling Crommett, Cromet, Crummett, Cromel, Cromele, &c.

Tracing line of ("Sally") Sarah A. Cromwell, also spelled Crommett, wife of Benjamin² Tibbetts of Palermo, Maine and Liberty, Maine.

Philip¹ Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire.
Taxed in 1662-67 (Hist. Durham, N.H.).
Wife was Margaret ----- (See Scales' Hist. Dover, N.H.).

John² Cromwell of Dover, New Hampshire.
Signed a petition in 1694. His will, dated 22 May 1724 was proved 1 Sept. 1724. He married 13 Jan. 1691/2, Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of James Thomas who bought land in Topsham, Me., 2 July 1670, was living in 1715, and his wife Martha Goddard, daughter of John Goddard. John Goddard, born in England about 1608, came over in ship named "Pied Cow." He died 12 Nov. 1666. He married Welthea or Welthen -----, born about 1621, was living in 1705. John Goddard aided in erecting 1st saw-mill and 1st grist mill to run by water, in New England, at Great Works, S. Berwick, Me..

Joshua³ Cromwell. Selectman in Durham, N.H., 1765-72.
Will dated 9 Feb. 1777.
He married 19 Sept. 1728, Elizabeth Kenniston.

John⁴ Cromwell (changed to Crommett). Lived at Boothbay Harbor, Me. Was Constable in 1767. He was born at Cochecho (Dover), New Hampshire. Both of his sons were prominent in town affairs at Boothbay.
He married 31 July 1760, Rebecca⁵ Tibbetts (Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), baptized 12 March 1741 at Dover, New Hampshire, daughter of Capt. Ichabod⁴ Tibbetts and his second wife Patience⁴ Nock (now Knox), daughter of Elder James³ Nock (Sylvanus², Thomas¹), an Elder of the church at Oyster River (now Durham), N.H., who was killed by Indians in 1724, and his wife Abigail Thomas, daughter of James Thomas.

The following incident was copied from records sent to Mrs. Dinsmore by the late Everett Crommett:

"During the early years of the Revolution the above-named John⁴ Cromwell was pressed into the British army. Later he was a non-commissioned officer with promise of being promoted but owing to unfair electioneering, as he claimed, another man was promoted instead, whereupon said Cromwell took a squad of men and left the army, stationed then at Quebec. He came to Edgecomb or Boothbay, Maine. They were pursued and a bounty placed upon their heads if taken dead or alive, and to avoid detection somewhat he changed his name from Cromwell to Crommett. He kept in concealment until peace was declared. The tradition is that he stayed in concealment on an island near Boothbay and his relatives used to carry provisions to him in boats. After the war was over he took up a large, heavily-wooded tract of land in Boothbay near the harbor: sent for his

The Cromwell Family.

wife and two children, Joshua and Martha, and they settled there.

His business was cutting lumber and wood and sending it to Boston by vessels. He soon became able to own sloops and freight his own lumber."

Children of John⁴ and Rebecca (Tibbetts) Crommett (See Hist. Boothbay, Me., p. 471):

- i. Elizabeth⁵; m. Thomas Rives, Jeremisquam, 1771.
- ii. Judith⁵, b. 1763; m. Levi Ball in 1788.
- iii. Martha⁵; m. Stephen Rollins in 1786.
- iv. Jeremiah⁵; m. first, Sarah Floyd in 1777; and secondly, Judith Knights in 1780.
- v. Joshua⁵; m. Sarah Adams.

Joshua⁵ Crommett was born at Cochecho (Dover), New Hampshire; died in China, Maine, 24 Oct. 1852; buried beside his wife in Chadwick Hill Cemetery, China, Maine. He was the son of John and Rebecca (Tibbetts) Crommett. After his marriage he lived in Edgecomb, Me.; was prominent in town affairs; removed with his family to China, Maine.

He married Sarah Adams of Boothbay, Me., b. 2 Feb. 1773, d. 26 March 1830. Their children were: Sarah A. ("Sally"), Jane, Patty, John, Rebecca, Polly, Nancy and Joshua, b. 1 July 1805.

(The above-named Sarah Adams, wife of Joshua⁵ Crommett, was daughter of Samuel² Adams, a soldier in the Revolution, b. in Derry, N.H., 3 April 1733, d. in Boothbay, Me., 15 May 1818, and his wife Sarah Reed whom he married 30 Dec. 1762).

(The above-named Samuel² Adams, Revolutionary soldier, b. in Derry, New Hampshire, 3 April 1733, was the son of William¹ Adams who came from Argleshire, Scotland to America in 1721 and died 1 Nov. 1761, aged 72 years, and his wife Mary who d. 5 Oct. 1755, aged 61 years (Hist. Boothbay).

(The above-named Sarah Reed, wife of Samuel² Adams, of Scotch-Irish descent, was born 19 March 1743 on shipboard in passage from Ireland to America, d. 10 Dec. 1828 at Boothbay, Me. She was daughter of Andrew Reed, b. at Antrim, Ireland in 1693, d. in Eng. 22 July 1762, and his wife Jean Murray who was b. in Antrim, Ireland in 1698, d. 8 Feb. 1780 at Boothbay, Me. (who was an aunt of Rev. John Murray). Andrew and Jean (Murray) Reed were the founders of the Reed family in Boothbay, Maine. Both were of Scotch lineage).

Joshua⁵ and Sarah (Adams) Crommett had children (mentioned above) among whom was a daughter Sarah A.⁶ ("Sally") Crommett, born 5 Sept. 1789 (one record says 1790) at Edgecomb, Me., who married 23 April 1809, Benjamin⁷ Tibbetts (Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, later of Palermo and Liberty, Maine, who was born on Sunday 20 Nov. 1785 at Boothbay Harbor, Me., died at Liberty, Maine 29 Aug. 1886, aged 100 years, 9 mos., 9 days; buried in Whitaker Cemetery, Liberty, Me. (Gravestone).

The Cromwell Family.

(cont.)

He was the fourth son of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts. They had twelve children. She died in Nov. 1875 at Liberty, Me., having been married sixty-six years.

Joshua⁶ Crommett, Jr., was born 1 July 1805 in Edgecomb, Me.; d. in Augusta, Me. 10 Oct. 1890. He was the son of Joshua⁵ and Sarah (Adams) Crommett.

He married at Searsmont, Me., 30 Sept. 1829, Dorothy Bartlett, b. 27 June 1812 at Searsmont, d. in China, Me., 29 March 1902, daughter of John Bartlett who d. 5 Sept. 1853 aged 75 years, and his wife Abigail Ladd who d. 15 July 1866, aged 85 years.

Emma Bartlett⁷ Crommett, b. 21 June 1849 in China, Me.; d. 24 Oct. 1923 in Palermo, Me., was daughter of Joshua and Dorothy (Bartlett) Crommett. She m. 28 May 1873, Alfred Wallace Worthing, b. 16 Jan. 1843 in Palermo, Me., d. there 27 Oct. 1921, son of David Worthing and his wife Louisiana Crane who was daughter of Elijah Crane of Eddington Plantation and his wife Mary Fisher, b. 8 May 1772 in Canton, Mass., d. 12 Sept. 1849, aged 77 years, in Exeter, Me., daughter of Ezekiel⁶ Fisher (See Fisher Genealogy). (Note: After the death of Elijah Crane his widow, Mrs. Mary (Fisher) Crane m. secondly, in Bangor, Me., 12 March 1811, Abner⁶ Tibbetts (No. 111. See vol. 1, p. 308), one of the founders of Corinth, Me., later a resident of Exeter, Me., who was the eldest son of William and Lurana (Young) Tibbetts.

Alfred Wallace and Emma Bartlett (Crommett) Worthing had daughter Martha Winifred Worthing, b. 6 Feb. 1876 in Palermo, Me.; m. 12 Sept. 1899, James R.B. Dinsmore of Palermo, son of Thomas Dinsmore, Jr., b. in China, Maine, 27 June 1858, and his wife Delphina Greeley.

Children of James R.B. and Martha Winifred (Worthing) Dinsmore, all born in Palermo, Me.: 1. Paul, b. 5 Dec. 1900; d. 28 April 1901. 2. Dorothy Alice, b. 3 June 1902. 3. James Kenneth, b. 23 Sept. 1907. 4. Donald Greeley, b. 4 April 1911; d. 18 Oct. 1925.

Family of Nathaniel and Abigail (Tibbetts) Tibbetts
of New Sharon, Maine.

149. Nathaniel⁷ Tibbetts (Rev. Nathaniel⁶ (No. 93), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of New Sharon, Maine, farmer, born 16 Oct. 1775, in Boothbay, Me.; was drowned in the "Chops" in the Kennebec River which flows through Norregewick, Maine, some seven or eight miles from his father's farm near New Sharon, Me. He was the eldest child of Rev. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Alley) Tibbetts of New Sharon, Me.
- He married his first cousin Abigail⁷ Tibbetts, (92, ii), born 13 Mar. 1777, daughter of Sergt. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Hutchings) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Me.

Children:

1. Nathaniel⁸; was drowned at the same time with his father, in the "Chops" in the Kennebec River.
- ~~10~~ 11. Eli⁸, born at Boothbay 11 Jan. 1813; settled in Camden, Me.; died there 22 March 1897. He married first, in 1836, Ruth Spaulding of Lincolnville, Maine, who died in Dec. 1848. He married secondly, Emily Smith of Searsmont, Me. (See Greene's Hist. Boothbay, pages 637, 638).

Children by first wife:

1. Emily H.,⁹ b. in 1838.
2. Amanda,⁹ b. in 1840.
3. Harriet,⁹ b. in 1842; d. young.
4. Eli,⁹ b. in 1848; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife:

5. Ruth,⁹ b. in 1849.
6. Roseltha,⁹ b. in 1850.
7. Eli,⁹ b. in 1852.
8. Samuel,⁹ b. in 1855.
9. Harriet,⁹ b. in 1857.
10. Mabel,⁹ b. in 1861.
11. George,⁹ b. in 1863.

Note: On page 682 see duplicate sketch of Eli Tibbetts of Camden, Maine, whose first wife was Ruth Spaulding, and second wife Emily Smith.

See page 682

150. John⁷ Tibbetts (Rev. Nathaniel⁶ (No. 93), Nathaniel⁵, Capt.

Ichabod⁴, Capt, Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born
2 November 1788 in either New Sharon, Maine, or Boothbay, Maine.

He died 7 April 1867 aged 79½ years, at New Sharon, Maine.

He settled on the farm "Hampshire Hill", New Sharon, Maine,
which was taken up by his father and which is still known as
"Tibbetts' farm" locally. It is 1000 feet up, over-looking a
grand valley towards the west, with the mountain chains of
northern Maine and New Hampshire in the distance.

He was the second son and seventh child of Rev. Nathaniel
and Elizabeth (Alley) Tibbetts of New Sharon, Maine, who re-
moved there from Boothbay, Maine, after the Revolution. He
married (first), Cynthia Sears, born 17 October 1797.

He married (second), Esther Norcross, born 6 September 1785.

Child by first wife:

- i. William F.⁸ Tibbetts, born 13 October 1815.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Eliza H.⁸ Tibbetts, born 20 October 1818.
- iii. John A.⁸ Tibbetts, born 11 August 1820.
- iv. Adaline B.⁸ Tibbetts, born 21 June 1822.
- v. Albion K. P.⁸ Tibbetts, born 11 October 1823.
- vi. A daughter born 9 October 1835 and lived ten hours.

Family of John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke of Brewer, Me.

151. Miriam⁷ Tibbets (John⁶ (No. 94), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴,

Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹) was born June 1, 1779, in Boothbay, Maine. She was daughter of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbets who removed from Boothbay, Maine to Bangor, Maine in 1780 and settled in Brewer. She was baptized and joined Brewer church in 1832; died in Brewer April 20, 1850 aged 71 years. John Holyoke Jr. was born in Boston, Mass., March 10, 1773; died in Brewer, Maine, Oct. 3, 1831 aged 58 years. He married Miriam Tibbets, Nov. 27, 1800, daughter of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbets of Brewer, Me. John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke had ten children, all born in Brewer, Maine, as follows, their records copied from the Bangor Historical Magazine, Vol. 1, page 28:

- i. Eliza Holyoke, born April 6, 1801; died March 4, 1827; married Leonard Hill, Jan. 12, 1826.
- ii. Edward Holyoke, born Aug. 22, 1802; died in Brewer May 11, 1861; married first, Dec. 21, 1830, Melinda, daughter of Benjamin Jr. and Nancy (Burrill) Snow of Brewer, Maine. She was born Feb. 27, 1808; died in North Yarmouth, Sept. 1881. Her father, Deacon Benjamin Snow, was son of Benjamin Snow, and was born in Thomaston, Maine, Dec. 13, 1779. He settled in Orrington, that part now Brewer, on the lot below the cemetery. He died Jan. 20, 1859. The genealogical line of Melinda Snow, above mentioned, is as follows: (Dea. Benjamin, Benjamin,
- iii. John Holyoke, born March 5, 1804; married Feb. 17, 1831, Julia Holbrook. He married second, April 17, 1805, Hannah Wheeler.
- iv. Mary Holyoke, born Nov. 22, 1805; married first, Whiting Brastow; July 30, 1829; married second, Jacob L. Barker, Aug. 19, 1833; he was born Sept. 15, 1805; died in Brewer.
- v. Charles Holyoke, born Jan. 15, 1808; died in Brewer June 5, 1885; married first, Nov. 23, 1832* Sarah Whiting, daughter of Asa Whiting. He married second, *November 24, 1836*, Drucy E. Cobb, daughter of Samuel, born Aug. 8, 1817; died March 10, 1868.
- vi. Horace Holyoke, born Sept. 11, 1809.
- vii. Caleb Holyoke, born March 24, 1811; married first, Dec. 9, 1843, Abby L. Parker who died Oct. 29, 1880 aged 58 years 4 mos; married second, Mrs Rogers; Two sons by first wife, Frank H. and Caleb.
- viii Robert C. Holyoke, born Sept. 18, 1813; died in Portland, Jan. 23, 1874 aged 60 yrs 4 mo. married Priscilla Dyer, dau. of Capt. Jesse Dyer. She died June 30, 1873.
- ix. Joseph Holyoke, born Aug. ¹⁸ 1815; married ^{first} March 30, 1846, Eunice W. Smith, born June 23, 1818; died May 23, 1869; married second, Mrs Francis A. Smith. She was born Jan. 31, 1835.

Family of John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke of Brewer, Me.

- x. Thomas Holyoke (M.D.), born March 16, 1818; died Feb. 10, 1877, aged 58 years. He was a physician. He married Catharine Clark. He was youngest child of John Jr. and Miriam (Tibbets) Holyoke.

Note:

The editor of the Bangor Historical Magazine states that he is indebted to Rev. Charles G. Holyoke for aid in the preparation of this article.

* Bangor Record says 1831

Family of Nathaniel and Mary Loveday (Shed) Tibbetts
of South Brewer, Maine.

A-152 Nathaniel⁷ Tibbetts (John⁶ (No. 94), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴,

Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 1 March 1793, in South Brewer, Maine; died there 18 October 1860.

He was a successful and prosperous farmer in South Brewer.

He was the eldest son and second child of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbetts of Brewer, Maine, who removed there from Boothbay, Maine.

He married at Brewer, Maine, 9 February 1817, Mary Loveday⁶ Shed, born 13 October 1794. She survived him over thirty years and died at an age of over ninety-four years. Her Shed genealogical line as follows: (Lieut. Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathan², Daniel¹. See the "Daniel Shed Genealogy", page 217: Published in 1921).

Children, all born in ^{South} Brewer, Maine:

- A-226 i. John S.⁸ Tibbetts, born 2 Sept. 1821; m. Sarah or Susan Parker (See page 5-48)
 ii. Mary E.⁸ Tibbetts; married Leroy Chambers.
 iii. Edward C.⁸ Tibbetts.

iv. Susan L.⁸ Tibbetts, born in 1827; married Deacon George Albion Snow and resided in Brewer on the old homestead. He was born 23 January 1825, the son of Deacon Benjamin and Nancy (Burrill) Snow. (Note: Deacon Benjamin Snow was son of Benjamin Snow and was born in Thomaston, Maine, 13 December 1779. He settled in Orrington, that part now Brewer, on the lot below the cemetery. He died 20 January 1859. See Snow Genealogy compiled by William Brown Snow of Malden, Mass.). Deacon George Albion and Susan L. (Tibbetts) Snow had children, one of whom, W. B. Snow, is one of the most prominent citizens of Bangor and is president of an insurance company there.

- B-226 v. William W.⁸ Tibbetts, born in 1828. (of whom hereafter).
 vi. Harriet⁸ Tibbetts; married J. Marion Ware.
 vii. Daniel S.⁸ Tibbetts; born in 1835.

He was the youngest child of Nathaniel and Mary Loveday (Shed) Tibbetts of South Brewer, Maine, and lived on his father's homestead farm at South Brewer.

(\ Note: Mrs. Mary Loveday (Shed) Tibbetts died 24 Jan. 1889. She was daughter of Lieut. Daniel⁵ Shed who served six months in the Army and eleven months in the Navy in the Revolutionary War; was one of the guards at the execution of Major Andre.

Family of David and Nancy (Hall) Tibbetts
of South Brewer, Maine.

B-152 David⁷ Tibbetts (John,⁶ (No. 94), Nathaniel,⁵ Capt. Ichabod,⁴ Capt. Samuel,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of South Brewer, Maine, farmer, born at South Brewer; died there. He was the son of John and Lydia (Lamson) Tibbetts.

He married in Brewer (intention published in Brewer 26 March 1827), Nancy² Hall. Her name given Nancy Dillaway Hall in some records..

He owned a farm of 120 acres at South Brewer, just across the river from Bangor. He and his wife are both buried on their farm at South Brewer.

Children, born at South Brewer:

- i. James⁸ ^{Putnam} of Preston, Minn., ^{born 22 May 1830} druggist and merchant, d. at Preston in 1904; m. Mary Vrooman in Minnesota. In his younger days he took the old-time daguerrotypes. He went west in 1851 and in 1855 located at Preston, Fillmore Co., Minn., where he became prosperous. He owned a store and considerable property in Preston.

Children, born at Preston:

1. Owen David,⁹ b. 19 Jan. 1863; d. at Sioux Falls, South Dakota; he was traveling agricultural agent for the Great Northern Railway Co., his territory including parts of South Dakota, Iowa, Minnesota and Wisconsin. He m. 12 Oct. 1886, Fannie M. Ferrer who was b. in Red Wing, Wis. She procured a divorce from him in 1918 and removed with her children to Ocean Beach, San Diego, Calif., where she resides now, 1937. She has considerable ability as an artist. Children: (1) James O.,¹⁰ b. at Amson, S. Dak., 6 Feb. 1888. (2) Chloe M., b. 16 Oct. 1893; m. ----- Meye. (3) Henry V., b. 10 Nov. 1900. (4) Donald O., b. 1 Feb. 1904, living in San Diego in 1937; m. Zemonia -----.
2. Cushman B., living at La Crosse, Wis. in 1924; d. unnm. in 1927.
- 3/ Nellie B.; m. ----- Moore and resided in Preston, Minn. She d. there in August, 1936.

- ii. William;⁸ shipwrecked in young manhood; unnm.
- iii. John;⁸ shipwrecked in young manhood; unnm.
- iv. Thomas;⁸ inherited his father's homestead at South Brewer.

Family of Joseph Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

153. Joseph⁷ Tibbetts (Giles⁶ (No. 95), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Maine, farmer, born 4 July 1785, in Boothbay; died there 11 Feb. 1860. He was the son of Giles and Hannah (Alley) Tibbetts.

He married first, 17 Jan. 1807, Sally Crommett. She died 7 Nov. 1813.

He married secondly, 22 July 1814, Mrs. Elizabeth Dockendorf of Bristol, Me. She died 23 Sept. 1865, aged 82-3 years.

Children by first wife:

i. John⁸, b. 22 March 1808.

ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. 30 Oct. 1811.

1695491

Children by second wife:

iii. Joseph Jr.⁸, b. 15 May 1815.

iv. Ephraim⁸, b. 23 Nov. 1817; m. Sarah Tibbetts of Liberty, Maine.

v. William⁸, b. 17 Dec. 1819.

vi. Syrena⁸, b. 7 Jan. 1821; m. in 1841, Eleazer Giles, sea-captain, b. 1 April 1816, the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sherman) Giles.

Children (surname Giles): Sarah E., Joseph R., Helen I., Norman P., Samuel F., James W., Annie A. and Eleazer S.

vii. Helen M.⁸, b. 8 Aug. 1826; m. William W. Palmer in 1864.

Family of Giles, Jr. and Jane (Crommett) Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

154 Giles⁷ Tibbetts Jr. (Giles⁶ (No. 95), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, was born 1 May 1787 in Boothbay. He was the second son of Giles and Hannah (Alley) Tibbetts.

He married 30 Nov. 1809, Jane Crommett. Lived on his father's place. (See marriage record in New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 83, page 418).

Children.

i. Jane Louisa⁸, b. 1 June 1810.

ii. Sophronia⁸, b. 8 Dec. 1811.

iii. Emily⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1813; m. Stephen C. Matthews, b. 9 May 1811, the son of Joseph and Sally (Lamson) Matthews and grandson of John and Jennet (Barter) Matthews, all of Boothbay (Greene's Hist. Boothbay, p. 586).

227 iv. Benjamin F.⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1815. (Further records hereafter).

v. Giles⁸, b. 17 June 1822; d. 1839, aged 17 years.

155 James⁷ Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine (James⁶ (No. 96),

Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 10 July 1803, son of James and Abigail (Lewis) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Maine. He married in 1826, Eunice Brookings of Woolwich, across the river. See Greene's Hist. Boothbay, page 637.

He lived on Back River, North Boothbay, and was a sea captain. He died 26 October 1874. Eunice his wife died 29 August 1876. James and Eunice (Brookings) Tibbetts had nine children, all born in Boothbay, Maine, their records copied from the History of Boothbay, as follows:

- i. Arabella H.⁸, born 26 June 1827; married Stillman Matthews;
- ii. Albert S.⁸, born 26 March 1830; married Angelet Sherman of Edgecomb;
- iii. Sumner R.⁸, born 18 May 1832; married Ann Maria Thorpe, 1853;
- iv. Lincoln W.⁸, born 18 September 1834; married Elizabeth Merrill;
- v. Mary L.⁸, born 13 September 1838; married Leonard Lewis, 1854;
- 228 vi. Harriet Thorpe⁸, born 19 December 1840; married John Wesley Dow, of Canterbury, N. H., 30 May 1853, and settled in Los Angeles, California;
- vii. Francis E.⁸, born 10 March 1843; unmarried;
- viii. Eliza H.⁸, born 9 August 1845; married R. G. Hodgdon;
- ix. Abby J.⁸, born 27 April 1850; married Wordsworth H. Lewis, residence, Portland, Maine.

Note.

Greene's History of Boothbay, Maine, gives the above name as Brookins. Descendants state that it was Brookings.

Family of Payson and Elizabeth (Adams) Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

156. Payson⁷ Tibbetts (James⁶ (No. 96), Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 8 Sept. 1808, in Boothbay, Me.; died there 10 Sept. 1892. He was the fifth son and ninth child of James and Abigail (Lewis) Tibbetts. — born 22 Dec. 1810

He married in 1835, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of James Adams. They lived at Back River, Boothbay and his widow at the age of 95 was in 1905 living on the homestead with her daughter's family. (See Hist. Boothbay, p. 488).

Children, born in Boothbay:

- i. Thomas J.⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1836; m. Sarah E. Harris; res. Back River.
 - ii. Lydia⁸, b. 1 March 1840; m. George Adams.
 - iii. Mary E.⁸ (twin), b. 11 July 1843; d. 1867; unm.
 - iv. Charles C.⁸ (twin), b. 11 July 1843.
 - v. Elizabeth J.⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1850; m. William Giles in 1875; res. on her father's homestead.
-

Family of Ephraim Tibbetts
of Madison, New Hampshire and Cincinnati, Ohio.

157. Ephraim⁷ Tibbetts (Samuel⁶ (No. 98), Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Madison, N.H., and Cincinnati, Ohio, ship-builder, was born 13 Sept. 1785; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, having lived there many years. He was the son of Samuel Tibbetts of Berwick, Me., later of Buxton, Me., who removed in old age to Eaton, N.H. and died in Madison, N.H., and Hannah Faines his wife.

He married first, Dorcas Holmes of Limerick, Maine (an aunt of Oliver Wendell Holmes the poet and writer).

He married secondly, in Madison, New Hampshire, ----- Warren (a sister of Gen. Warren).

He was a ship builder; lived in Madison, New Hampshire, and perhaps also in Dorchester, New Hampshire, also in Massachusetts, later going to Cincinnati, Ohio, with four sons, namely, Ephraim and Richard (sons of his first wife), and Timothy and Christopher (sons of his second wife).

It was at an early date that he moved with his family to Cincinnati, Ohio, coming in covered wagon as far as Pittsburgh, Pa., and from thence down the Ohio river, the trip down the river taking twenty-five days.

Children by first wife:

229 i. Ephraim New^{ton} b. 28 Aug. 1818, in Madison, Carroll Co., New Hampshire.

ii. Richard⁸, b. -----; married -----.
Their children were:

1. Winfield Scott⁹.

2. Laura⁹; m. George W. Crowell, Cincinnati, Ohio (Crowell Publishing Co. ?). They had a daughter.

Children by second wife:

230 iii. Timothy Warren⁸, b. -----; d. in 1851, in New Marion, Ohio. He m. Eleanor Mansur, in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of James Mansur and ----- Griffin his wife. He lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he was a clothier; went to Ohio where he became carpenter and builder; built the first house in New Marion, Ohio.
Four children. (Further records hereafter).

iv. Christopher⁸; d. in childhood, of small-pox, in 1840.

v. Amos⁸; went to Argentina, So. America; owner of mines near Buenos Aires. Married and had children.

vi. Alice⁸, of Lawrence, Mass., and Springfield, Ohio; died unmarried.

There were four other children, one of whom died in childhood, as did Christopher.

158. Gideon⁷ Tibbetts (Ephraim⁶ (No. 100), Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴,

Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), merchant, farmer and millwright, of Buxton, Maine, and Hollis, Maine, was born 21 April 1780, at Rochester, New Hampshire; died in Hollis, Maine, in 1871, aged ninety-one years. He was the only child of Ephraim Tibbetts by his first wife Eunice (Tibbetts).

He married 6 December 1806, Judith Walker, daughter of Gideon and Abigail (Bunker) Walker of Waterborough, Maine, and settled at "Shadagee" on the bank of the Saco River in Buxton. A very interesting sketch of him is given by his descendants, Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, in "Saco Valley Settlements and Families", page 1162, which relates many incidents and anecdotes of family history and characteristics.

The following information is taken from Mr. Ridlon's sketch and is given in his own wording. Mr. Ridlon states:

"Gideon Tibbetts built a small house and store at the road corners near where the Isaac Eaton house now stands. I think the house known as the McCann house was remodeled from the original Tibbetts building. He continued in trade here doing a snug little business for several years. This was when "Smith's Bridge" spanned the Saco at the foot of Hancock's Hill on the old Portland and Limerick road. At this time "Shadagee" was a considerable hamlet, where Uncle "Tut" Eaton, Deacon Timothy Hazeltine, Magnus Ridlon and Gideon Tibbetts constituted the government.

Gideon Tibbetts sold his property at Shadagee and purchased of Elliot C. Vaughan a large tract of land in Hollis, near Moderation Mills and a house lot in the village. On this hillside elevation he erected a good sized and well finished house, barn and workshop. This dwelling has been remodeled, a story added, and is now known as the "Tracy House". He was a good farmer and gathered from his new warm land abundant harvests for many years. Being a mill-wright and wheel-wright, he found employment with his tools. He was a very precise mechanic, and joints that could not be inspected were made with the same care as those exposed to view. He built some of the best saw-mills in the state.

Temperate in his habits, cleanly of person, always an early riser and used to vigorous exercise, Gideon Tibbetts lived to the great age of ninety-one; died 1871. He was a broad-shouldered, compactly built, heavy man of fair complexion."

Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts had ten children, five sons and five daughters, born in Buxton and Hollis, Maine, as follows:

- i. Loranna⁸; married Joseph Smith. Six children.
- ii. Eunice⁸.
- iii. Gideon⁸ (died when four years old).

Family of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts
of Buxton, Maine and Hollis, Maine.

(cont.)

- iv. Abigail⁸; married Alvan Crockett. Five children.
- v. Gideon W.⁸; died, unmarried, at the age of twenty-four years. In 1840 he and several others went to Georgia to find employment as lumbermen and mechanics. They were transported by schooner from Boston, to Darien, Ga. It was the year of "tippecanoe and Tyler too." Fourteen of these northern men died in one year, among them Gideon W. Tibbetts.
- 231 vi. Hannah⁸, born 19 Aug. 1818; married Samuel Ridlon of Hollis, Maine. (Further records hereafter).
- vii. Nancy⁸; married Hiram Cook. Three children.
- 232 viii. Ephraim⁸, born 18 Sept. 1825; married first Abby Foster, daughter of John Foster of Parsonsfield, Maine; married secondly, Berthens Dunn, daughter of Charles Dunn. (Further records hereafter).
- ix. Elijah W.⁸, born 4 June 1827; served as a corporal in the Civil War; resided at East Rochester, New Hampshire, where he was station agent for the Portland and Rochester R.R. for many years. (Ridlon's "Saco Valley Families," p. 1167). He married Susan Chick of Lebanon, Maine.
Two daughters: 1. Nellie⁹. 2. Carrie⁹.
- 233 x. John Colby⁸ Tibbetts, born 29 Dec. 1829. (Further records hereafter).
-

159. George⁷ Tibbetts (Ephraim⁶ (No. 100), Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremish², Henry¹), of Lebanon, Maine, farmer, born 12 March 1795, at Lebanon; died there 20 July 1873; buried on homestead farm. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts of Lebanon and his second wife Esther Tibbetts (No. 26,x).

He married at Lebanon, 1 July 1821, Mary Foss, the Rev. David Blaisdell officiating. She was born at Lebanon, 15 Nov. 1803, died there 13 April 1888, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Stevens) Foss of Lebanon (See Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, p. 1959. Pub. 1908).

Children:

- i. Vesta Haines⁸ Tibbetts, b. 23 Aug. 1822.
- A-234 ii. Orland Harriman⁸ Tibbetts, b. 19 Oct. 1823 (Further records hereafter).
- iii. Mary Esther⁸ Tibbetts, b. 4 Aug. 1830; m. Alexander Corson of Lebanon, Me.
- iv. George Freeman⁸ Tibbetts, b. 10 Jan. 1837; d. at Lebanon, Me., 11 Jan. 1877; m. Emily Jane Hanson, of Rochester, N.H.
- v. Andrew Jackson⁸ Tibbetts, b. 10 Dec. 1839; m. Lucinda Knox of Berwick, Me.
- vi. Nathaniel Jones⁸ Tibbetts, b. 12 Aug. 1842; d. 18 Feb. 1886, at Lebanon, Me.; m. Mary Waldron.

Family of Hiram and Arsenath (Mills) Tibbetts.

160 Hiram⁷ Tibbetts (Ephraim⁶ (No. 100), Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 19 Dec. 1803, in Rochester, N.H., or Lebanon, Me. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts by his second wife Esther Tibbetts.

He married (1) 18 Aug. 1824, Arsenath Mills of Lebanon, Me.; married (2) in Feb., 1854, Lydia⁷ Wentworth (Joseph⁶, Gershom⁵, Benjamin⁴, Gershom³, Ezekiel², Elder William¹), born 6 April 1821, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Warren) Wentworth of Somersworth, N.H., Grest Falls, N.H., and Berwick, Me. Lydia survived him and lived at Berwick with her sister Sarah.

His first wife, Arsenath Mills, was an aunt of George Mills who married Sally J. Furbish, and of Wesley B. Mills who married Mary E. Furbish, daughters of Jesse and Hannah (Furbish) Furbish of Lebanon, Maine.

Children by first wife:

- i. Eunice Jane⁸, b. 7 May 1825; m. in 1854, Daniel Furbish of Lebanon, Me., b. 24 March 1829, the son of Jesse and Hannah (Furbish) Furbish, of Lebanon, Me.
 - ii. Julia Ann⁸, b. 25 Jan. 1829; d. 15 April 1848.
 - iii. John Mills, b. 24 May 1830; d. 24 July 1849.
 - iv. Isaac⁸, b. 3 Sept. 1832; m. Melissa Chapman.
 - v. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1835; d. 23 Oct. 1853.
 - vi. Melissa Amanda⁸, b. 8 Feb. 1838; d. 15 Oct. 1857.
 - vii. Emeline⁸, b. 3 July 1841; d. 17 June 1853.
 - viii. Lovisa Libby⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1844; d. 23 Jan. 1847.
-

Family of Dudley and Elizabeth (Colby) Tibbetts
of Haverhill, Mass.

161 Dudley⁷ Tibbetts (Jedediah⁶ (No. 103), Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 1790 in Rochester, New Hampshire. He was the son of Jedediah and Dorothy (Tibbetts) Tibbetts. He married 29 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Colby at Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

- i. Harrison⁸, b. 13 June 1818; m. Caroline H. Emery of Portsmouth. He was a cutter, 1849.
 - ii. Eliza Jane⁸, b. 5 Dec. 1819, at Haverhill, Mass.
 - iii. Elbridge⁸, b. 24 July 1822; m. 12 June 1848, Emma Lane Flanders, b. 1821. He was a bootmaker at Haverhill in 1848.
-

Family of Aaron and Elizabeth (Chase) Tibbetts
of Hamilton, Mass.

see vol. 1, b. 216

~~ii~~ - ~~iii~~ Aaron⁷ Tibbetts (Henry,⁶ (No. 54, i, 2, vol. 1, page 216). Aaron,⁵ Aaron,⁴ Ephraim,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Hamilton, Mass., wheelwright, born at Berwick, Maine; died at Hamilton 31 May 1872. He was son of Henry and Mary (Hasty) Tibbetts.

He married Elizabeth Chase, born at Newburyport, Mass., in 1793, died at Hamilton 11 Nov. 1871, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Chase) Chase of Newburyport.

Children, the first two born at Lebanon, Me., the others at Hamilton, Mass.:

B-2341. John C.,⁸ b. 2 or 22 July 1821; d. at Hamilton 26 Jan. 1892;
m. Sarah Whipple Tunnels. (Further records hereafter).

ii. David.⁸

iii. Edmund,⁸ b. 24 June 1831; d. at Hamilton 26 July 1855.

iv. Henry.⁸

v. Moses.⁸

162. Bradbury⁷ Tebbetts (M. D. (Henry⁶ (No. 107), Nathaniel⁵, Henry⁴,
Nathaniel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹),
a physician of Northfield, New Hampshire, was born in 1779. He died in Northfield, New Hampshire, 22 November 1833 aged 54 Years. He was the eldest child of Henry and Sarah (Bunker) (Sinclair) Tebbetts (their name in some old records spelled Tibbets). He married Polly Clough who was born in 1785. She died 1 December 1846, aged 61 years.

They had nine children, as follows:

i. Nathan C.⁸ Tebbetts, M. D., born 28 January 1802; received his medical education in New Hampshire; removed from Gilmanton, New Hampshire to Lake Providence, Louisiana, where he was a practicing physician until his death. He married Hannah Parish of Gilmanton, New Hampshire. They had children, one of whom, George Tebbetts, was born in Northfield, N.H., resided for a time in Santa Barbara, Calif., and resides now (1926) in Los Angeles, Calif., is married, and has three children, namely, Marjory, Nathan and "Jack". They had also a daughter who is now Mrs. Lake.

ii. Melinda⁸ Tebbetts, born 15 August 1803; married a Mr. Merrill.

iii. John Clough⁸ Tebbetts, born 19 January 1805; resided in Hopkinton, New Hampshire; died there. He was a man of prominence, and of considerable wealth, and had been a merchant in Boston during the earlier years of his married life. He married Sophia Whitman, a widow. They had no children. She had a daughter by her former marriage. After his wife's death he spent his winters in New York City, living at one of the principal hotels, and resided at his home in Hopkinton, N.H., during the summers. His home in ~~the~~ Hopkinton is still standing. In his will he made bequests to all his nieces.

235 iv. George Sullivan⁸ Tebbetts, born 16 April 1807. (of whom hereafter

236 v. Hannah⁸ Tebbetts, born 26 February 1809; married Benjamin Curry of Northfield, N. H. (Further records hereafter).

237 vi. Hiram Bradbury⁸ Tebbetts, M. D., a twin, born 2 February 1812. (Further records hereafter).

vii. Horace Bradley⁸ Tebbetts, M.D., a twin, born 2 February 1812; after completing his medical course in New Hampshire, removed to Lake Providence, Louisiana, where he settled on a plantation and practiced medicine, having a country practice. He married a widow, but had no children. She had several children by her former marriage.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the War on the Medical Profession
J. H. HARRIS, M.D., Chicago, Ill.

The war has had a profound effect on the medical profession in this country. It has brought about a change in the social position of the physician, and has created a new type of medical man. The physician of the future will be a social worker, a public health officer, and a leader of his community. He will be a man of broad vision, of high ideals, and of great courage. He will be a man who is willing to sacrifice his own interests for the good of his fellow men. He will be a man who is willing to stand up for his principles, even if it means the loss of his position or his life. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

The war has also brought about a change in the medical curriculum. The medical schools of the future will have to teach their students not only the science of medicine, but also the social sciences. They will have to teach them about the needs of the community, about the problems of public health, and about the responsibilities of the physician as a citizen. They will have to teach them to be leaders, to be organizers, and to be men of action. They will have to teach them to be men who are willing to stand up for their principles, even if it means the loss of their position or their life. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

The war has also brought about a change in the medical profession's attitude towards the patient. The physician of the future will be a man who is willing to listen to his patient, to understand his problems, and to help him solve them. He will be a man who is willing to be a friend, a confidant, and a guide. He will be a man who is willing to do whatever it takes to bring about the best possible result for his patient. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

The war has also brought about a change in the medical profession's attitude towards the public. The physician of the future will be a man who is willing to speak up for the public, to stand up for the rights of the poor, and to fight for the betterment of the whole community. He will be a man who is willing to be a leader, an organizer, and a man of action. He will be a man who is willing to do whatever it takes to bring about the best possible result for his patient. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

The war has also brought about a change in the medical profession's attitude towards the future. The physician of the future will be a man who is willing to look ahead, to see the possibilities of the future, and to work for the betterment of the whole community. He will be a man who is willing to be a leader, an organizer, and a man of action. He will be a man who is willing to do whatever it takes to bring about the best possible result for his patient. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

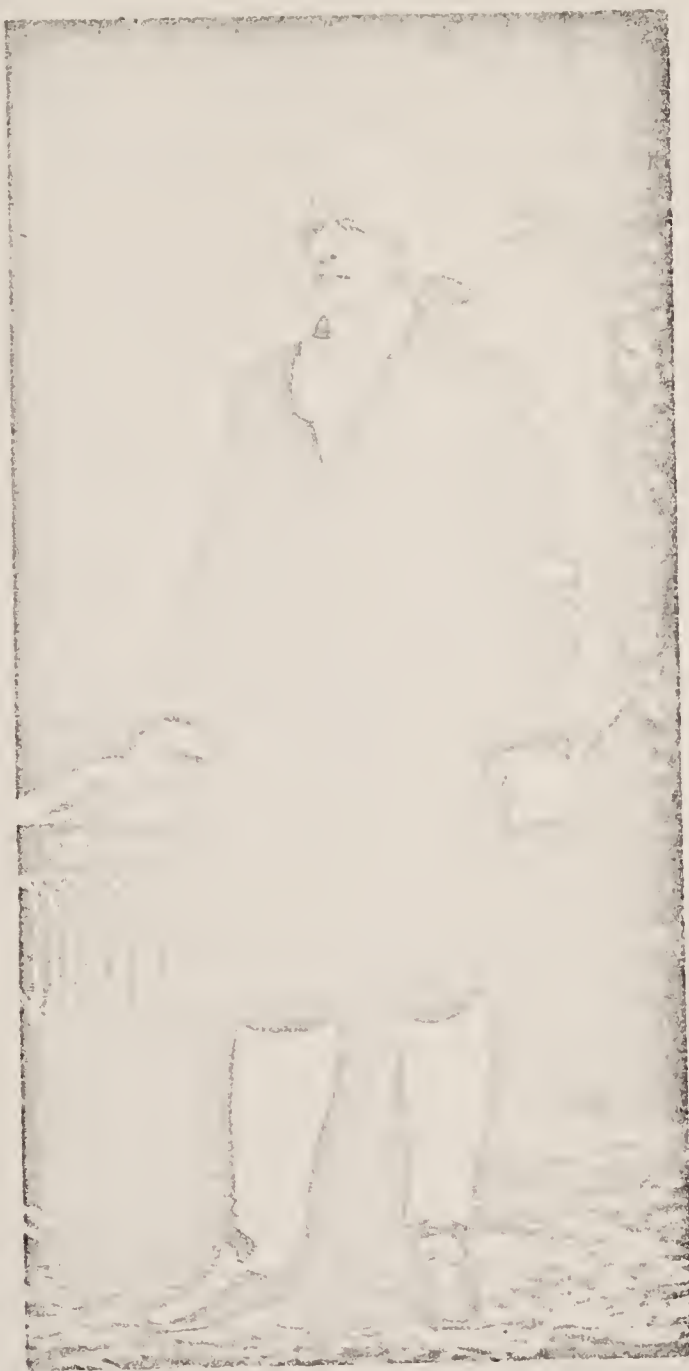
The war has also brought about a change in the medical profession's attitude towards the world. The physician of the future will be a man who is willing to look at the world as a whole, to see the needs of the whole community, and to work for the betterment of the whole world. He will be a man who is willing to be a leader, an organizer, and a man of action. He will be a man who is willing to do whatever it takes to bring about the best possible result for his patient. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

The war has also brought about a change in the medical profession's attitude towards the future. The physician of the future will be a man who is willing to look ahead, to see the possibilities of the future, and to work for the betterment of the whole community. He will be a man who is willing to be a leader, an organizer, and a man of action. He will be a man who is willing to do whatever it takes to bring about the best possible result for his patient. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

The war has also brought about a change in the medical profession's attitude towards the world. The physician of the future will be a man who is willing to look at the world as a whole, to see the needs of the whole community, and to work for the betterment of the whole world. He will be a man who is willing to be a leader, an organizer, and a man of action. He will be a man who is willing to do whatever it takes to bring about the best possible result for his patient. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

The war has also brought about a change in the medical profession's attitude towards the future. The physician of the future will be a man who is willing to look ahead, to see the possibilities of the future, and to work for the betterment of the whole community. He will be a man who is willing to be a leader, an organizer, and a man of action. He will be a man who is willing to do whatever it takes to bring about the best possible result for his patient. The war has shown us that the medical profession is not just a group of men who are interested in their own pockets. It is a group of men who are interested in the health and welfare of the whole community. It is a group of men who are willing to do whatever it takes to save lives and to bring about a better world for all of us.

- viii. Charles Clough⁸ Tebbetts, M.D., born 13 December 1813; was a physician in Laconia, New Hampshire; married Harriet Kimball Sibley. One child, namely, George Harrison Tebbetts who reside^d in Laconia, New Hampshire, and had two children, namely, Berle (boy), and Hattie.
- ix. Arther Bradbury⁸ Tebbetts, born 16 January 1816; died unmarried. He was the youngest child of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts.
-



John Clough⁸ Tebbetts (No. 162, iii), of Hopkinton,
New Hampshire and New York City, in Colonial costume.

163. Mary⁷ Tibbetts (Edward⁶ (No. 109), Solomon⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Litchfield, Maine, 30 March 1787, the second daughter of Edward and Sarah ('Douglass) Tibbetts. She died in Plymouth, Maine, 6 December 1864.

She married first, 12 April 1809, as his ~~third~~^{second} wife, Samuel⁶ Gatchell of Litchfield, Maine, who died in 1822. She married secondly, James Johnson.

Samuel⁵ Gatchell was born 15 August 1745, in Brunswick, Me. He died in Litchfield, Maine, in 1822. He located on Oak Hill in Litchfield in 1788. He was *grandson* of Capt. John³ Gatchell of Brunswick, Maine, who settled in Brunswick in 1736, and was selectman in 1739. This surname is also found under spelling Gatchell. He, Samuel⁵ Gatchell, married first, Sarah Simmons, and by her had twelve children, two of whom married in the Tibbetts family, as follows: 1. John Simmons⁶ Gatchell, born 28 May 1766, married first, Sarah Moriner, and secondly, Hannah⁶ Tibbetts. (No. 84)
2. Submit⁶ Gatchell, born 8 May 1770, married Benjamin⁶ Tibbetts (No. 81), the son of Andrew and Hannah (Coombs) Tibbetts.

Samuel Gatchell by second wife Mary Tibbetts, had six children, all born in Litchfield, Maine, as follows:

- i. Benjamin Gatchell, born 11 July 1810; married Nancy T. Trask. He died in Augusta, Maine, aged 95 years.
- ii. Sarah Gatchell, born 19 July 1811; died 15 November 1813.
- iii. Artemisia Gatchell, ^{born} born 10 March 1813; died 30 April 1814.
- iv. George Washington Gatchell, ^{born} born 5 July 1815; married Nancy Goodwin. Lived in Plymouth, Me. He died 25 Jan. 1876.
- v. W. H. Harrison Gatchell, born 6 Feb. 1817; married Mary Fisher. Lived in Detroit, Maine. He died April, 1896.
- vi. Charlotte Gatchell, born 11 April 1819; married William Henderson. Lived in Gardiner, Maine.

(The above records taken from History of Litchfield, Maine).

Family of Solomon and Elizabeth (Butler) Tibbetts
of Gardiner, Maine, and Newport, Maine.

164. Solomon⁷ Tibbetts (Edward⁶ (No. 109), Solomon⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry⁵, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Litchfield, Maine, 2 May 1791, the eldest son and fourth child of Edward and Sarah (Douglass) Tibbetts.

He married Elizabeth Butler 23 Sept. 1816, in Litchfield, Maine. She died in 1845. He lived on the Neck in Litchfield until 1834, when he moved to Gardiner, Maine, and from there to Newport, Maine.

He was accidentally killed by the cars at Augusta, Maine, in 1850, while there upon a visit.

Children, the first seven or eight born in Litchfield, Maine:

- i. Julius⁸, born 25 July 1817; married Sarah Cook. Lived at Pittsfield, Maine.
- ii. Sally⁸, born 14 October 1819; married Albert Thurston. Lived in Newport, Maine.
- iii. Elizabeth⁸, born 1823; married Benjamin Cook. Died in Pittsfield, Maine.
- iv. Simon B.⁸, born 1 May 1826; married first, Lydia Record; married second, Clara J. Caverly. Lived in Newport, Me.
- v. Noah⁸; died in Litchfield in infancy.
- vi. George⁸, born 1829; married Melissa Hines. Lived in South Levant, Maine.
- vii. Andrew⁸; married first, Sarah McCasley; married second Etta Lowe. He died in Waltham, Mass., in 1875.
- viii. Harriet⁸, died at Newport, unmarried.
- ix. Warren C.⁸, died in United States service at Hilton Head.
- x. Augustine⁸, died in infancy.

165 James⁷ Tibbetts (Edward⁶ (No. 109), Solomon⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Litchfield, Maine,
7 May 1793, the second son and fifth child of Edward and
Sarah (Douglass) Tibbetts. He died in Augusta, Maine, 28 June
1869, aged 76 years.

He married Sarah⁷ Gatchell 22 December 1814, probably in
Litchfield, Maine. She died 13 December 1870, in Augusta, Me.

He lived on the Neck in Litchfield, Maine, for several years,
then moved to Piscataquis County; later removed to Augusta, Me.
and lived on the east side of the river, where he passed the
rest of his life.

Children:

- i. John S.⁸, born 15 August 1815; married Nancy Shorey. Lived
in Shirley.
- ii. Hannah G.⁸, born 11 April 1818; married Lyford Dennen.
Lived in Greenville. Died in California.
- iii. Andrew S.⁸, born 17 December 1819. Lived in Boston, Mass.
Died in Augusta, Maine, 7 June 1886.
- iv. Nancy L.⁸, born 16 November 1822; married Gilbert Storer.
Lived in Carthage.
- v. Charity⁸, born 10 April 1827; married Robert E. Jones.
Lived in Fayette. Died 18 March 1856.
- vi. Mehitable D.⁸, born 28 January 1830; married Hon. W. H. Libbey
of Augusta, Maine, ex-sheriff of Kennebec county. Lives in
Augusta.
- vii. James R.⁸, born 18 January 1833; married Melissa Butler.
Lived in Gardiner, Maine. Died 26 March 1886.
- viii. William O.⁸, born 5 June 1837; served in Civil War as 1st
Lieut. in 31st Maine Regt., killed 1 June 1864, in action.

(The above records taken from History of Litchfield, Maine).
Note: Sarah⁷ Gatchell wife of James Tibbetts above-named, was daughter
of John Simmons⁶ Gatchell and Hannah Tibbetts his ~~first~~ ^{second} wife, both of
Litchfield, Maine; granddaughter of Samuel⁵ and Sarah (Simmons) Gatchell
of Litchfield; ^{great} granddaughter of Capt. John³ Gatchell of Brunswick, Me.,
who was selectman of Brunswick in 1739. This surname also spelled Kitchell.

166 Nathaniel D.⁷ Tibbetts (Abiather⁶ (No. 110), Solomon⁵,

Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Stevenstown, Maine, 25 September 1800; died in Wisconsin, 11 July 1885. He was the eldest son of Abiather and Mary (Douglass) Tibbetts.

He married first, Hannah⁶ Edgecomb who died 18 April 1832. He married secondly, October, 1833, Elizabeth Morse.

He lived near his father on a farm near Stevenstown, Maine, for several years, then went to Wisconsin where he spent the remainder of his life. Hannah⁶ Edgecomb was daughter of Robert and Lydia Edgecomb (See Ridlon's "Saco Valley Families," p. 664).

Children, by first wife:

- i. Lettice⁸, born 3 June 1821; married Washington Cutts; lived in Pittston, Maine.
- ii. Jesse P.⁸, born 5 June 1823; married Loretta A. Saunders. Lived in Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin.
- iii. Alvin⁸, born 14 August 1825. Lost at sea.
- iv. Lydia A.⁸, born 22 October 1827; died in Wisconsin in 1862.
- v. Mary J.⁸, born 8 May 1831; died 12 December 1893; married Russell Darling. They lived in Wisconsin.

Children by second wife:

- vi. Leonard H. B.⁸, born 20 September 1835; was a lawyer and editor; died in Kansas in 1890.
- vii. Elizabeth A.⁸, born 27 December 1837; married and lived in Knowlton, Wisconsin.
- viii. Cynthia⁸, born 21 June 1840; died young.
- ix. Amanda⁸, born 22 July 1842; died young.

(The above records taken from History of Litchfield, Maine).

167. George W.⁷ Tibbetts (Abiather⁶ (No. 110), Solomon⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), a sea captain of Bath, Maine, was born 27 November 1802 in Stevenstown, Maine, the second son of Abiather and Mary (Douglass) Tibbetts.

He married Louisa Dill, August, 1827. He lived in Stevenstown a few years and then moved to Bath, Maine.

Children:

- i. Vesta J.⁸, born 16 September 1828; married Leonard Bickford and they removed to Wisconsin.
 - ii. George T.⁸, born 28 July 1832. Lived in New York.
 - iii. James F.⁸, born 28 May 1835; served in the Civil War and died in the service, 1864.
-

168 James D.⁷ Tibbetts (Abiather⁶ (110), Solomon⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Stevenstown, Me. and Bath, Me., born 6 July 1807 in Litchfield, Me.; served in Civil War and died in the service 15 Oct. 1865.

He married 16 June 1839, Rebecca⁷ Spear (Gideon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Joseph³, Ebenezer², George¹), born 24 July 1807, in Litchfield, Me., daughter of Gideon⁶ Spear, b. 1775, probably at Wells, Me., and his wife Susannah Jewell (whom he m. 23 Oct. 1800). They lived in the Harriman neighborhood, Stevenstown; removed to Bath. Widow Rebecca (Spear) Tibbetts married secondly, as his second wife, David Potter, b. 27 Oct. 1819, son of Amos and Hannah (Clark) Potter, and grandson of William and Lucy (Allen) Potter. He survived her and married for his third wife, Susan (Douglas) Thompson.

Children of James D. and Rebecca (Spear) Tibbetts:

- i. Charles E.⁸, b. 8 Nov. 1840; d. 5 June 1860; unmarried.
- ii. Hiram H.⁸, b. 18 May 1842; m. Emma Kilgore; resided in Rumford, Me.
- iii. Mark G.⁸, b. 28 Dec. 1843; m. Emmeline L. Perry; resided in Gardiner, Me.
- iv. Laura Emma⁸, b. 27 May 1851; m. Francis Silver. They resided at 13 Chestnut Street, Beverly, Mass. He d. there 6 Oct. 1894, aged 48 years, 11 mos., 20 days. He had both naval and military service in the Civil War. He was b. in Buffalo, N.Y., the son of James and Jane (Stacey) Silver. The latter, Jane Stacey, was a native of Portland, Me. Mrs. Laura Emma (Tibbetts) Silver, widow, died in Beverly, Mass., 2 Oct. 1909, aged 58 years, 5 mos., 5 days.
- v. George Lincoln⁸, b. 4 March 1855; m. Belle Flanders;

resided in Gardiner, Me.

vi. William H.⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1860; was accidentally killed in
Gardiner, Me., 10 Nov. 1869, aged nine years.

Family of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts
of Bangor, Me., Corinth, Me., Manchester,
Dearborn Co., Indiana, and Monticello, Iowa.

169 William⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁵ (No. III), a soldier in the Revolution, William⁵, also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Bangor, Me., Corinth, Me., Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and Monticello, Iowa, farmer, born 25 March 1785, in Bangor, Me.; died at home of one of his children in Archer, Colfax Co., Nebraska, 7 Jan. 1881, at the venerable age of 95 years, 9 mos., 12 days. He was the eldest child of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts.

He married in Bangor, Me., 21 Oct. 1809, Hannah Patten of "Ohio Plantation" so called (vicinity of Corinth), Me., the Rev. Isaac Davis officiating (See Bangor Hist. Mag., vol. 1, p. 41). She died 18 Aug. 1842, in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.

He married secondly, Jane -----, by whom one child that died in infancy.

He married a third wife, by whom no issue.

He resided in Corinth, Me. during first years of married life.

He served in the War of 1812. His sword and the three-cornered hat which he wore in the war were preserved by descendants in Jones Co., Iowa.

The following record is copied from "Mass. Militia in the War of 1812-14," pub. by the Adjutant General of Mass. in 1913:

"The name of William Tibbetts is found on the rolls of Capt. A. Weston's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Grant's regiment raised at Frankfort, Maine. Service at Hampden from Sept. 1st to Sept. 4th 1814. Company in the battle of Hampden."

An abstract from office of Registrar of Deeds, Bangor, Me. states that under date of 6 April 1812, William Tibbetts and wife Hannah Patten, of Corinth, Me. deeded real estate of that town to Jonathan Snow of same place.

In 1818 William Tibbetts removed with his family from Corinth, Me. to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He purchased from the U.S. Government a portion of Sec. 28 (First Land Sales: Hist. Dearborn County, p. 538, pub. in 1885; also, Dearborn County Atlas, pub. 1875). This land was afterward owned by David Crocker. On this land is an old burial ground but no gravestones are to be found.

He was one of the early merchants along the Pike of Middle Manchester. He was a Free Mason, probably a member of the Lodge in Lawrenceburg, eleven miles away. He was known locally as "Uncle Billy."

Some time after 1860 he removed to Jones Co., Iowa, and purchased a farm near Monticello, where he spent the remainder of his life. He

Three or four years before his death he visited his old home and relatives in Corinth, Me., it having been sixty years since he removed from there.

Children by first wife, i to v born in Bangor and Corinth, Me..
vi - vii born in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.:

238 i. William⁸ Tibbetts, b. 7 June 1810; d. in Ellsworth, Kans.; m. Lucinda Fox. (Further records hereafter).

239 ii. John F.⁸ Tibbetts, b. 16 Dec. 1811; m. Jane Selders.
(Further records hereafter).

iii. Charlotte M.⁸ Tibbetts, b. 14 July 1814; m. 7 June 1832, in
Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Alfred W. Darling. They re-
moved to Jones Co., Iowa. She d. 10 June 1893, aged 79 years,
in Archer, Nebr.

Children, the older ones born in Manchester, Ind., the young-
er ones born in Jones Co., Iowa:

1. Myra Darling, b. 15 March 1833; d. in infancy.
2. Wm. Wallace Darling, b. 22 May 1834; served in Civil War;
enlisted Feb. 1864 in Co. H, 31st Iowa Infantry; d. Nov.
1864 in the service.

He m. Amy Webster. They had one son, William.

3. Frederick M. Darling, b. 6 March 1838; m. Sarah Kimball.
Two children.

4. Albert Coon Darling, b. 9 June 1840.
He m. -----. He d. in Columbus, Nebr., 24 Feb. 1915.
He served in the Civil War; enlisted from Jones Co., Iowa,
Sept. 1862, in Co. H, 31st Iowa Infantry. Discharged June
1865.

5. Henry Darling, b. 19 March 1844; m. Rachel Kimball; re-
sided Columbus, Nebr. They had children.

6. Hannah Darling, b. 22 June 1846; d. in infancy.

7. Amanda Darling, b. 6 April 1849; m. Rufus Cook. She d.
5 Jan. 1877. They had children.

8. Frank Darling, b. 26 March 1858, in Jones Co., Iowa; re-
sides Central City, Nebr.

iv. James⁸ Tibbetts (twin), b. 25 April 1817; d. in infancy.

v. Abner⁸ Tibbetts (twin), b. 25 April 1817; d. in infancy.

vi. Hannah P.⁸ Tibbetts, b. 3 May 1819; d. unmarried, 18 Aug.
1842, in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. Her mother died the
same day and both are buried in the same grave in the burial
ground in Sec. 28, on the farm originally owned by "Uncle
Billy" Tibbetts.

240 vii. James Patten⁸ Tibbetts, b. 27 May 1823, in Manchester, Dear-
born Co., Ind.; d. 24 Jan. 1917, aged 93 years, in Long Beach,
Calif. (Further records hereafter).

(Note: The ancestral line of Mrs. Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts has
not been ascertained. It may be given in the Patten Genealogy,
pub. in 1908 (See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register for 1908). She
was undoubtedly daughter of James Patten of Penobscot County (vi-
cinity of Corinth or Stetson), Me.

170 Joseph⁷ Tibbetts, (twin), Abner⁶ (No. III), William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of East Exeter, Maine, was born 4 March 1788 in Bangor, Maine; died in East Exeter, Maine, 14 October 1878, aged 90 years, 7 mos. 10 days.

He was the third son of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts of Bangor, Maine, Corinth, Maine and Exeter, Maine. He married Sarah Crane. She died in Exeter, Maine, 24 October 1861, aged 73 years 4 mos. She was the daughter of Elijah and Mary (Fisher) Crane, and sister of the Mary Crane who married her husband's twin brother Henry Tibbetts (No. 171). All were of Exeter, Maine.

Note. After the death of Elijah Crane, his widow, Mrs. Mary (Fisher) Crane married secondly, as his second wife, Abner Tibbetts, the father of Joseph Tibbetts above-named. (See Fisher Genealogy for ancestral line of Mary (Fisher) above-named).

Joseph Tibbetts survived his wife seventeen years and after her death lived with his daughter Louisiana and her husband (Mr. and Mrs. John Andrews), and died at their home in East Exeter, Maine. His farm was about three miles southeast of the village of Exeter and a portion of his land was set aside for the cemetery which was known as the "Tibbetts cemetery", although since it has been made an Exeter township cemetery and is cared for by the town of Exeter. (His farm was across the road from his father Abner's farm which is owned now by Mr. Clarence E. Tibbetts).

Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts had eight children, four sons and four daughters, all born in Exeter, Maine, as follows (probably not in correct order as to dates of birth):

1. - - - Albert Gallentine⁸ Tibbetts (twin), born 7 October 1814; resided in Stetson, Maine; died there 7 May 1880. He owned 45 acres of the east side of his father's farm in East Exeter, Maine, and was living in his father's house in 1857. In the spring of 1857 he went with his brother David to Lake City, Minnesota, but later returned to Maine and took up his residence in Stetson.

He married first, a widow named Lennon. She had a son and daughter by her former marriage, namely, William and Rodell Lennon.

He married second, in August 1871, Helen Maria Tibbetts, born 2 December 1844, died 3 August 1883, aged 39 years, the daughter of George⁷ and Rachel (Black) Tibbetts of Corinth, Maine (See No. 189, II). Her genealogical line, as follows: (George⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹).

Children by first wife:

1. Howard⁹ Tibbetts; married and lived in Michigan; has children.
2. Hopley⁹ Tibbetts; married Ella Wiley of Renville Co., Minnesota. They reside in Todd County, Minnesota. They have children.

Child by second wife:

3. Daisy Evelyn⁹ Tibbetts, born 11 November 1872; married 18 December 1892, William J. Mitchell, a farmer, of East Corinth, Maine, son of Wilson Dyer Mitchell who was born in Corinth, Maine, and his wife Mary Pauline Jordan, born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine, daughter of Stephen Jordan, born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine, and Harriett Cobb his wife, who was also born at Cape Elizabeth, Maine. Two children, born in East Corinth, Maine, as follows:

1. Glen C. Mitchell¹⁰, born 26 February 1896; was graduated from High School in Corinth in 1917; enlisted for service in World War in Co. D, 73d Infantry 12 Div., trained at Camp Devens for six months; received honorable discharge; would have sailed for France the week after the armistice was signed.

He married Liela Jenness, and owns a farm near his father's home in East Corinth, Maine (R.F.D. 2, Box 45). Child: 1. Earl Everett Mitchell, born 7 Aug. 1926.

2. Helen Mae Mitchell¹⁰, born 16 October 1897; married in Corinth, Maine, Carl Herbert Stewart, born at Orono, Maine, 26 June 1886, son of William H. Stewart born at Orono, Maine, 26 June 1862, and Althea L. Hubbard his wife, born 10 Feb. 1866 at Dover, Maine. One child, Virginia Mae, born 20 June 1922 at Patten, Maine.

A-241 ii. Eliza A.⁸ Tibbetts (twin), born 7 October 1814; married Samuel Brown; (further records hereafter)

B-241 iii. Abner⁸ Tibbetts, born about 1816: was called Abner the third; married *Marion Lewis* at *Racine, Wis.*, in 1853; went to Lake City, Minnesota, in 1855; was Registrar of Deeds in Lake City, also editor of a newspaper there. It is said that he bought a railroad in Arizona or somewhere in the west and died suddenly ^{in 1883-4} while on the train going west with Senator Windom from Minnesota. He was survived by his widow and one daughter, Jennie, who reside now (1924) in Mankato, Minnesota.

Note: He was named for his grandfather, Abner Tibbetts, and had in his possession the family cane said to have been brought from England and which was to be handed down to each Abner.

This tradition in regard to the family cane has been handed down in various branches of the Abner Tibbetts family, and it is the opinion of the compiler that this cane was an heirloom from the father of Lurana Young, wife of William Tibbetts, the said William Tibbetts and Lurana Young being the great-grandparents of Abner Tibbetts the

third, above-named. This name of Abner comes down from the Young family. (Further records hereafter. See page 566/B)

- iv. Joseph⁸ Tibbetts Jr.; born about 1818; removed from Exeter, Maine to Valparaiso, Indiana; was a railroad engineer. He had a son, George, who was residing in 1909 in Burlington, Iowa, and was an engineer on the C. B. & Q. R. R. (No further record obtained). *went west about 1858*

No. 242 v. David⁸ Tibbetts, born 4 September 1820 (of whom hereafter).

- vi. Nancy⁸ Tibbetts; married Lyman Leighton of Exeter, Maine, the son of Samuel and Martha Leighton.

Eight children, as follows (surname Leighton):

1. Elbridge, resided (1924) in Bangor, Maine;
2. Sarah;
3. Etta;
4. George;
5. Eugene;
6. Lyman L., resides now (1924) in Exeter, Maine;
7. Helen;
8. Josephine.

Elbridge of Bangor and Lyman L. Leighton of Exeter, Maine are (1924) the only surviving members of above family.

Note: Lyman Leighton Sr. had brothers Samuel and Ira.

- vii. Louisiana⁸ Tibbetts; married John Andrews and resided in Exeter, Maine. Eight children, as follows (surname Andrews):

1. Betsy;
 2. Arianna;
 3. Emma;
 4. Ella;
 5. Fred;
 6. Frank;
 7. Sarah;
 8. John Jr.
- Of the above children, Sarah, now Mrs. C. L. Call of Exeter, Maine and John Andrews Jr. of Exeter, Maine, are the only survivors.

- viii. Lovisa⁸ Tibbetts; was youngest child of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts of Exeter, Maine. She married John White of Exeter, Maine. Six children, as follows (surname White):

1. Arey (a boy);
 2. Scott;
 3. Silas;
 4. May;
 5. Sadie;
 6. Frank.
- Of the above-named children, May, Sadie and Frank survive and all are living in Bangor (now 1924).

Note:

Miss May White, above-mentioned, died 21 June 1925, in Bangor, aged 63 years, 5 mo. 15 days, buried in the "Tibbetts Cemetery", East Exeter, Maine.

Frank White, above-mentioned, married his brother Arey's widow - married several years ago - resides in Bangor, Maine, at 64 Garland Street.

Family of Henry and Mary (Crane) Tibbetts
of Exeter, Maine.

171. Henry⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. III), a soldier in the Revolution, William⁵, also a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Exeter, Maine, farmer, born 4 March, 1788, in Bangor, Me.; died 18 July 1871, aged 83 years, 4 mos., 14 days, either in Exeter or Levant, Me., having lived in both towns. He was twin son of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis. He married Mary Crane, daughter of Elijah and Mary (Fisher) Crane. She survived him and died 14 Jan. 1877, aged 80 years, 10 mos., 6 days, at the home of her son Allen. She was a sister of the Sarah Crane who married her husband's twin brother Joseph Tibbetts.

Children, born in Exeter, Me.:

- i. Allen⁸, b. about 1820; lived in his father's house near Exeter a few years and then bought the east half of his father's farm, built new buildings and sold out and bought land near Bangor on the Six Miles Falls road, three miles out of the city.

He m. first (name of his wife not remembered); he m. secondly, Sarah -----, a widow.

Only child by first wife:

1. George Allen⁹; killed in the Civil War; unmarried.

243 ii. William Henry⁸ (called Henry, Jr.), b. in 1822.
(Further records hereafter).

- iii. Mary⁸; married and lost her husband about 1845 or 47; m. secondly a Mr. Seveno and was residing in 1857 in Skowhegan, Me. She had one son, a cripple, who was a telegraph operator.

- iv. John O.⁸, b. 1826; d. 11 March 1832, aged 6 years, 11 mos., 20 days.

- v. Friend C.⁸, b. 1828; d. 21 March 1841, aged 13 years, 4 mos., 8 days.

- vi. Ann Maria⁸, b. 1830; m. G.W. Crown. Resided in Corinth, Me. She d. 9 Oct. 1857, aged 27 years, 3 mos.

- vii. Daniel M.⁸, b. 1832; bought his brother Allen's farm adjoining his father's (previous to 1857). Served in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry; died in front of Petersburg, Va., 15 Sept. 1864. He was married.

- viii. Eunice⁸, b. about 1834; m. Ira Leighton, the son of Samuel and Martha Leighton. They had eight sons, the youngest of whom, Eugene, was living in 1922 in Hartland, Me. (Note: the above-named Ira Leighton had brothers Samuel and Lyman).

- ix. Frances E.⁸, b. 1836; d. 4 Feb. 1864, aged 29 years, 5 mos., 24 days. She was unmarried.

- x. Leander M.⁸, b. 1839; served in the Civil War, in Co. H, 15th Regt. Maine Volunteers. Died in the service at Pensacola, Fla., 3 Dec. 1862. Unmarried.

172 Rebecca⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. III), a soldier in the Revol.
William⁵, also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, &
Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 23 Jan. 1790, in Bangor, Me.; was first
child and eldest daughter of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife
Davis, of Bangor, later of Corinth, Me.

She married in Bangor, Me., 27 March 1808, John Crocker of Stet-
son Plantation, the Rev. Isaac Davis officiating (See Bangor Hist.
Mag., vol. 1, p. 41). They removed about 1816 to Manchester town-
ship, Dearborn Co., Indiana. He died there many years later. She
died, a widow, in Mishawaka, Ind., at home of her son.

Children (nine):

i. Sally Crocker.

ii. Orman Crocker; m. -----; resided in Galesburg, Ill.;
d. there. His son George David Crocker, Esq., resided in
Galesburg many years and is now, 1926, a resident of Passa-
dena, Calif., and has son Frank who also resides in Passa-
dena.

iii. Lovina Crocker; m. ----- Noyes, a son of Israel Noyes who
came from Pownall, Maine, and was among the very first
settlers of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind.

iv. John Crocker.

v. David Crocker, b. 1821; d. 2 Sept. 1879. He m. Nancy
Jumper. He lived in Sec. 28, Manchester township, Dear-
born Co., Ind.

vi. Abner Crocker.

vii. William T. Crocker, b. 19 Sept. 1826, in Manchester, Dear-
born Co., Ind.; d. there 7 Aug. 1892.

He m. first, in 1850, Armenia Sarah Turner; she d. in
1854. He m. secondly, in 1858, Abby Ellis. He removed
from Manchester to South Bend, Ind., where he lived a few
years; was a friend of Clem and William Studebaker in their
early days; returned to Manchester, Ind. where he owned a
store for many years; d. there.

His widow, Mrs. Abby (Ellis) Crocker survived him many
years and died aged more than ninety years at the home of
her son Carl in North Vernon, Ind., a remarkable woman, who
retained her good memory until the end of her life.

Only child by first wife:

1. Ed Crocker; resided in North Vernon, Ind. He m. in
Manchester, Ind., Nancy Dunn, daughter of William
Dunn who was the son of Micajah Dunn and his wife
Ella Heustis, daughter of Zeph and granddaughter of
Oliver Heustis who was twice elected to the State
legislature of Indiana.

Children by second wife:

2. Fletcher Crocker, B.D.; resides Weston, Ill.;

m. Nettie Johnson, daughter of Rev. ----- Johnson.

3. Pearl Crocker; m. Ed Ward of Guilford, Ind.
Three children.

4. Carl Crocker; m. Viola Liddell of Guilford, Ind.
They reside in North Vernon, Ind., where he is in the
grocery business. His mother spent last years of her
life in his home.

- viii. Caroline Crocker; m. Matthew Matthews, the son of Jonas
and Susan (Milliken) Matthews of Manchester, Dearborn Co.,
Ind., who removed there from Bangor, Me., in 1817. Matthew
and Caroline (Crocker) Matthews removed to South Bend, Ind.
They had children.

- ix. Leo Crocker; resided in Mishawaka, Ind. He was married
and had a family.

(Note: Miss Arline Crocker of Melbourne, Kans., was a descendant
of one of the above-mentioned families.).
One of the above-mentioned families removed to Osage Co., Kans.;
had son, George, b. 1870, d. in childhood, 7 Sept. 1880.
A descendant of the Manchester, Ind. families was Emmet Crocker
who married Lillie Worley).

Family of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts
of Fort Madison, Iowa.

173 David⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. 111), a Revolutionary soldier, William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 12 May 1794, in Bangor, Maine; died 11 Aug. 1875, aged 81 years, 2 mos., 30 days, at Ft. Madison, Iowa.

He was the sixth son and eighth child of Abner Tibbetts of Bangor, Me., Corinth, Me., and Eketer, Me., and his first wife Sarah Davis.

He married in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 4 April 1824, Fanny Russel, born 6 June 1804 in Flat Bush (near Albany), N.Y.; died 19 Aug. 1884 at Ft. Madison, Iowa.

(Note: Fanny Russel was daughter of Russel who married in New York state in 1797, Elizabeth Carrier (Carrier, Carriher), and who had at one time a turner's shop in Albany, N.Y.; he was one of four brothers, one of whom was Calvin and one Elizaure; in 1814 he was residing in Genessee Co., N.Y., and in 1824 removed to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, with his wife and children, Lucinda, Rebecca, Fanny, Dorcas and Roswell Russel).

David Tibbetts grew to manhood in Corinth, Maine; in 1814, at the age of twenty years, he went from Corinth, Me., to Cincinnati, Ohio. then but a small village, walking all the way, following the old Indian trails. Here he worked for seven years in the shipyard, and helped to build the first steamboat, the old Fulton, the first to run on the Ohio and the Mississippi rivers. He was mate on the boat on its first trip from Cincinnati to New Orleans. They had to land and cut their wood for the heating of the boilers, etc.

After his seven years' work, he went back to Maine on a visit, then returned west and settled on his farm in Sec. 4, Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, which he had purchased from the U.S. Government in 1817 (See Hist. Dearborn Co., Ind.; Manchester township: First Land Sales). This farm, in 1917, one hundred years later, was owned by Emery Ross, a great-nephew of Mrs. Jane (Milliken) Freeland.

David Tibbetts was one of the original members of the first Masonic Lodge organized in Cincinnati, Ohio, and afterward aided in organizing the first Lodge in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., from which Lodge he held a demit at the time of his death, making him the oldest Free Mason in Iowa at that time (1875).

He was commissioned Lieutenant in the 15th regt. of Indiana state militia at Corydon, Indiana, 25 May 1824, his commission (which is in possession of his descendants), being signed by William Hendricks, second governor of the state of Indiana, his secretary (name illegible) and sworn to before Mark McCracken, J.P.

The History of Dearborn Co., Indiana, p. 549, under sketch of Manchester township, states: "David Tibbetts resided in the township a number of years, an influential and highly respected citizen. He moved west with his family in 1852, to Iowa".

The family tradition, however, is that he removed with his family to Ft. Madison, Iowa, in the year 1851.

His farm, which was in Washington township, Lee County, 3½ miles north of Ft. Madison, was said to be "ten miles around".

He was one of the leading farmers in that community and held various township offices. He owned land in Sec. 17 and other sections and, at time of his death, owned six hundred acres, with tracts of ten, fifteen and twenty acres of timber near the Mississippi River, close to Ft. Madison.

He was held in the highest esteem in the community. People used to say that David Tibbetts' word was as good as his bond.

No history of the David Tibbetts' family would be complete without mention of the "Tibbetts Martial Band", composed of five of David Tibbetts' sons, Washington and Taylor playing the snare drums, Polk and Russel playing the base drums and Dallas the fife. They drilled and marched at the head of many processions in the early day, in their own band wagon drawn by four dapple-gray horses, driven, usually, by Nathaniel Brockway (who married their sister Lucy Tibbetts).

They had a magnificent flag that was always carried with them.

Many old residents of southeastern Iowa remember with pleasure the "Tibbetts Martial Band".

Children, all born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana:

- i. Harriet⁸, b. 23 Dec. 1824; d. 11 Feb. 1844, in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.,

5 Dec. 1840, Samuel W. Wright.

Only child (surname Wright):

1. Charles, b. 23 April 1843; d. young.

- 244 ii. Elmira Levinia⁸, b. 27 May 1826; m. 1846, Zephaniah Palmer.
(Further records hereafter).

- 245 iii. Emmeline Jane⁸, b. 5 Jan. 1828; m. 1847, Milton Wright.
(Further records hereafter).

- 246 iv. Erasmus (Rev.), b. 10 Sept. 1830.

- 247 v. George Washington⁸, b. 4 Nov. 1832.

- vi. Russel⁸, b. 17 Nov. 1834; d. 19 July 1912, at Eldorado Springs, Mo.; was graduated from Hillsdale College, at Hillsdale, Mich., also from Oberlin College, Ohio, in the early seventies; was a farmer; m. at Ft. Madison, Iowa, 2 Sept. 1884, Hattie Gregg, b. 7 March 1859, at West Point, Iowa.

Children:

1. Erma Russel⁹, b. 3 Jan. 1886, at Ft. Madison, Iowa; m. in Eldorado Springs, Mo., 12 Oct. 1909, Alfred Graham, b. 13 July 1886.

Children (surname Graham): (1) Russel Bert, b. 13 June 1910.
(2) Allen Wayne, b. 27 Jan. 1915.

2. Mildred Ida⁹, b. 12 Sept. 1890, in Eldorado Springs, Mo.

- vii. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. 13 Aug. 1837; m. 28 Oct. 1862, Manly Townsend Butterfield, b. 1836; resided in Des Moines, Iowa.
No children.

viii. Lucy Ann⁸, b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 13 March 1911, in Des Moines, Iowa; m. 28 Dec. 1865, Nathaniel Brockway, b. 14 Feb. 1836, d. 1910; farmer.

Children (surname Brockway), born at Ft. Madison, Iowa:

1. Ora Herbert, b. 8 Sept. 1866; was grad. from Grinnell College, Iowa, 1889; m. 19 June 1902, Maude Barber, b. 2 June 1879.

Children: (1) Herbert H., b. 6 June 1903. (2) Gladys M., b. 22 Dec. 1904.

2. Lasella T., b. 28 March 1875; m. 28 Dec. 1898, O. W. Hunt. They reside at Redfield, Iowa.

Children (surname Hunt): (1) Dwight R., b. 12 Nov. 1902. (2) Harold E., b. 27 Feb. 1905. (3) Merrill E., b. 30 Mar. 1906. (4) Howard (twin), b. 27 July 1909. (5) Helen (twin), b. 27 July 1909.

248 ix. Polk E.⁸, b. 11 May 1842.

249. x. David Dallas⁸ (Rev.), b. 17 April 1844.

- xi. G. Taylor⁸, b. 5 July 1846; resides in Hopkins, Mo.; m. 13 Jan. 1870, Catherine Redman, b. 20 Sept. 1849, in Jeffersonville, Ind. She d. 8 May 1912, in Hopkins, Mo.

Only child:

1. Urville DeLove⁹, b. 6 March 1871, in Ft. Madison, Iowa; m. Dec. 1894, Mary Baltzell, of Red Oak, Iowa.
Two children.

- xii. Mary Rebecca Caroline⁸, b. 22 March 1849; m. 7 Oct. 1868, in Ft. Madison, Iowa, Charles Redman. They reside in Hopkins, Mo.
No children.
-

Family of Henry and Hannah (Tibbetts) Hill
of Exeter, Maine.

174. Hannah⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. III), William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 1 July 1796 in Corinth, Maine; died 14 April 1858 in Exeter, Me. She was ninth child of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis.

She married Henry Hill of Exeter, Me., the son of Aaron and Hannah (Bell) Hill of Exeter.

Children, born in Exeter, Me.:

- i. Mary Ann Hill⁸; m. Calvin Seavey, a physician of Stetson, Me. They had two children who d. young. She d. in 1838.
- ii. Henry George Hill⁸; m. a woman in New York and they went to South America where he died. No children.
- iii. Henrietta Hill⁸; m. Josiah Crosby of Dexter, a lawyer. No children.
- iv. Alvah Hill⁸; m. Caroline Hunt of Exeter, Me., and had one son, namely, John Hill. No further record obtained.
- v. Myron Hill⁸; m. a Miss Reed of Orville, Me. No children. He was killed on R. R. in the west.
- vi. Adelaide Hill⁸; m. Charles Haight of Bangor, Me., and had one daughter who died in 1853, unmarried.

Family of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts
of Downsville, Wisconsin.

175 Stephen⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. III), a soldier in the Revolution, William⁵, also a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Downsville, Wis., farmer, born 29 Jan. 1800, in Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine; died 12 Jan. 1899, aged 99 years lacking two weeks, at his home near Downsville, Wis. He was the eighth son and eleventh child of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis of Corinth, Me.

When a young man he went to Pennsylvania where he married in Potter Co., 1 Jan. 1834, Catherine Shafer, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Nahlburn) Shafer. She was born 13 April 1815, in Potter Co., Pa.; died 9 Jan. 1894, aged 78 years, 8 mos., 27 days, near Downsville, Wis. *In the fall*-1835 they removed to Wisconsin and settled on a farm near Downsville. He was known locally as 'Squire' Tibbetts.

Children (beside three who died in infancy):

250 i. Abner Jacob⁸ Tibbetts, b. 1 May 1837. (See page 581).

ii. Parker David⁸ Tibbetts, b. 1839; m. Jennie Bissell. He d. 26 Feb. 1872. He enlisted in Civil War as a Lieut. in 12th Illinois Infantry from La Crosse, Wis.; was in 15th regt., in service about one year; was in Libby Prison ten days when peace was declared.

No children.

251 iii. Priscilla⁸ Tibbetts, b. 28 Aug. 1841; m. Edward Blank. (Further records hereafter).

iv. Miles Walter⁸ Tibbetts, b. 1843; d. in early childhood.

v. Alanson⁸ Tibbetts, b. 1845; d. 8 March 1878; m. Elizabeth Silvernail; resided Downsville, Wis.

Children:

1. Lura⁹, b. 24 June 1872; was residing in 1918 in Moorcroft, Wyoming.

2. Bertha⁹, b. 3 Dec. 1874; m. Julius Jaquot. One child, namely, Julius Tibbetts Jaquot.

3. Elsie⁹, b. 12 May 1877; m. Dillard Lester. Only child (surname Lester): l. Elizabeth.

vi. Olive A.⁸ Tibbetts, b. 30 Aug. 1847; m. in 1865, George R. Ames, in Downsville, Wis. They lived in Aurora, Nebr., and in Colorado. She d. 1888.

Children (surname Ames):

1. Walter, b. 1868; d. Oct. 1918; was an officer of the National Labor Union; a personal friend of Samuel Compers and others noted in the labor world; a man of great ability and the strictest integrity; he was unmarried.

2. Hartley, b. about 1872; went to Australia years ago and his relatives have heard nothing from him for over forty years; they think he is dead.

3. Maud; m. -----; is now a widow with six children and resides in Calif.

4. Earl, b. in 1885 in Aurora, Nebr.; resides in Olathe,

Family of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts
of Downsville, Wisconsin.

(cont.)

Kansas. He m. Maud Reeder whose mother's name was Marshall, b. in La Grange Co., Ind., and father b. in Columbia Co., Ohio. Several years ago Mr. Earl Ames received the Carnegie medal for unusual heroism in life saving.

No children.

(Note: The above-named George Rice Ames (husband of Olive A. Tibbetts) was b. 30 Sept. 1843 in Maine; d. 4 Dec. 1916. He was son of Obediah E. Ames, b. 1818 at North Anson, Maine, d. 1894, and his wife Sarah Thompson, daughter of Capt. William and Betsey (Ayer) Thompson. Obediah E. Ames was son of Nimrod Ames, b. 1784 at Madison, Maine, d. there in 1869, and his wife Sally Lincoln, b. 1787, daughter of Elisha and Molly (Gurney) Lincoln).

252 vii. Oliver Simon⁸ Tibbetts, b. 4 March 1857. (Further records hereafter).

176 Deborah⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. III), a Revolutionary soldier, William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 15 April 1802, in Corinth, Maine; died August 1844, in Exeter, Maine. She was twelfth child of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis.

She married in 1828, Leonard Hill of Exeter, Me., born 1798, died 1890, the son of Aaron Hill, b. 1750, in Shutesbury, Mass., d. 1809, in Bucksport, Maine, and his wife Hannah Bell (whom he married in 1780). The name of Hannah Bell is erroneously given as Abigail Bell in D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 103, pp. 29-30.

Leonard and Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill had five children, as follows:

- i. Charles Leonard Hill⁸; married Josephine Waite of Illinois, and had one daughter who married Frank Smith of Denver, Colo., and had three sons, namely, Eben Smith (who served in the World War and was killed in France); Leonard Smith; and Melvin Smith.
 - 253 ii. Martha Belle Hill⁸, born 13 April 1831; married George Plagg North of Exeter, Maine. (Further records hereafter).
 - iii. Priscilla Hill⁸, born 21 Aug. 1836; married Joseph Folsom, of Bradford, Maine; he died Nov. 1898. She is living now (1920) with her son in Hingham, Mass.
Joseph and Priscilla (Hill) Folsom had three children:
 1. Ella Folsom, b. 1849; unmarried.
 2. Hattie Folsom, b. 1851; m. first, Charles Church of Bradford, Me., and had one child, namely, Virginia Church who married Ralph Crocker and resides in Springfield, Mass., but has no children. Mrs. Hattie (Folsom) Church married secondly, Fred. Thompson of Bangor, Maine. She died 1912. No children by her second marriage.
 3. Edward Folsom; resides in Hingham, Mass. He married Ethel Williams of Bradford, Me., daughter of Daniel and Alsaide Williams of Bradford, Me.
Two children, namely, Genevieve and Paul Folsom, both in school.
 - iv. Frederick Hill⁸, born in 1841, and died 1851; was fourth child of Leonard and Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill.
 - v. Edward Hill⁸, born in 1843; enlisted in Civil War in Co. A, 18th regt. Maine Volunteers, and died in Washington, D.C., 20 Jan. 1863, aged 22 years. Unmarried.
He was youngest child of Leonard and Deborah (Tibbetts) Hill, of Exeter, Maine.
-

(From Huckins Genealogy by Henry Sinthrop Hardon, M.A. Pub. 1916).

177. Sarah⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. III), William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 10 April 1804, in Corinth, Maine; died 6 June 1880, in Bangor, Me. She was daughter of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis.

She married 16 Nov. 1825, John⁷ Huckins (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, James², Robert¹). (See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 69, p. 33, "Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants"). John⁷ Huckins was of Exeter, Me., 1824, and Bangor, Me., 1833, lumber merchant, born at Parsonsfield, Me., 23 July 1801, died 15 June 1892, in Bangor, Maine.

Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Bangor, Me. (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Aravesta⁸ (Huckins) Peters, of Bangor, Me.):

- i. Pembroke S. Huckins⁸, b. 27 Oct. 1826; of Boston, 1856, merchant; died 16 June 1869. He m. 10 Nov. 1857, Emily J. Frost, b. at Standish, Me., 3 Dec. 1832, d. 24 May 1884, daughter of Oliver and Caroline King (Warren) Frost.

Three children, born in Boston, Mass., as follows:

1. Frank⁹, of Boston, Mass., merchant, b. 7 Aug. 1858; living (1910); m. in Boston, 2 Oct. 1884, Eva M. Close, daughter of Archelaus H. and Frances C. (Stuart) Close. She was b. in Boston, 27 Sept. 1858, living (1910).
Three children.

2. Harry⁹, of Boston, manufacturer, b. 5 March 1861, living (1910); m. at Kingston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1894, Ina H. Hall, daughter of Dr. William C. and Ellen (Gould) Hall, b. at West Minot, Me., 2 April 1872, living (1910).

3. Caroline Frost⁹, b. 28 July 1863; living unm. (1910), at Lexington, Mass.

- ii. Arcann Huckins⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1827; d. unm. at Bangor, Me., 2nd April 1907.

- iii. Aravesta Huckins⁸, b. Sept. 1829; living (1910) at Bangor, Me.; m. 3 June 1869, Charles Peters, son of Andrew and Sarah (Jordan) Peters (Bangor Hist. Mag., vol. 1, pp. 200-204), of Ellsworth, Me., and New York City, merchant, born in Ellsworth, Maine, d. at Morristown, N.J., 18 Aug. 1894.

- iv. John B. Huckins⁸, of Winthrop, Mass., 1880, lumber merchant, b. 7 May 1834; living (1910); m. at Swampscott, Mass., 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah E. Washburn, daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Phillips) Washburn, b. at Swampscott, Mass., 11 April 1834, living (1910).

- v. Charles W. Huckins⁸, b. 21 March 1836; d. 27 June 1837.

- vi. Charles H. Huckins⁸, b. 11 Jan. 1845, merchant, d. 19 May 1907. He m. 18 June 1884, Minnie Blaisdell, dau. of Dr. John and Anna (Pain) Blaisdell, who was b. at Vermont, Ill., 18 Jan. 1860; was living (1910) in Boston, Mass. Two children, as follows:

1. John B.⁹, of Boston, Mass., clerk, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., 11 Dec. 1885; living unm. (1910).
2. Annis⁹, b. at Bangor, Me., Aug. 1892; living unm. (1910) in Boston, Mass.

Family of Calvin and Olive (Tibbetts) Huckins
of Delaware, Ripley Co., Indiana.
(From Huckins Genealogy by Henry Winthrop Hardon, M.A. Pub. 1916).

178 Olive⁷ Tibbetts, twin (Abner⁶ (No. III), William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 3 March 1806, in Corinth, Maine; died at Cannon City, Minnesota, 10 May 1864. She was daughter of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis.

She married in Corinth or Bangor, Me., in 1827, Calvin⁷ Huckins (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Robert³, James², Robert¹), of Exeter, Me., 1826, Delaware, Ind., 1834, and Rolla, Mo., 1866, teacher, born at Personfield, Me., 29 Nov. 1803; died 31 Dec. 1870, at Rolla, Mo. (See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 69, p. 24, "Robert Huckins of Dover Combination and some of his Descendants").

Calvin and Olive (Tibbetts) Huckins removed from Menosceot Co., Me., to Delaware, Ripley Co., Indiana, in 1834. They lived fourteen miles from Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, where Mrs. Huckins had quite a group of relatives who had come west in 1816 from Corinth, Me., and Bangor, Me., three brothers, one sister, an uncle and cousins.

Children, the first three born at Exeter, Me., the others at Delaware, Ripley Co., Indiana, as follows:

i. Julia S. Huckins⁸, b. 9 May 1828; d. 3 June 1858; m. 12 Oct. 1852, Joseph B. Albaugh, son of Jacob and Mary (Eller) Albaugh of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 25 May 1821, d. 16 Dec. 1871.

ii. Franklin S. Huckins⁸, of Pierceville, Ind., 1856, Rolla, Mo., 1864, merchant, soldier in the Civil War, post adjutant in the Grand Army of the Republic, b. 10 April 1830, d. 27 July 1909.

He m., at Aurora, Ind., 29 Nov. 1854, Emerine J. Cochran, daughter of Isaac H. and Eleanor (Large) Cochran, who was b. at Aurora, Ind., 3 Aug. 1839, and d. 25 Sept. 1904.

Franklin S. and Emerine J. (Cochran) Huckins had four children, born at Pierceville, Ind., as follows:

1. Mary Alice⁹, b. 25 March 1856; living (1910); m. at Rolla, Mo., 6 Oct. 1873, Maj. Thomas D. Smith, son of Adolphus and Nancy (Dodge) Smith, of Rolla, Mo., county surveyor, officer in the Civil War, b. at Massena, N.Y. 10 Aug. 1832, living (1910). Six children.
2. James H.⁹, of Dixon, Mo., Newburg, Mo., 1888, and of Francis, Okla., railroad employee, b. 20 July 1858; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 22 Dec. 1881, Jane Hughes, daughter of Stephen and Nancy Elizabeth (Hilton) Hughes, b. at Dixon, Mo., 10 Nov. 1864, living (1910). Eight children.
3. Prudence⁹, b. 11 Jan. 1860; living (1910); m. 4 Dec. 1879, Samuel R. Hale, son of William and Minerva (Brookshire) Hale, of Dixon, Mo., city marshal, justice of the peace, b. at Hawkins, Ky., 8 Oct. 1847, living (1910). Six children.
4. Clinton⁹, of Newburg, Mo., Saynesville, Mo., 1895, and of Ponka City, Okla., blacksmith, b. 5 Aug. 1862; living (1910); m. at Dixon, Mo., 5 Aug. 1884, Minnie L. Smith,

daughter of Jefferson and Elvira (Sbirious) Smith, b. at Pacific, Mo., 1868, living (1910). Five children.

- iii. Sophronia J. Huckins⁸, b. 12 May 1833; living (1910) at Covington, Ohio; m. 7 March 1855, John R. Shuman, son of George and Susanna (Rusher) Shuman, of Covington, Ohio, merchant, banker, b. at Liverpool, Pa., 17 Nov. 1826, d. 19 Sept. 1906. Children, (surname Shuman), born in Covington, Ohio:

1. Charles Calvin⁹, of Covington, Ohio, manufacturer, b. 4 Jan. 1856; living (1910); m. 18 Oct. 1883, Alice Cable, daughter of John and Frances (Whiteman) Cable, b. at Covington, Ohio, 1858, living (1910).
2. Elizabeth Estelle⁹, b. 15 Sept. 1857; living (1910); m. 5 June 1879, Alva C. Cable, son of Dr. Richard E. and Mary (Hill) Cable, of Pleasant Hill, Ohio, bank cashier, State senator, b. at Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 19 March 1849, d. 1 Nov. 1908.
3. John Franklin⁹ of Covington, Ohio, merchant, b. 2 Oct. 1859, living (1910); m. 15 Sept. 1891, Emma Pierce, daughter of Samuel Henry and Ann Jane (Holmer) Pierce, b. at West Paris, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1868, living (1910).
4. Carolyn Mary⁹, b. 16 April 1862; living (1910); m. 5 July, 1892, William F. Charters, son of James and Mary Jane (Filson) Charters, of Dayton, Ohio, banker, b. at Lisbon, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1865, living (1910).
5. Mary Olive⁹, b. 8 April 1864; living, unm. (1910).
6. George Lee⁹, of Chicago, Ill., publisher, b. 5 Oct. 1868; living (1910); m. 7 Nov. 1889, Harriet Hill, daughter of Henry H. and Sarah (Hill) Hill, b. at Pontiac, Ill., 20 Oct. 1866, living (1910).

- iv. Amanda M. Huckins⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1835; d. 29 Sept. 1841.

- v. John W. Huckins⁸, b. 19 Aug. 1838; of Cannon City, Minn., 1861, Minneapolis, Minn., 1862, Dundas, Minn., 1868, Northfield, Minn., 1894, merchant, was living in 1910.

He m. at Flint, Mich., 21 Oct. 1868, Annie Graham, daughter of James and Susan (Smith) Graham, who was b. in Seneca Co., Ohio, 7 Sept. 1844, and was living in 1910.

Children, b. at Dundas, Minn.:

1. Jennie G.⁹, b. 13 Jan. 1871; d. unm., at Elgin, Ill., 7 Oct 1896.
2. Mabel B.⁹, b. 3 Aug. 1878; d. 6 Feb. 1880.

- vi. Helen A. Huckins⁸, b. 29 Sept. 1841; d. 11 Sept. 1866; m. at Covington, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1865, Benjamin Franklin Burton, son of Hiram and Sibyl (Tafts) Burton, of Hot Springs, Ark., inn-keeper, b. at Mainville, Ohio, 25 March 1833, living (1910).

Only child:

1. Sibyl H.⁹, b. 6 Sept. 1866, d. 7 Dec. 1883.

- vii. James Huckins⁸, of Texas, b. 3 March 1846; d. at Tyler, Tex., 1883; m. ----- Presly. He is said to have had a son John.

Family of Bradbury and Sophia (Tibbetta) Robinson
of Corinth, Maine.

179. Sophia⁷ Tibbetts, a twin (Abner⁶ (No. III), William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 3 March 1806 in Corinth, Me.

She was daughter of Abner Tibbetts and his first wife Sarah Davis.

She married Bradbury Robinson of Corinth, Me.

Children, born in Corinth:

- i. Sarah Maria Robinson⁸; m. Dr. Brown and removed west; had children whose records not obtained.
- ii. Olin Jane Robinson⁸; m. a Mr. Knowles of Corinth, Me., and had two daughters, the older one married some one in Michigan, the younger one married Eugene Wilder of Denver, Colorado.
- iii. Ann Robinson⁸; m. John Webber of Bangor, Me., and had two sons; no further record obtained.
- iv. Frances Robinson⁸; d. young, unmarried.
- v. George Robinson⁸; no further record; he was youngest child of Bradbury and Sophia (Tibbetts) Robinson.

180. Elisha Crane⁷ Tibbetts (Abner⁶ (No. III), William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born in Corinth, Me., 24 Jan. 1812; died in Exeter, Maine, 24 May 1907, at the venerable age of 95 years, 4 mos.; buried in the "Tibbetts Cemetery" at East Exeter, Maine. He was son of Abner Tibbetts and his second wife Mary (Fisher) Crane.

He married 4 Sept. 1836, Christiana Mary Ulmer of East Corinth, Maine, born 14 Sept. 1817 in Montville, Maine, died at East Exeter, Maine, 22 April 1897, aged 79 years, 7 mos., 8 days, buried beside husband in the Tibbetts Cemetery. She was daughter of Martin and Margaret Ulmer who removed a few years after their marriage from Montville, Maine to Corinth, Maine.

He was seventeen years of age when his father removed from Corinth, Maine to Exeter, Maine. He helped his father clear the 1 land for the homestead farm which is about three miles southeast of the village of Exeter, and after his father's death inherited the homestead. It is composed of parts of Lots No. 2 and No. 3 in the Fourth Range of lots in the town of Exeter. It is passed by what was originally one of the county roads, the one that leads from Kenduskeag to Corinna. His son Clarence Eldon Tibbetts now resides on this ancestral farm. This part of the town of Exeter is generally known as East Exeter.

In 1857 Elisha Crane Tibbetts bought the widow's third, twenty-two acres, of his half-brother Samuel's share of their father's estate. In a letter written by Elisha Crane Tibbetts to his half-brother Stephen, dated East Exeter, Maine, Aug. 1, 1857, he makes the following statement: "I bought Samuel's widow's third - 22 acres- then I bought 60 acres adjoining it on the east where Mr. William's house was, the Spruce Knoll east of the brook. There is where my buildings are. I have sold 32 acres, which leaves me 50 acres, land enough for me".

At the time of his death the following obituary was written by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clarence Eldon Tibbetts:

"Elisha Crane Tibbetts was the last survivor of a family which numbered twenty children. In his youth he formed habits of temperance, sobriety and industry, and to his parents he was always a dutiful son, caring for them in their declining years. He enjoyed excellent health throughout his long life. He was for thirty-one winters a teacher of vocal music by means of the old-time singing school. This love of music, together with his hospitality and social disposition, gave him a large acquaintance. He was a member of the Universalist church."

Mrs. Tibbetts also pays the following tribute to her mother-in-law, Mrs. Elisha Crane Tibbetts: "She lived thirteen years after I came here as a bride, and so I speak from personal knowledge when I say she was one splendid wife, mother, friend and neighbor. Her character was above reproach, and she was devoted to her family, very industrious and capable; patient, wise and kind; dearly beloved by her family and honored by all who knew her. Both she and her husband were sweet singers and fond of music. Their happy

wedded life comprised a period of sixty years and seven months. The farm where they lived and loved and labored so many years is beloved as the old homestead. All of their descendants inherited a love for music and more or less talent".

Elisha Crane Tibbetts and Christiana Mary Ulmer his wife had nine children, seven sons and two daughters, all born in East Exeter, Maine, as follows:

i. Myron B.⁸ Tibbetts, born 1 Feb. 1838; died at age of 14 years.

ii. Sarah Marcialena⁸ Tibbetts, born 2 Feb. 1840; died at the home of her husband Josiah Billings in Charles City, Iowa, 19 April 1894, aged 54 years. She married first, in Sangerville, Maine, in 1861, Andrew Jackson Smith, by whom one son, namely, Martin Tibbetts Smith. She married secondly, in Exeter, Maine, 11 Nov. 1866, Josiah Billings of Hartland, Me. Her only child, Martin Tibbetts Smith was later given the name of Martin Tibbetts Billings, and he was residing in 1920 at #4809 Fremont Street, South Minneapolis, Minn.

iii. Martin Ulmer⁸ Tibbetts, born 22 March 1842; died in Boston, Mass., 3 May 1864, aged 22 years, unmarried.

254 iv. Melvan⁸ Tibbetts, ^{died 2 Nov. 1927, aged 83 years, 3 mos., 13 days} born 19 July 1844; resided in Bangor, Maine, and was a well known contractor and builder. He married 25 Aug. 1867, Sadie A. (Appleby) Pease. (Further records hereafter)

v. Mary Fisher⁸ Tibbetts, born 4 Dec. 1846; married ^{26 Nov. 1868} John Hanson Pease of Exeter, Maine. She now a widow resides in Exeter. No children. ^{She died 15 Aug. 1932, aged 83 years, 7 mos., 11 days, at Dover-Foxcroft.}

vi. Charles William⁸ Tibbetts, born 16 April 1849; died in South America, Feb. 1901, aged 52 years. He was a resident of Exeter, Me. He was a member of Pacific Lodge No. 64 Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. He married in Exeter, Maine, Velzuria Colbath, sister to his brother Corydon's first wife. She died March, 1918. Six children: 1. Marcia (died 1909). 2. Ethel. 3. Edgar. 4. Charles. 5. George. 6. Helen.

A-255 vii. Corydon Bryant⁸ Tibbetts, ^{resided now, 1928, at Polka, B.C., Canada.} born 19 Jan. 1852; resided in Carpio, North Dakota. He married first, Levina Colbath of Exeter, Me., 1 Jan. 1874; she died Feb. 1887, leaving two children. He married second, Susie Knowles, who died leaving one child. He married third, in Onalaska, Wisconsin Mary "Polly" Prentice. Children by first wife: 1. Mary. 2. Arthur. ^{Child by second wife: 3. Laura. Children by third wife: 4. Clarence. 5. George (who served in World War and was killed in France, 9 Oct. 1918).} (Further records hereafter).

B-255 viii. Clarence Eldon⁸ Tibbetts, ^{died 28 Oct. 1935} born 24 Nov. 1856; resided on the ancestral homestead in East Exeter, Maine. He married 21 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth A. Laird. (Further records hereafter).

ix. George Dayton⁸ Tibbetts, (called Dayton G.), ^{resides in Exeter, Me.} born 14 March 1859. He is a member of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Bangor, Me. He married Mrs. Annie Perkins of Boston in 1883. No children.

181. Robert⁷ Tibbetts (George⁶ (No. 112)), a soldier in the War of 1812, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, who served in Colonial and Indian Wars, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born about 1724 in Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine.

He was eldest son and third child of George and Lucretia (Doe) Tibbetts. He removed with his parents from Charleston, Maine, in 1816, and settled near Covington, Ky., where he became overseer of the Taylor plantation near Covington.

He married about 1822, Martha Pangborn who was born about 1802 in Albany, N. Y., daughter of Solomon Pangborn. He died about 1842 at his home near Covington, Ky. His widow Martha married secondly, Jonathan Snow Jr. of Campbell Co., Ky., later of Greenfield, Indiana, son of Jonathan and Mary (Tibbetts) Snow (See No.).

She had two sons by her second husband, Jonathan Snow Jr., whose records will be found under "Family of Jonathan and Mary (Tibbetts) Snow (No.).

Robert and Martha (Pangborn) Tibbetts had seven children, born near Covington, Ky., as follows:

- i. Washington⁸ Tibbetts, born about 1824; married Ellen Kircraft and had five children, three of whom died in infancy, and one of whom, Mary, married . and another of whom was George who married and was living in Lawrenceburg, Indiana in 1910, he being the only person by the name of Tibbetts then residing in Dearborn County, as shown by the county directory of that year.
- ii. Solomon⁸ Tibbetts, born about 1826; died unmarried when eighteen years of age.
- iii. Caroline⁸ Tibbetts, married John Hamilton, and lived in Campbell Co. Kentucky.
- iv. Ann Maria⁸ Tibbetts, married John Hoobler, and lived near Greenfield, Indiana; later removed to Dallas Co., Mo.
- v. Alvin⁸ Tibbetts, born about 1832; married Louisa McCorkle, sister of Harris and daughter of George McCorkle. Two children, namely:
 1. James⁹ Tibbetts.
 2. Martha⁹ Tibbetts.
- vi. John⁸ Tibbetts, died unmarried, when eighteen years of age.
- vii. Henry Clay⁸ Tibbetts, born in 1836, a farmer; resided near Greenfield, Indiana; died there after 1896, above eighty years of age. He was a Civil War veteran; served in 99th Indiana Infantry, under Capt. James Carr and Col. Fowler. He was the author of the words to various hymns used in the Protestant churches today.

He contributed the information above given, in regard to his parents and their children.

He married first, Martha McPherson, by whom one child that died in infancy.

He married second, Mary McCorkle, daughter of Harris who was son of George McCorkle, by whom one child that died in infancy.

He married third, widow Amanda (Lace) Duncan, daughter of Henry Lace. No children by third marriage.

1823⁷ Tibbetts (George⁶ (No. 112), William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier,

Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer of Knightstown, Indiana, was born about 1798, in Charleston, Kennebec Co., Maine. He was second son and fifth child of George and Lucretia (Doel) Tibbetts of Charleston, Maine. He removed with his parents to Covington, Ky. in 1816. He married in Covington, Ky., about 1822, Mary Talbot, born in Waterville, Maine, only surviving child of Abner Talbot of Waterville, who served as drummer in the War of 1812 and died in the service.

After his marriage he settled on a farm near Knightstown, Indiana. While on a business trip to the southern part of the state in September 1842, he became stricken with yellow fever, died, and was buried at Hanover, Ind., leaving wife and eight children, the youngest of whom was born three weeks after his decease.

Children:

i. Missouri⁸ Tibbetts, born about 1824; married John Lewis and had four children, as follows:

1. Daniel Lewis⁹, lives in Knightstown, Ind. Two children.
2. Minerva Lewis⁹, married John Davis; lives near Knightstown, Indiana. Five children.
3. Charles Lewis⁹, unmarried, lives in Alexandria, Indiana.
4. Lowery Lewis⁹, lives in Alexandria, Indiana.

ii. Cyrena⁸ Tibbetts; born about 1826; married Jesse Catt, son of George; resided in Wichita, Kansas.

Six children, as follows:

1. William Catt⁹, lives in Nebraska.
2. Ed. Catt⁹.
3. Sarah Catt⁹, married John Sampson.
4. Angeline Catt⁹, married a Mr. Lomax and lives in Wichita, Kans.
5. George Catt⁹, lives in Utah.
6. Cyrus Catt⁹, lives in Alaska.

iii. Louisiana⁸ Tibbetts, married first, George Catt, son of John (John and George Catt, above named, were brothers). She married secondly, William R. Williams and resided in Springport, Indiana.

Child by first husband (surname Catt):

1. Eliza, married John Conklin and had five children, namely, Martha⁹, Frank⁹, Fere⁹, Retha⁹, and Walter⁹ (Conklin).

Children by second husband (surname Williams):

1. Henry Williams⁹, lives in La Junta, Colorado.
2. George Williams⁹, lives in Kansas City, Missouri.
3. Jesse Williams⁹, lives at River Bank, Calif., a R.R. conductor
4. Ada Williams⁹, married William Kenyon and lives at Charlottesville, Indiana.
5. Vina Williams⁹, married Wynn Sivard, and lives at Springport, Indiana.

iv. Martha⁸ Tibbetts, born 3 December 1830; married Robert Walker, son of James. They removed from Greenfield, Ind., to Scottsburg, Ind. He died 9 July 1874. She was a widow for many years and resided in the home of her son George W., in Scottsburg, Ind.; died there 4 January 1919, aged 88 years and 2 weeks.
Seven children, as follows:

1. William J. Walker⁹.
- * 2. Seth Walker⁹.
3. Mary Walker⁹.
4. Jane Walker⁹.
- 5. Martha Walker⁹.
6. George W. Walker⁹, resides in Scottsburg, Indiana. In 1918 was town marshall of Scottsburg. He married first, Clara Gladden, by whom one child, Glen. He married secondly. No children by second marriage.
7. Flora Walker⁹.

v. George⁸ Tibbetts; died 10 April 1916 in Scottsburg, Indiana. He married first, Emily Clark. He married secondly, Abbie Beck. She now a widow, resides in Indianapolis, Ind.
Children by first wife:

1. Alonzo⁹ Tibbetts, died unmarried.
2. Walter⁹ Tibbetts, lives in Oklahoma.

Children by second wife:

3. Minnie⁹ Tibbetts; married Frank Myers and lives in Indianapolis, Indiana.
4. Myrtle⁹ Tibbetts; married William Keatley, lives at Beech Grove, Indiana.
5. Attie⁹ Tibbetts; married Lloyd VanZant and had one child, George, who lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

vi. Elizabeth⁸ Tibbetts; married first, Stephen Trueblood, son of Malachi Trueblood of Elizabeth City, North Carolina, and Sarah (Trueblood) his wife. Sarah Trueblood was of a Quaker family and distantly related to Malachi.
Stephen and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Trueblood resided near Anderson,

Indiana, at Ovid P. O. After Stephen's death, his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Trueblood married secondly, Miles Gray. Children by first husband (surname Trueblood):

1. Cyrena Trueblood⁹; married Augustus Heagy and resides in Covina, Calif. Two children (surname Heagy): 1. Ruth, married Jack Dunston, lives in Indianapolis, Ind. 2. Nellie, married Fred Miller, and they live in Montreal, Canada.
2. Frances Trueblood⁹; married first, John Jackson of Anderson, Indiana; married secondly, Harry Ringwald and resides in Montana. No children.

Children by second husband (surname Gray):

3. Mary Gray⁹; married Frank Fushel.
4. Miles Gray⁹, lives in St. Louis, Mo.
5. Jesse Gray⁹, lives in St. Anthony, Iowa.

vii. Sarah E.⁸ Tibbetts, born 25 July 1840; married in Sidney, Ohio, 16 April 1855, Hezekiah I. Trueblood, born 17 December 1824, in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, son of Malachi Trueblood and Sarah (Trueblood) his wife. Sarah (Trueblood) was of a Quaker family and distantly related to Malachi. The Truebloods were of English ancestry. He is a brother of the Stephen Trueblood who married his wife's sister, Elizabeth Tibbetts. Hezekiah I. Trueblood served in the Civil War in Co. I, 154th Indiana Infantry. He is a member of Geo. H. Chapman Post, No. 209, Department of Indiana, G. A. R. He and his wife have resided for many years at No. 2505 St. Clair Street, Indianapolis, Ind., removing thence from Anderson, Ind., and their daughter, Mary, lives with them. Few men have reached the patriarchal age of ninety-two years and retained their health and mental faculties as has Mr. Trueblood. His wife, Sarah E., is eighty-six years of age and is also remarkably well preserved. They have been married seventy-one years (now 1926)²⁴ are unusual examples of health and longevity. Four children, as follows (surname Trueblood):

1. Mary Trueblood⁹, born 26 October 1859; married Walter Fitzgerald, who was for many years chief telegraph operator for the Big Four R. R., in Indianapolis, Ind. He died some years ago. No children.
2. Samuel T. Trueblood⁹, born 15 April 1862; married Alice Winters. He died 16 January 1910, near Covina, Calif. No children.
3. Minnie Trueblood⁹, born 5 November 1867; died unmarried, 21 September 1891.
4. Georgia Trueblood⁹, born 15 January 1877; married in 1903, Robert Vean, who is a graduate of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. They reside in Evanston, Ill.

Four children, as follows:(surname Kean):

1. Katherine.
2. Virginia.
3. Gladys.
4. Mary.

viii. Samuel⁸ Tibbetts, born 30 September 1842, three weeks after the death of his father. He was the youngest child of Seth and Mary (Talbot) Tibbetts of Knightstown, Indiana.

He lived in Indianapolis, Ind. Served in the Civil War in Co. K, 8th Indiana Infantry.

He married Emily Madren. Three children, as follows:

1. Walter Tibbetts⁹; is a carpenter; lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Charles^{Tibbetts⁹}; married Effie Smith. He and his wife both died a few years after marriage, leaving one child, namely, Adrian C. Tibbetts who served in the World War as seaman on the U. S. S. New Hampshire.
3. Clyde Tibbetts⁹; is a painter; lives in Indianapolis, Ind. He married Cora Jones. Two children, namely, Ralph and Edna.

Note:

Mrs. Sarah E. (Tibbetts) Trueblood of 2505 St. Clair street, Indianapolis, Indiana contributed all of the above records and information in regard to the descendants of Seth and Mary (Talbot) Tibbetts (her parents).

Family of Samuel Tibbetts
of Pleasant Grove, Des Moines County, Iowa.

183. Samuel⁷ Tibbetts (George⁶ (No. 112), William⁵, a Revolutionary

soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer and carpenter, was born 8 April 1804, in Charleston, Penobscot County, Maine; died 8 December 1890, aged 86 years, 8 months, near Pleasant Grove, Iowa. He was the third son and sixth child of George and Lucretia (Doe) Tibbetts; removed with his parents from Charleston, Maine, in 1816, and settled near Covington, Ky., across the river from Cincinnati, on what was known as Licking River, where he grew to manhood.

He learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. He later removed to Hancock County, Indiana, where he settled on a farm two miles south of Greenfield.

He married first, 25 December 1830, Frances Power. She was born 27 December 1812; died 1 July 1841, buried in the cemetery at Greenfield, Ind. Her brother, Jacob Power, resided in Irvington, Ind., a suburb of Indianapolis and his descendants are well known residents of Indianapolis. She was a granddaughter of William Power, born in Ireland, who, with his two brothers, were known as "Irish Lords", and heirs to an entailed estate; he, the youngest, became dissatisfied with what he was receiving out of the estate, rebelled, and demanded and received a share, on the promise of going to America. And to America he went, landing at Baltimore, Maryland, afterward marrying a Scotch girl named Mary Conger, and they later removed to the Western Reserve in Ohio, where they had a large family.

Samuel Tibbetts married secondly, in Greenfield, Indiana, 29 March 1844, Direxia Lucretia Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith. She was a large, fleshy woman, of even temper, honest and true, a conscientious Christian; a better step-mother no children ever had. She had eight children. She died 2 February 1888, and is buried beside her husband in the "Miller Cemetery", two miles west of Pleasant Grove, Iowa.

In 1852 he removed with his large family from Greenfield, Indiana, to Pleasant Grove, Des Moines County, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a man above the ordinary men of his day intellectually, decidedly strong in his convictions, both religious and political. In early life he was a Universalist but about 1850 he became a member of the Christian church, the Campbellites as they were called, a name he very much disliked. Politically, in early life he was a Whig; in later years he became a Democrat, and all his sons were Democrats except James Madison Tibbetts.

Children by first wife, all born near Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, as follows:

256 a.

John ^{born 1871} Tibbetts, born 24 October 1871; married in Mahaska County, Iowa, Martha Snodgrass; removed to Kansas about 1875; died there 27 March 1907. (Further records hereafter).

- ii. Emmertte⁸ Tibbetts, born 17 February 1837; married James H. Newhouse, in Iowa; removed in 1875 to Nebraska where they settled on a farm near Grand Island. She died there 25 January 1891. Eight children.
- iii. Mary⁸ Tibbetts, born 28 October 1835; married in Pleasant Grove, Iowa, Silas B. Miller, son of Isaac Miller. They resided near Dodgeville, Iowa. She died there 16 April 1884. Three children, one son and two daughters.
- iv. William Perry⁸ Tibbetts, born 19 October 1838; died 17 March 1842, aged 4 years.

257.v.

James Madison⁸ Tibbetts, born 15 December 1840 (of whom hereafter).

Children by second wife, born near Greenfield, Indiana, and Pleasant Grove, Des Moines County, Iowa, as follows:

- vi. Louisa Elizabeth⁸ Tibbetts; married William Logan; resided in Linn Grove, Des Moines County, Iowa.
- vii. Daniel Smith⁸ Tibbetts; married and had two children, as follows:
 - 1. James Elmer⁹ (in the U. S. Navy).
 - 2. Viroka⁹.
- viii. Samuel Francis⁸ Tibbetts; married in Orchard, Iowa, and was still living there in 1917.
- ix. Thompson Fleanor⁸ Tibbetts; resides (1917) in Danville, Iowa, and has several children.
- x. Eva⁸ Tibbetts; married in Iowa, George W. Hale. They reside in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- xi. Isabel Leona⁸ Tibbetts; married Thomas Johns. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.
- xii. Clara⁸ Tibbetts; married Samuel Kerr in Keokuk, Iowa.
- xiii. Maud⁸ Tibbetts; married a Mr. Oakley and resides in Butterfield, Mo.

Family of Stephen and Lovicey (Leighton) Osgood
of Columbia, Maine.

184 Stephen Osgood (maternal genealogical line: Sarah⁶ Tibbetts (No. 113), William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Columbia, Me., teacher, farmer and lumberman, was born 30 March 1786, in Orono, Me.; died 12 Feb. 1834, aged 48 years, in Columbia, Me.; resided at Columbia, Me. and other places (Osgood Genealogy, p. 64). He was the only child of Joseph⁵ Osgood (Lieut. Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹), a soldier in the Revolution, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 18 Oct. 1752, who, after his marriage in Bangor, Me., in 1784, settled in Orono, Me. and was drowned in the Penobscot River in the spring of 1786, and his wife Sarah⁶ Tibbetts (No.).

Stephen⁶ Osgood married Lovicey Leighton in Columbia, Me., 1 May (family bible record) 18 May (according to the Osgood genealogy) 1817, who was b. 26 May 1797, in Columbia, Me. After the death of Stephen Osgood, his widow, Mrs. Lovicey (Leighton) Osgood married secondly, as his second wife, 17 Sept. 1835, in Columbia, Me., Dea. Samuel⁶ Silsby, of genealogical line (Capt. Samuel⁵, 1755, Samuel⁴, 1726, Jonathan³, 1678, Jonathan², 1650, Henry¹, 1608), of Aurora, Me., farmer, and for many years a deacon in the Congregational church, b. 3 April 1785, in Acworth, N.H., d. 14 Jan. 1871, aged 86 years, in Aurora, Me., buried in Aurora cemetery. She d. at Aurora, Me., 25 July 1872, aged 75 years, 1 mo. 29 days, buried in Aurora cemetery.

She was daughter of Isaac and Mary (Worster) Leighton of Columbia, Me., later of Steuben, Me. and Columbia, Me., and granddaughter of Samuel Leighton, a Revolutionary soldier who enlisted from Gouldsborough, Me., and Dorcasunker his wife (See Revolutionary war record of Samuel Leighton below). Her mother, Mary (Worster) Leighton was dau. of Moses Worster of Columbia, Me., by his first wife. Moses Worster came from old York on or before 1775. He settled in that part of Columbia known as Saco. His children were by his first wife and were: Amos, Leonard, Moses (married Hannah Leighton), Mary (m. Isaac Leighton), Judy, Hannah and Deborah. He was a long time deacon in the Baptist church. He, Moses Worster, m. secondly, as her second husband, 30 Mar. 1805, Mrs. Susanna (Nash) Knowles of Addison, Me., widow of Freeman⁵ Knowles of Addison. (The Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass., New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 80, p. 127).

Stephen and Lovicey (Leighton) Osgood had eight children, five sons and three daughters, as follows:

1. Mary Osgood, b. 6 Feb. 1818, in Columbia, Me.; m. in Eddington, Me., 28 April 1836, Thomas Rowe, b. 3 Feb. 1812, in Eddington, Me., d. 11 Feb. 1867, in Holden, Me. They res. in Holden (suburb of Bangor). She survived her husband thirty-four years and after his death lived at Great Works, Penobscot Co., Me. She d. 2 June 1901, aged 83 years, 4 mos.

Children, all born in Holden, Me.:

1. Lona Lovicey Rowe, b. 25 March 1837; m. 23 Nov. 1859, Jonathan Sibley Rich, the son of Reuben Rich. Only child: (1) Etta Melvina Rich, b. 1 June 1861, in East Eddington, Me., d. in Santa Barbara, Calif., in Feb. 1930. She m. in Chelsea, Mass., 27 April 1896, Greenwood Everett Soule, b. in Waldoboro, Me., in 1842, who was a descendant

of George Soule who came in the Mayflower.

Only child (surname Soule): (1) Helen Vivian; attended public schools of Watertown, Mass. and after finishing high school course studied three years in the New School of Design, Boston, Mass.; in 1927 studied in the Chouinard School of Art in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. in Hollywood, Calif., in 1922, William Henry Pratt, b. in Wilshire, England, who has been in this country many years, is a well-known actor in moving pictures and known to every one as Boris Karloff. They res. in Hollywood. No children.

2. Ann Lucilla Rowe, b. 19 April 1858; m. 26 April 1887, Jason Plummer. They lived in Eddington, Me. and Bradley, Me. where Mr. Plummer died. She removed in 1914 to Everett, Wash.; d. there 10 June 1927, aged 89 years, 1 mo. 22 Days. Only child: (1) Emery; d. when four years old.
3. George E. Rowe, b. 8 Feb. 1840; m. Mary A. Taylor; resided in Bangor, Me. No children.
4. Mary Melvina Rowe, b. 5 April 1842; m. 29 Sept. 1860, Alfred S. Day. They resided in Brewer, Me. She d. 25 March 1864. Only child: (1) George A. Day, b. 27 June 1862.
5. Marcia Jane Rowe, b. 18 July 1844; m. in Brewer (now Holden), Me., 20 Oct. 1867, Almond W. Blackman. They resided in Bradley, Me. He d. 4 Oct. 1920, in Everett, Wash. She d. 12 Nov. 1919, in Everett, Wash. Two daughters, both born in Bradley, Me., as follows:

(1) Lillian A. Blackman, b. 30 Oct. 1868; m. in Snohomish, Wash., 30 Oct. 1890, Walter P. Bell, lawyer, the son of Rev. C.W.S. Bell who was b. in Fallula, Ill., and his wife Nancy Matilda Clayton who was b. in Rockport, Mo. They reside now, 1934, in Everett, Wash. (2130 Rucker Ave.). Four children, all born in Snohomish, Wash., as follows:

(a) Harold C. Bell, B.S. (State College of Washington, at Pullman, Wash., 1916), b. 27 Feb. 1893; resides in Banning, Calif.; m. 2 Oct. 1920, in Riverside, Calif., Ruth Reid, daughter of Charles A. Reid of Banning, Calif., who was b. in Lovetts, London Co., Ohio, and his wife Verda Jane Summers. Three children: Robert Clayton, b. 1 March 1922, at Lake Steven, Wash.; John Allen, n. 22 March 1923, in Everett, Wash.; Walter Reid, b. 1 Sept. 1928, in Seattle, Wash.

(b) Mary Emily Bell, b. 21 June 1895; m. in Everett, Wash., 9 July 1919, Edward Williams Hartley who was grad. from Yale in 1917 and served through entire period of the World War as 2nd Lieut. in the Rainbow Division, the son of Gov. Roland H. Hartley, governor of the state of Washington (1928) who was b. in Minnesota, and his wife Nina Clough, daughter of Ex. Gov. Clough who was the 13th governor of Minnesota. They res. in Everett, Wash. where Mr. Hartley is manager of a shingle company. Three children: Marcia Jane, b. 28 Nov. 1920; Judith, b. 21 July 1923; Jeanne, b. 13 Nov. 1925.

(c) Doris L. Bell, A.B. (Univ. of Washington, at Seattle, Wash., 1918), b. 23 Feb. 1897.

- (a) Sinnifred Bell, b. 6 June 1900; m. in Everett, Wash., 22 Oct. 1921, Minor Kelley Reid, the son of Charles A. and Verda Jane (Summers) Reid. They reside in Banning, Calif.
Child: John Summers Reid, b. 24 Nov. 1924.
- (2) Annie Melvina Blackman, b. in Bradley, Me., 1 June 1871; m. in Snohomish, Wash., 20 Sept. 1892, Will T. Elwell, the son of Tamlin and Sarah (Watts) Elwell who were m. in Northfield, Me., 2 June 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Will T. Elwell reside in Seattle, Wash. Four children:
- (a) Marjorie Elwell, b. 24 July 1893, in Snohomish, Wash.
 - (b) Philip Winston Elwell, b. 10 March 1904, in Seattle, Wash.; m. in Spokane, Wash., 5 May 1925, Helen Barringer of Spokane. They res. in Seattle.
 - (c) Barbara Elwell, b. 1 Dec. 1906, in Seattle, Wash.
 - (d) Geraldine Elizabeth Elwell, b. 10 April 1909, in Seattle, Wash.; m. 16 July 1927, Walter A. Huebner.
6. Elisha Silsby Rowe (called Silsby), b. 6 June 1847, in Holden, Me.; d. in Evert, Michigan, 14 Jan. 1924. He m. first, 29 Sept. 1869, Emma S. Orcutt of Bangor, Me. He m. secondly, at Chippewa, Michigan, 26 April 1881, Maria Almeda Snades, b. 7 Sept. 1865, daughter of Charles Snades, of German ancestry, who was b. in New York state, and his wife Elizabeth Lamerence who was b. in Oxford, Canada.
- Only child by first wife:
- (1) Emory A. Rowe, b. 9 May 1871; is married and has two daughters.
- Children by second wife, all born in Evert, Michigan:
- (2) Laverne W. Rowe, b. 8 Oct. 1882; resides in Pontiac, Mich. He m. 17 Dec. 1918, Edith Van Alistine.
 - (3) James Frederick Rowe, b. 2 Jan. 1888; is a carpenter; resides in Pontiac, Mich. He m. 1 March 1914, Grace Philips.
 - (4) Mary Agnes Rowe, b. 2 Feb. 1889; m. Herman L. Miller; res. in Evert, Mich.
 - (5) Lillian Blanche Rowe, b. 28 Feb. 1892; m. Elmer H. Hoffmeyer; res. in Detroit, Mich.
 - (6) Etta Viola Rowe, b. 11 May 1896; m. 26 May 1917, Eroy Becker; res. in Evert, Mich.
 - (7) Fanny Lucilla Rowe, b. 24 Dec. 1900; m. 8 Jan. 1919, Arle Fleming. They res. in Pontiac, Mich.
7. Selwyn S. Rowe, b. 22 Jan. 1852, in Holden, Me.; m. 24 May 1874, Jessie F. Adams. They resided in Ocala, Florida.
- Only child:
- (1) Mary Etta Rowe; m. a Mr. Bogie.

- ii. Joseph W. Osgood, of Ellsworth, Me., and Pawtucket, Rhode Island, carpenter and building contractor, born 14 Nov. 1819, in Columbia, Me.; d. at Sheltonville, Mass., 14 May 1904. He had lived during his earlier years in Ellsworth, Me., and had been a resident of Pawtucket, R.I. for thirty-five years but had gone to Sheltonville, Mass., seeking medical relief. He died of heart trouble.
- He was a noted contractor and builder, some of his churches and school buildings being the largest in New England at that time.

Joseph W. Osgood m. first, 9 Jan. 1842, Almira Metcalf of Lincolnville, Me., b. in 1822, d. in Ellsworth, Me., 13 April 1852. He m. secondly, 22 Feb. 1854, Hannah Morgan of Old Town, Me.

Children by first wife:

1. Laura J., b. 1 Dec. 1842, in Amherst, Me.; m. Charles Emery. Only child: (1) Annie Emery, who m. late in life Samuel Leighton who d. nine years after marriage. She was residing, a widow, in Orlando, Florida, in 1929.
2. Sidney J., of Grand Rapids, Mich., architect, senior member of the firm of Osgood and Osgood, b. 26 March 1845, in Amherst, Me.; removed to Grand Rapids in 1876 from Attleboro, Mass. He m. in Pawtucket, R.I., 28 Dec. 1868, Annie Burns, b. 12 Feb. 1847, in Fall River, Mass.

Three children:

- (1) Helen Elmira, b. in Pawtucket, R.I.; m. William H. Carl of Grand Rapids, Mich.; no children.
- (2) Fannie Elizabeth, b. in Attleboro, Mass.; resides with her parents at (557 Rosewood Ave., S.E.) Grand Rapids; is a member of the Sophie de Marsac Campau Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. She is unmarried. To her the compiler is indebted for a part of the data herein given.
- (3) Sidney Eugene Osgood of Grand Rapids, Mich., architect, junior member of the firm of Osgood and Osgood, b. in Grand Rapids; was graduated from the school of architecture of Cornell Univ. in 1902; m. in Buffalo, N.Y., 14 Nov. 1906, Florence V. Cook, who was b. in Buffalo, N.Y.

Two children: b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

- (a) Elizabeth Florence Osgood, b. 6 Oct. 1910; entered Wellesley College in the fall of 1928 as a student in her Freshman year.
- (b) Jeanne Louise Osgood, died aged seven years.
3. Almira J., b. 28 Feb. 1846, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. a Mr. Rice.
4. Caroline M., b. 2 April 1848, in Ellsworth, Me.; m. Olney Varney.
5. Ann L., b. 25 July 1850; d. in Ellsworth, Me., 31 July 1855, aged five years.

Children by second wife, b. in Ellsworth, Me.:

6. Celia A., b. 12 Sept. 1854; m. George A. Park of Pawtucket, R.I. She d. about 1920.
7. Anne L., b. 25 Nov. 1855; m. Edward Lowden. She died about 1915.
8. J. Eugene, b. 10 June 1852; resides now, 1928, in Rumford, R.I. (1003 Pawtucket Ave.).

iii. Stephen B. Osgood, of Ellsworth, Me., and Warren, Wis., and of Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., lumber manufacturer, born in New Charleston, Me., 17 Feb. 1822; died in Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1908, aged 86 years.

He married 11 Jan. 1854, Hannah Elizabeth Case, of Kenduskeag, Maine, who was b. 6 Nov. 1829 in Kenduskeag (then called Levant), Maine, daughter of Isaac Case, M.D., b. 6 Jan. 1789, in

Thomaston, Me., and Abigail Page his wife, b. 26 Sept. 1792, in Readfield, Me. (who were married 1 July 1817).

Stephen B. Osgood resided in Ellsworth, Maine, several years and moved to Hudson, Wisconsin, where he purchased a large farm where he and his family resided for many years. Hannah E. his wife died here 28 Dec. 1896, and he went to live with his daughter Abbie (Mrs. C.L. Partridge), in Chicago, and died at her home.

Children:

1. Abby L. Osgood, b. 30 July 1855; m. in Roberts, Wis., 24 Oct. 1877, Charles S. Partridge. They resided in Chicago, Ill., where he d. 8 Nov. 1916. She d. in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1930. Four children, as follows: (1) Grace Mary Partridge, b. 4 Oct. 1878; m. 24 Oct. 1903, Edwin Howard Woodman, who d. in Chicago, Ill., 9 Feb. 1910. Mrs. Grace Mary (Partridge) Woodman, now a widow, 1930, is teacher of music in public schools at Jacksonville, Fla. No children. (2) George Edwin Partridge, b. 15 Dec. 1880, d. 11 Dec. 1886, six years old. (3) Frederick Osgood Partridge, b. 3 Nov. 1883; resides in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 21 Jan. 1905, Rose Reinhard. Only child: (a) Charles Osgood Partridge, b. 12 April 1906. (4) Floyd Case Partridge, b. 16 Feb. 1892; m. 16 Jan. 1923, Evelyn Crutcher of Nashville, Tenn. They reside in Chicago, Ill.
2. George Albert Osgood, b. 10 Nov. 1858; m. Clara Mabel Scott. They reside in Chicago, Ill. No children.

iv. Benjamin⁷ Osgood, born in Columbia, Maine, 11 May 1824, died 18 July 1825, one year old.

v. Benjamin S. Osgood, of Ellsworth, Me., Hudson, Wis., and St. Paul, Minn., manufacturer and mill-owner, born in Addison, Me., 9 Oct. 1825; d. in St. Paul, Minn., 29 March 1915, aged 89 years, 6 mos.

He married in Aurora, Maine, 2 March 1852, Lucinda Silsby, b. 23 Dec. 1824, in Aurora, Me., daughter of Deacon Benjamin Silsby of Aurora, Me., and his wife Polly Mann who was the daughter of David and Sarah (Tibbetts) (Osgood) Mann, of Brewer, now Holden, Maine (see No.). She d. in St. Paul, Minn., in January, 1901, aged 76 years.

Soon after his marriage, Benjamin S. Osgood and Lucinda his wife moved to Ellsworth, Me., where he followed the business of carpenter for several years; while in Ellsworth he and his brother Stephen B. Osgood built a fine double house for their home. In July, 1858, he and his wife Lucinda removed from Ellsworth, Me., to Minnesota, and later removed to Hudson, Wisconsin, where they lived until 1870, when they went to St. Paul, Minnesota. St. Paul at that time was a small town of a few hundred inhabitants. He rented a small tract of land and put up a little machinery for sawing out lumber for small buildings, and being a skillful carpenter and knowing just what was needed, he had no trouble in getting orders. This

small beginning rapidly grew into a business altogether too large for his limited mill and machinery. He early took up the manufacturing of boxes, refrigerators and other cabinet work, in which he was very successful. Having satisfied himself that the mill business was destined to become of large proportions, he associated with himself his brother-in-law, Harvey Fitch Blodgett, Esq. (formerly of New Bedford, Mass.), under the firm name of Osgood and Blodgett, of which he was president. They secured a large tract of land in a suburb of St. Paul, at a low rental, built a substantial mill, well-stocked with machinery; purchased and rented timber lands, and soon had a force of nearly one hundred men at work. Later on, this mill was burned and they immediately built larger and their business thrived apace until their employees numbered several hundred. Harvey Fitch Blodgett, Esq., the partner, died 8 Jan. 1883, and Mr. Osgood took into partnership his son, Henry E. Osgood. In the year 1897, this last mill was burned to the ground with a loss of more than sixty thousand dollars. Undaunted by this calamity, they erected a large modern mill without delay. This mill is one of the finest and most complete of any in St. Paul. Under the guidance of the masterly experience and skill of the senior partner and his son, Henry E. Osgood, it has become one of the most important industries of the city.

Children:

1. Henry E. Osgood, b. in Ellsworth, Me., 9 March 1857; when but 16 months old was taken by his parents to Minnesota, as he himself says "almost in time to be a territorial pioneer." (The Territory of Minnesota was organized in 1849 and did not become a State until 1858.). In the year 1883, he was taken into partnership with his father in the milling business in St. Paul, as vice-pres. and sec. of Osgood and Blodgett Manufacturing Company, Inc. (See "The Book of Minnesotans," vol. 1, p. 389). After the death of his father in 1915, he continued to carry on the milling business until 1922 when he retired. He resides now, 1934, near Erhard, Otter Tail County, Minn., where he has a farm situated in a beautiful country amid the lakes and hills; to the east a quarter of a mile the woods and hills commence, resembling the scenery of Maine; to the west extend the big prairies.

He has kindly contributed some of the data herein given.

He is unmarried.

2. Fred B. Osgood, b. 25 Dec. 1861, in Hudson, Wis. In the summer of 1883, at the age of 22 years, he was accidentally drowned in White Bear Lake near the city of St. Paul, while out on the lake fishing - a crushing blow to his parents and many friends. He was unmarried.

- vi. James Blake Osgood, of Ellsworth, Me., and Washington, D.C., b. in Addison, Me., 1 Jan. 1828; d. in Washington, D.C., 24 March 1902, aged 74 years. He was a teacher in Ellsworth, Me.; afterward clerked in a book-store. In 1863 he went to Washington, D.C. and was for thirty-seven years a trustful,

faithful and intelligent employee in the force of the auditor for the War Department.

He m. 26 Nov. 1855, Cornelia Upham of Castine, Me. Children, the first two born in Ellsworth, Me., the last three born in Washington, D.C.:

1. William J. Osgood, b. 3 Feb. 1857; resided for a time in Mississippi and for several years in Chicago, Ill.; died there in Jan. 1925.

He married

Five children, one son and four daughters.

2. Kathryn C. Osgood, b. 1 Oct. 1858; d. in Washington, D.C., June 1925; m. in Washington, D.C., Dr. William E. Holmes, Ph.D., who was for more than forty years at the head of the Smithsonian Institute in Washington. Dr. Holmes is now Director of the National Gallery of Art in Washington; residence 1444 Belmont Ave., Washington.

Two sons: (1) Osgood Holmes, a municipal architect in employ of the government; resides in Washington, D.C.

(2) William E. Holmes, Jr., resides in Detroit, Mich.

3. Clarence Whitman Osgood, b. 12 Nov. 1865; resided in Washington, D.C.; died there in 1921.

He married

Two children:

4. Mary Agnes Osgood, b. 1 Jan. 1868; m. C.E. Clifton of Washington, D.C., who died in 1922. She, now a widow, resides in Washington, D.C.

Only child (surname Clifton): (1) Katherine, who is the wife of the Hon. James Young who has been Consul to Venice for the past fifteen years.

5. Cornelia L. Osgood, b. 29 Jan. 1870; m. Walter H. Pumphrey of New York City and they reside in New York City.

Two children.

- vii. Sarah T. Osgood, b. in Columbia, Me., 23 Jan. 1831; d. 2 Dec. 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn.; buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis.

She m. first, 27 July 1856, George H. Rich, of Bangor, Me., who d. about three years later. He was son of the famous old Dr. H.H. Rich of Bangor.

She m. secondly, as his second wife, in Columbia, Me., 15th July 1861, Stephen Jones McCaslin of Columbia, Me., lumberman, b. 19 July 1819, in Columbia, Me., d. 25 Feb. 1885, buried at Beddington, Me. They removed to Cherryfield, Me. Stephen Jones McCaslin was the son of Alexander McCaslin of Addison, Me., later of Columbia, Me., and his second wife Abigail⁶ Knowles, who was daughter of Freeman⁵ and Susannah (Nash) Knowles of Addison, Me., and granddaughter of Samuel⁴ Knowles (Nathaniel³, Samuel², Richard¹), born at Provincetown, Mass., in 1733, d. at Pleasant River Plantation (now Addison), Maine, prior to 1777, one of the original grantees of No. 6, now Addison, whose 200 acre grant now makes several homesteads, and Sarah Elwell his wife.

The statement is made (N.E.Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 80, p. 127) that the homestead of Mrs. Lawrence Goudet includes the southern third of this 200 acres grant which was set off as

the dower of Freeman Knowles's widow, Susannah (who married for her second husband, Moses Worster of Columbia), and was signing deeds to release her dower rights as late as 1836.

It is also stated that the "site of the original house is far inland, on a road not now used, on land (a blueberry pasture) now owned by E.K. Plummer." "Stephen Jones McCaslin, related to the Knowleses both by blood and by marriage, took down the original house and built a house nearer the road, which was afterward occupied by the Hinkleys. Stephen Jones McCaslin and his first wife lived for some years on the Knowles homestead before it passed out of the family." (See "The Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass.", New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, for April 1926, vol. 60, pp. 126-127-128).

Only child by first husband (surname Rich):

1. William A., b. 10 May 1858; went west in the eighties and probably located at Omaha, Neb.

Only child by second husband (surname McCaslin):

2. Abby L., b. -----; m. in Cherryfield, Me., 24 Dec. 1885, Almond Jordan, the son of George and Lydia Jordan. They resided in Brewer, Me.; removed in 1891 to Minneapolis, Minn., in which city they now reside (2406 Fourth Street).

Only child:

- (1) Harold E. Jordan, b. 27 Oct. 1890, in Brewer, Me.; resides Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 21 Aug. 1912, Pearl Green. Only child: Dolores L. Jordan, b. 21 Aug. 1913.

- viii. Lovicoy S. Osgood, b. 2 May 1833, in Columbia, Me.; d. in Auroro, Me., 10 Nov. 1851, aged 18 years; unmarried. She was youngest child of Stephen and Lovicoy (Leighton) Osgood.
-

Family of James and Abigail (Mann) Blake
of Corinth, Maine.

183: Abigail ("Nabby") Mann⁷, genealogical line as follows:

(Sarah⁶ Tibbetts (No. 113), William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 12 December 1792, in Brewer, now Holden, Maine. She was the third daughter of David and Sarah (Tibbetts) (Osgood) Mann of Brewer, now Holden, Maine.

She married at Holden, Maine, 1 April 1817, James⁶ Blake, born in Orrington, Brewer part, 25 October 1789, the son of James⁵ Blake of Orrington, Maine. Removed to Corinth in 1819, where he filled many offices to general satisfaction. He died there 8 February 1862. She died in Corinth 22 August 1882, aged 89 years, 8 mos. 11 days.

Eight children, all except the oldest one born in Corinth, Maine, as follows:

- i. Nancy Blake; born in Holden, Maine, 17 January 1818; resides in Corinth, Maine.
- ii. Levi Blake; born in Corinth, Maine, 10 September 1819; married Dianthe Bean of Corinth, Me., 1 January 1848. Three children.
- iii. Sarah M. Blake; born in Corinth, Maine, 17 December 1821.
- iv. Mary Dupee Blake; born in Corinth, Maine, 23 May 1824.
- v. Eunice M. Blake; born in Corinth, Maine; married John Boutelle, 30 September 1849. Eight children.
- vi. George W. Blake; born 19 May 1829; died 12 June.
- vii. Elmira L. Blake; born 3 July 1830; married Joseph Colbath of Exeter, Maine, 4 June 1854. She died 6 January 1867. One child.
- viii. Joseph W. Blake; born 30 November 1832; in the Christian Commission in the War of the Rebellion; Deputy Collector at Brownsville, Texas, where he died 27 November 1870.

Ancestry of James⁶ Blake of Corinth, Maine.
(See Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. 2, No. 1, for July, 1886).

The genealogical line of James⁶ Blake runs thus:

William¹ Blake was baptized 5 June 1594, in Pitminster Parish Church, four miles south of Taunton in Somersetshire, England.

He married 23 Sept. 1617, Mrs. Agnes Bent. They had five children, all born in England: They sailed from Plymouth, England, on the Mary and John, 1630, and arrived at Mantasket, now Hull, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., that part now Milton. He died 25 Oct. 1663 and his wife died 22 July 1678.

Children, all born in England:

- i. William² Blake, Jr.; had two wives and nine children.
- ii. James² Blake; married first, Elizabeth Clapp; and secondly, Elizabeth Hunt.
- iii. Edward² Blake; died in 1692. He married Patience ("Jane") Pope, daughter of John Pope.
- iv. John² Blake; married widow Mary Shaw.
- v. Ann² Blake; married Jacob Leger.

Jonathan³ Blake was the son of Edward² and Patience ("Jane") (Pope) Blake. He lived in Boston and died in Wrentham, Mass., in 1727. He married 16 Feb. 1697/8, Elizabeth Candage or Cavendish, the Rev. Cotton Mather officiating.

John⁴ Blake, born 1720; was son of Jonathan³ and Elizabeth (Candage or Cavendish) Blake. He married 14 April 1742, in Woburn, Mass., Ann Richardson, daughter of Job and Sarah (Cleveland) Richardson. She died 4 July 1806.

John⁵ Blake, born in Wrentham, Mass., 29 Aug. 1753; died in Holden, Maine, 12 Jan. 1842. He was third child of John⁴ and Elizabeth (Candage or Cavendish) Blake.

He married in Wrentham, Mass., 14 May 1782, Mary Dupee, born 14 May 1762, in Wrentham, Mass., died in Brewer, Maine, 9 June 1835. Both are buried in Holden, Me. Mary Dupee was daughter of Charles Dupee (French Dupuis) and his wife Hannah Smith who was daughter of James Smith (line not carried out).

The Dupee (Dupuis) family were from Picardy, France; fled persecution and came to Boston 1685.

The above-named John⁵ Blake served in the American Revolution as Ensign and Lieut. New Hampshire Continental Line (See 1st and 3rd

vol. of New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, vol. 1, pp. 301, 326. #
464: vol. 3, pp. 116, 152).

John⁵ Blake was placed on pension roll of Penobscot Co., Maine,
1818 (See Bangor Historical Magazine, No. 1, Vol. 2, pp. 12, 19
for July 1886).

James⁶ Blake (above-named), the son of John⁵ and Mary (Dupce) Blake,
was born in Orrington (part of Brewer), Maine, 25 Oct. 1789; re-
moved to Corinth in 1819 where he filled many offices to general
satisfaction.

He died 8 Feb. 1862.

He married at New Wrentham, now Holden, Me., 1 April 1817,
Abigail ("Nabby") Mann, born 12 Dec. 1792, in Brewer, now Holden,
Me., daughter of David and Sarah (Tibbatts) (Osgood) Mann. She
died in Corinth, Me., 22 Aug. 1882, aged 89 years, 8 mos., 11 days.

186 Jacob Mann⁷ (maternal genealogical line as follows: Sarah⁶ Tibbetts (No. 113), William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, born 13 Feb. 1796 in Brewer, now Holden, Maine; lived all his life on the old Mann homestead, "Mann's Hill" at Brewer, now Holden, Maine; died there about 1880, aged about 84 years.

He was the second son and fifth child of David Mann and his wife Sarah (Tibbetts) Osgood (See No. 113). His mother had been married twice. Her first husband, Joseph Osgood, was drowned in Penobscot river in the spring of 1786 about a year and a half after their marriage. She married secondly, David Mann above-named.

Jacob Mann married in Brewer, now Holden, Maine, 18 June 1818, his first cousin Laurana Mayhew (No. 116, ii) who was born 26 June 1795 in Levant, Maine. She died in Holden, Maine, about 1878, aged about 83 years. She was daughter of Elisha Mayhew and Abigail Tibbetts his wife (See No.).

After their marriage, Jacob Mann and wife Laurana resided with his parents and inherited the homestead "Mann's Hill", in the easterly part of what is now Holden, Maine, about seven miles from Bangor.

Jacob Mann built the house which is still standing, and bequeathed the homestead to his son Elbridge, and Elbridge bequeathed the same to his son George S. Mann who resides there now (1927).

Jacob Mann once made the statement that he had lived in the states of Massachusetts and Maine, the counties of Hancock and Penobscot, and in the towns of Orrington, Brewer and Holden during his entire lifetime and yet had always occupied the spot where he then dwelt. The explanation was that since Jacob Mann's first occupancy of his present site, the state of Maine had been formed from Massachusetts, Penobscot County from Hancock County, the town of Brewer from Orrington, and the town of Holden from Brewer.

Note: When Elisha and Abigail (Tibbetts) Mayhew removed with their family from Levant, Penobscot Co., Maine to Shelbyville, Indiana in the year 1816, their eldest daughter, Laurana, remained with her aunt, Mrs. David Mann at Brewer, now Holden, Maine, her aunt being so fond of Laurana that she would not give her up to go west with her parents. Two years later Laurana was married to her first cousin Jacob Mann, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mann above-named.

Sometime before the year 1850, Jacob and Laurana (Mayhew) Mann took a trip to Shelbyville, Indiana to visit Laurana's parents. A constant correspondence was kept up between Laurana and her relatives in Indiana.

Jacob Mann was a descendant in the sixth generation of William¹ Mann, the immigrant, and Mary Jarred his wife, of Cambridge, Mass. This name is English and was originally spelled Men. William Man the immigrant was the youngest child of a family of eleven children and was born in the County of Kent, England in the year 1607. In his early manhood he came to America and settled in Cambridge, Mass.

When about thirty years of age he was married to Mary Jarred who also came from England. Their only child, Rev. Samuel² Man, born in 1647, at an early age prepared himself for the ministry in which profession he became distinguished. He was the first settled minister at Wrentham, Mass. He married Esther Ware in 1677. They are buried in the old burial ground at Wrentham, Mass.

From Rev. Samuel² and Esther (Ware) Man the line comes down through Theodore³ Man of Wrentham, Mass., who married Abigail Hawes in 1702 or 1803; Deacon Thomas⁴ Man of Wrentham, Mass., who married Mary Blake; David⁵ Man (also spelled Mann), born 6 Feb. 1756, in Wrentham, Mass.; was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner; died 26 Dec. 1834, aged 68 years, at his home "Mann's Hill", in the easterly part of what is now Holden, Maine. He married Sarah (Tibbetts) Oswood, 26 Nov. 1788, in Bangor, Maine, the Rev. Seth Noble who was the first settled minister of Bangor, officiating. They had eight children, one of whom was Jacob Mann the subject of this article.

Sarah (Tibbetts) (Oswood) Mann died in Holden, Maine, 19 Aug. 1854, aged 90 years, 5 mos., having survived her husband twenty years. She resided until the end of her life in the homestead "Mann's Hill", Holden, Maine, and lived with her son Jacob and his family. She was a woman of ability and force of character. She was born in March, 1764, in Lebanon, York County, Maine, the eldest daughter of William and Laurana (Young) Tibbetts, of Lebanon, Maine, who removed from there to Gouldsborough, Maine in 1769, and later removed to Bangor, Maine in 1779 and was among the first settlers of Bangor.

After his Revolutionary service David Mann went to Bangor, Maine, and settled in Orrington. He was one of the original grantees of the town of Orrington and the only one who settled within its limits (the town lines were changed later).

In his will he named wife Sarah, son-in-law Samuel Silsby, whose wife had died, and giving her children \$100., Polly Silsby, Abigail Blake, Eunice Silsby, Joseph and Jacob Mann. (See Bangor Historical Magazine, vol. vi, pages 88-89). (See the Mann Genealogy).

Jacob and Laurana (Mayhew) Mann had twelve children, several of whom died in infancy or childhood; their children who grew to maturity were as follows: (The generation numbers given follow out the Tibbetts line):

- i. David Mann⁸, born in 1819; sometime in the fifties went to Shelbyville, Indiana and remained there; died about 1856 at the home of his uncle Elbridge Gary Mayhew in Shelbyville. He was unmarried.
- ii. Hiram Mann⁸, born in 1821; sometime in the fifties went to Shelbyville, Ind. on a visit; returned to Holden, Maine; was a farmer and lived on the farm given him by his father. He married. They had children.

- iii. Elbridge Mann⁸, born 10 March 1823; inherited the old Mann homestead, "Mann's Hill", at what is now Holden, Maine; died there 19 April 1908, aged 85 years.

He was the last of his generation to go.

He married .

He lived all his life in what is now Holden, Maine, with the exception of the time spent in California. In a letter dated Holden, Maine, 16 May 1858, his mother wrote as follows: "I feel as if I had buried one child alive. Elbridge has gone to California. He had but one week to think of it. He started from New York on May fifth. He has a wife and three children, one 11, one 7 and one a year and two months old. They are all affectionate children and he thought as much of them as any other man. But he said times were so dull, and all the timber burnt off in this town that he saw nothing but a famine for him in a few years. His father gave him his land and he was getting along as well as any one of the boys. He told his wife to sell the oxen (She has for one hundred dollars) and use the money till he could earn some to send them").

Elbridge Mann remained in California only then returned to Holden, Maine, where he spent the rest of his life.

Children: 1. daughter born in 1847

2. Henry L. Mann⁹, born in 1851; was living in 1909 near Geyserville, Calif. R.F.D. No. 1 married; has children.

3. George S. Mann⁹, born in
resides on the old Mann homestead in the
house built by his grandfather at "Mann's
Hill, Holden, Maine. R.F.D. No. 5.
He was sheriff of Holden in 1914; married;
has children.

4. A son Mann⁹

- iv. Berish Mann⁸, born ; married
He resided in Holden, Maine on the farm given him by his father. His wife died in August, 1870, leaving four or five children.

- v. Ariel Mann⁸, born ; resided on the farm in Holden, Maine given him by his father; sold this farm in 1871 and moved to Corinth, Maine; married
Children.

- vi. Eunice Mann⁸, born ; married Andrew Steele
of Holden, Maine, where both died leaving two children, one
of whom was Charles Steele who was residing in Holden,
Maine in 1919.
-

187 Hiram⁷ Tibbetts (William⁶ (No. 114), William⁵, a Revolutionary sol-

dier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine, was born 8 December 1803, in Kenduskeag, Maine; died in Charleston, Maine, 18 March 1890, aged 86 years, 3 months, 10 days, buried in Charleston cemetery. He was selectman; a Deacon in the Baptist church; representative in state legislature in 18 . . . He was third son and sixth child of William Jr., and Sarah (Thom) Tibbetts of Kenduskeag, Maine. He married in Charleston, Me., 17 May 1832, Eliza Stockman, born 31 August 1808, in Charleston, Maine, died 15 July 1874, buried beside husband in Charleston cemetery. She was the daughter of David Stockman and his wife Isabel Cushing. (The Stockman family believed to have come from Holden, Maine). Isabel Cushing was daughter of Loring Cushing

Hiram and Eliza (Stockman) Tibbetts had nine children, all born in Charleston, Maine, as follows:

- i. Isabel Cushing⁸ Tibbetts, born 21 March 1833; married Emmons Kingsbury. Two children, Hiram, and another son who died in infancy. She died in March 1909.
- ii. Sarah Thoms⁸ Tibbetts, born 12 March 1835; married Rev. John Johnson. No children. She died 3 July 1912.
- iii. David Stockman⁸ Tibbetts, born 6 February 1837; died 9 April 1899; unmarried.
- iv. William⁸ Tibbetts, born 27 February 1839; unmarried; killed in action, 2 May 1863, after two years service in the Civil War.
- v. Charles Frederick⁸ Tibbetts, born 24 January 1841; served three years in the Civil War; married Sarah Jennings; no children. He died 17 April 1905.

258 vi. Mary Wilder⁸ Tibbetts, born 2 June 1843; married Fred Alphonso Thayer. (Further records hereafter).

vii. Eliza Frances⁸ Tibbetts, born 2 April 1845; married first, Joseph Ellis; married second, Lincoln Leighton. No children. She died 10 March 1923.

259 viii. Henry Llewellyn⁸ Tibbetts, born 20 December 1847. (of whom hereafter).

ix. Clarence Eugene⁸ Tibbetts, born 26 April 1850; resides now (1926) #180 Pearl St., Thompsonville, Conn., removing thence in 1902 from New York City, where, for twenty-two years he was shipping and receiving clerk for the Higgins Carpet Company. After coming to Thompsonville with the same firm (then known as the Hartford, and now as the Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Corp.), he was for 18 years in charge of the building and renting of their tenement property; retired the past five years. He married 2 February 1876, Abbie Frances Foss. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary 2 February 1926. Two children: 1. Eugene Clarence⁹ Tibbetts; 2. Habelle E.⁹ Tibbetts; both of whom reside with their parents in Thompsonville, Conn. In the Spanish American War Eugene Clarence⁹ Tibbetts enlisted in the 8th New York regt. but saw no active service.

188. William Thomas⁷ Tibbetts (William⁶ (No. 114), William⁵, Capt.

Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of East Corinth, Maine, was born 6 July 1815, in Kenduskeag, Maine, the fourth son and tenth child of William and Sarah (Thom) Tibbetts of Kenduskeag, Maine. He resided in East Corinth, Maine and died there in 1871, aged 56 years.

He married 24 November 1842, Sarah Cole of Kenduskeag, Me. She was born in 1820, in Cornish, Maine; died in East Corinth, Maine, in 1877, buried beside husband in East Corinth cemetery.

She was daughter of Robert Cole of Cornish, Maine, who was born in 1785, died in 1831, and Mary Thompson his wife, who was born in 1790, died in 1864. (See "The Cole Family of Cornish, Maine, below).

William Thomas and Sarah (Cole) Tibbetts had three children, all born in East Corinth, Maine, as follows:

- i. Willard Menn⁸ Tibbetts, born 13 August 1843. He married Leila J. Whaley. She died some years ago. No children. He resided for many years in New York City; and for a few years in Thompsonville, Conn.; ^{died in New York City} in April 1922, aged 78 years, 8 mos.

He was cashier for the Higgins Carpet Company in New York City for thirty-seven years. This carpet company moved from New York City to Thompsonville, Conn., and is now known as the Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Corporation.

- ii. Lurana M.⁸ Tibbetts, born 14 June 1846; died, unmarried, in Auburn, Maine, 14 September 1907. She lived with her bachelor brother, Fred, in Auburn, Maine, presiding over his home. She had preserved written records of births and deaths of the children of her Cole and Tibbetts grandparents, which have been helpful in compiling the records of this branch.

- iii. Fred⁸ Tibbetts; has resided for many years in Auburn, Maine, (191 Whitney Street), where he has been prominently identified with the interests of his home city, and has been connected for thirty or more years with the shoe manufacturing business of that city. In the Masonic order, he is affiliated with Tranquil Lodge, No. 29., Ancient Free and Accepted Masons and has taken the 32nd degree. He is also a Shriner. In politics he is a Republican.

He is a member of the Baptist Church in Auburn. .
He has never married.

In the Shriner's order he is affiliated with Kara Temple, Lewiston, Maine.

Family of Robert and Nancy (Thompson) Cole, of Cornish, Maine and Kenduskeag, Maine, parents of Sarah Cole wife of William Thomas Tibbetts of East Corinth, Maine (No.).

Robert Cole of Cornish, Maine, was born in 1785, died in 1831; married Nancy Thompson, born in 1790, died in 1864; They had twelve children, all born in Cornish, Maine, as follows:

- i. Augustus Cole, born in 1811, died in 1896, aged 85 yrs.
- ii. Benjamin Cole, born in 1812, died in 1896, aged 84 yrs.
- iii. James Cole.
- iv. Robert Cole, born in 1815, died in 1897, aged 82 years.
- v. Nancy Cole, born in 1817, died in 1876, aged 59 years.
- vi. Elizabeth Cole, born in 1818; married a Mr. Mann; she died in 1891.
- vii. Sarah Cole, born in 1820; married William Thomas Tibbetts (No.). Resided in East Corinth, Maine. She died in 1877.
- viii. John Cole, born in 1822, died in 1890, aged 68 years.
- ix. Isaac Cole, born in 1824, died in 1861.
- x. Olive Cole, , died in 1895.
- xi. Harriet Cole, . died in 1895.
- xii. Caroline Cole, born in 1830, died in 1831.

189. George⁷ Tibbetts of East Corinth, Maine (genealogical line as

follows: William Jr.⁶ (No. 114), William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier,

Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 7 April 1819, in Kenduskeag, Maine. He died 31 July 1906, aged 86 years, 3 mos. 24 days, in East Corinth, Maine; buried in Hill-top cemetery. The old Bangor records give the year of his birth as 1818, but his gravestone inscription gives 1819. He was the youngest child of William Jr. and Sarah (Thom) Tibbetts, of Kenduskeag, Maine.

He was a farmer and lived in East Corinth, Maine. It is said that he had all the genuine Tibbetts characteristics, both in looks and temperament.

He married in Corinth, Maine, 11 July 1842, Rachel Black, of Corinth, Maine. She was born 14 Nov. 1822; died 2 Dec. 1904, aged 82 years and 18 days, in East Corinth, Me.; buried in Hill-top cemetery. She was daughter of Abel Black, born 1 Jan. 1787, in Cumberland town, Cumberland Co., Maine, and Rachel Field his wife, who was born 22 March 1793, also in Cumberland, Maine, both of whom resided after their marriage in Corinth, Maine, and both are buried in Hill-top cemetery, Corinth.

George and Rachel (Black) Tibbetts had seven children, all born in East Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine (one of whom died in infancy, unnamed, and is not given in the list below):

Children:

- i. James⁸ Tibbetts, b. 10 May 1843; d. 10 Oct. 1843.
- ii. Helen Maria⁸ Tibbetts, b. 2 Dec. 1844; d. 3 Aug. 1883. She married, as his second wife, Albert Gallantine Tibbetts, son of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts, and grandson of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts of Corinth, Maine, and Exeter, Maine (See No. 170, i). They resided in Stetson, Me. Only child: 1. Daisy Evelyn⁹ Tibbetts, b. 11 Nov. 1872, who married William J. Mitchell, of East Corinth, Maine, 16 Dec. 1892, and has two children, as follows: (1) Glen C. Mitchell, b. 26 Feb. 1896. (2) Helen Mae Mitchell, born 16 Oct. 1897.
- iii. Mary Fannie⁸ Tibbetts, b. 2 Nov. 1848; m. William Norton, of Corinth, Maine. Their only child lived one year and died in 1872. Mrs. Mary Fannie (Tibbetts) Norton, now a widow, resides in her father's old homestead in East Corinth.
- 260 iv. George Albert⁸ Tibbetts, b. 13 June 1851; resides in Bangor, Me.; married first, 2 March 1873, Louisa E. Littlefield, born 21 June 1850 in Garland, Me. She d. 5 Dec. 1890. He married secondly, 22 June 1905, widow Huldah W. Bullard. (Further records hereafter).

Family of George and Rachel (Black) Tibbetts
of East Corinth, Maine.

(cont.)

- v. Martha Abby⁸ Tibbetts, born 5 Sept. 1853; died 22 April 1856, aged 2 years, 7 mos., 17 days.
- vi. William Herbert⁸ Tibbetts, born 18 April 1860; resided in Bangor, Maine; received his preliminary education in district schools of Corinth, Maine, Corinth Academy, and Charleston High School; took supplementary courses in Castine Normal School, Bowdoin College and University of Maine. He was principal of Searsport High School in 1909. He has taught nearly one hundred terms of High School in Maine, and has been Principal of all, but part of one term. He is unmarried.
-

Family of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts
of Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana,
and Winona Co., Minnesota.

190. George⁷ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁶ (No. 115), William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer and tanner, of Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, born 2 Nov. 1798, in Bangor, Maine; died 25 May 1855, aged 56 years, near Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; buried in Dakota cemetery (gravestone). He was the second son and third child of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts who removed with their family from Bangor, Maine, in 1816, to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, eleven miles from Lawrenceburg.

He married 9 April 1822, Mary Burnight, in Lebanon, Pa. She was born 30 Nov. 1803, in Pittsburg, Pa., daughter of Jeremiah Burnight, b. 16 Sept. 1779, in the Highlands of Scotland, came to America in 1800, and his wife Phoebe⁵ Worrall (Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Peter², Peter¹), b. 9 April 1785, in Marple township, Delaware Co., Pa., who were for many years residents of Lebanon, Pa., and in 1823, were among the very first settlers of Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana. She died in Sept. 1863, at the home of her son Wesley in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa; buried in the old burial ground just south of the village of Denver, Bremer County. On her maternal lines she was a descendant of Peter Worrall, tanner, who came from Crudelanes, County of Chester, England, Robert and Mary (Hoyes) Taylor, and of the Moore family, the last-named of Welch descent, all of whom were members of the Society of Friends and were among William Penn's first colonists in Chester County (now Delaware County), Pennsylvania. Of her Burnight ancestry little is remembered except that her father, Jeremiah Burnight, a man of sterling qualities, was the only one of his family who came to this country.

George Tibbetts received a good common school education in Corinth, Maine, and Bangor, Maine; was eighteen years of age when he removed with his parents to Indiana, and when twenty-one spent three years in learning the tanner's and currier's trade.

Immediately after his marriage he and his wife settled in Franklin township, Marion County, Indiana, where he purchased a farm, the West half of the South-west Quarter of Sec. 10, Township 14, Range 5 East, near what is now the town of Acton, thirteen miles south-east of Indianapolis. When it was cleared, it had much rich farming land, with stretches of woodland and with Buck creek, a beautiful creek, running through the entire length of it. It is thought that he bought his land from William Rector who had purchased the entire section from the U.S. Government.

Indianapolis, then a village of a few log houses, had only the year before been selected as the site of the future capital, the capital having been previously at Corydon in the southern part of the state. The central part of Indiana was then a tract of dense woodland. "Where now may be seen broad fields and pastures, then thickly stood the great oak, beech, elm, poplar, maple, ash, hickory, walnut, sycamore, juniper and other forest trees."

Franklin township lies in the southeast corner of Marion County and was laid off and erected a township in 1822, the year in which George Tibbetts located there.

Sulgrove's History of Indianapolis and Marion County, Indiana, page 519, has the following: "Mr. George Tibbetts came here from the south part of the state in 1822. He was a Tanner by trade and built a Tannery on his lands in 1828. In 1845 he sold his property in Franklin township and moved to Iowa." "It is said that the first white settler in this township was William Rector, who came here from Ohio in 1820 and built his cabin on land along Buck Creek. It was at his house that the first election of the township was held, 19 June 1824. The Methodist Church at Acton was first organized at the home of William Rector on the N.E. Quarter of Sec. 10, Township 14, Range 5 East, about the year 1827. It was formed by the following-named members: William Rector and wife, George Tibbetts and wife, John Welden and wife, Jeremiah Burnight and wife, with William Rector and George Tibbetts as leaders. About 1830 they built a house of worship on the land of William Rector which was 27 by 36 feet and constructed of hewn logs (yellow poplar) as was the custom on that day."

Near by the church was the burial ground. This old log church was also used as a school house. It stood facing the Michigan road about one mile west of Pleasant View. Nothing now (1930) remains of it except the foundation stones which were boulders. In that early day there were no settled ministers and the church organizations had to depend upon the circuit riders and 'local' preachers.

Sulgrove's History also states: "Pleasant View was in early times the principal town in the southeastern part of Marion County, and began its existence as a trading point about the year 1835. It was situated on the old Michigan road, just on the line between Marion County and Shelby County, but on the Shelby County side of the road and was for many years a stage station where horses were changed and the weary traveler could find refreshment." Until the building of the Big Four Railroad in 1852, it was a flourishing village and gave promise of a bright future, but after the completion of the railway, it gradually declined to its present condition. The only building of interest that now (1930) remains is the old Tavern, which is used as a dwelling.

In Indiana Historical Society publications, vol. 4, page 367, the name of George Tibbetts is to be found among the list of early settlers, giving names of persons enumerated in Marion County, Indiana, at the Fifth Census, 1830, this being the first National Census taken after the organization of the county.

On high, rolling ground bordering on Buck Creek, he built his home which, when the forest trees were cleared away, was in full view of the Michigan road. History states that "the old Michigan road, one hundred feet wide, ran originally from Lake Michigan through Indianapolis, thence to Madison by way of Shelbyville and Greensburg. It traversed Franklin township diagonally in a north-westerly direction and had been cut out and under-brushed (but not graded nor grubbed) through a great part of this region as early as 1820, and it was over the route of that road that many of the pioneers came to Marion County."

His first house, like those of all the early settlers, was a log house, and here his four older children were born. In 1828 he

built a tannery on his land. In 1829 he erected a comfortable, well-finished house, built of brick which were made and burned on the place, of two stories, framed over, having a chimney in either end, with two large fireplaces in the living rooms below and grates in bedrooms above, the woodwork of black walnut; the kitchen wing on the south, also of two stories, had a porch on either side the whole length and from the east porch were the stairs leading down to the brick-lined cellar. Near by was a wonderful spring of clear-flowing water.

On the farm he had a number of buildings; on the brow of the hill, over the spring, a large brick spring-house, two story, the upper story being a shoe-shop where one or two men usually worked, making and repairing shoes. There was also a brick dry-house for drying fruit, and a brick smoke-house for curing and keeping meat; a large hay and grain, frame barn, and a double-hewed log stable.

He had his tan-yard about twenty rods or more to the northeast of the dwelling, where there were several buildings which were necessary to the various departments of his business. He tanned hides with oak-bark from trees which grow on the place. Hides were placed in the tan-pits with layers of oak-bark between them, and when as many layers of hides and bark were arranged as the pit would hold, water was let in and the hides remained in the vats for one year, being occasionally turned. This was the old method of tanning. Hides were hauled by journeymen for a hundred miles or more. He employed a good many men at times in the tannery and carried on the business until he left Indiana.

On a ridge of high ground near his home he planted a forest tree when each of his children was born and named the tree for that child. There was finally a row of ten trees, nine of which are still standing (now, 1930), the oldest ones having been planted more than a hundred years ago. All of the trees lived but one, and strangely enough, the tree that died was the one that had been named for little Elizabeth who died in infancy, her death due to a sad accident.

His children all attended school in the log church on the William Rector farm.

His home was located about one mile and a half southwest of Pleasant View and about three quarters of a mile from what is now the town of Acton. One mile from the home farm he owned another 80 acre tract which he purchased from Peter Carberry, 7 March 1839, the West half of the southwest Quarter of Sec. 15, Township 14, North of Range 5 East (Tract Book, Record L, p. 283, Marion County, Indiana Deeds), only about forty acres of which were in cultivation, ten acres of which were in orchards of apples and peaches. This was known as the Carberry farm, which had been patented to Peter Carberry 27 March 1830, and which now comprised a part of the site of the town of Acton.

He also owned a forty acre plat on the Michigan road, a half mile northwest of his home, on which there was a fine orchard of apples and peaches.

He was well known throughout that part of the country and was very successful in his business. Many of the leading men of Indianapolis were his friends.

By the time he left Indiana improvements had been made on the old tanning methods and the invention of new processes had greatly facilitated the manufacture of leather. No longer was money to be made in the tannery on the farm.

History records the financial tension of the time in the following statement: "From 1840 to 1846 there was a general gloom and despondency hanging over many of the citizens of Indiana, owing to the general disarrangement in the monetary affairs of the whole country and the misfortune growing out of our internal improvement system. In 1842, according to the public prints, Indiana state bonds were selling in the New York market at but seventeen cents on the dollar. This was probably the darkest period of our state's history."

In 1845 he sold all of his property in Marion County and removed to Iowa whither his older children had gone a few months before. Had he remained two years longer he would have seen the first railroad built in the state and through his own locality, running through a part of his land and within three quarters of a mile of his home. In 1847 the right of way for the first railroad in Indiana, the Lawrenceburg and Upper Mississippi Railroad, later known as the Indianapolis and Cincinnati Railroad, was surveyed through a portion of his land, the above-mentioned eighty acres known as the Carberry farm. In 1852 the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis (Big Four) Railroad was built through this same portion of land, and this portion came within the town lines and is now included in the late Francis M. Gordon's Addition to the Town of Acton.

His home farm was purchased by Samuel Parsley and was thereafter known as the Parsley farm. It is owned now (1930) by Ernest S. Hamlyn, Esq., who has about 280 acres which include the George Tibbetts farm and John H. Messinger farm. His old house was torn down about the year 1913, together with all the outlying buildings; it probably would never have been torn down except for the fact that it was left standing in a somewhat inaccessible place, about in the center of the farm, after the roads were changed, when Acton became a trading point, instead of Pleasant View, as in the olden days.

The house was not torn down all at once but gradually, and Mr. Hamlyn, the present owner, made use of all the material taken from it, the bricks and the timber, in constructing other buildings upon the place.

He had been a resident of Marion County, Indiana, for twenty-three years when he removed to Iowa. The first winter in Iowa was spent in Linn County, and in the spring of 1846, he and his family joined the new settlement in Jefferson township, Bremer County. They lived here for seven years.

In 1853 he removed with his family to Winona County, Minnesota, where he bought land along the Mississippi River, three miles from the little village of Dakota. He had been here only two years when his death occurred.

He was all his life a great reader; had a tenacious memory, was witty, a little sarcastic sometimes, argumentative, but not bigoted nor overbearing, of a cheerful and generous nature, always solicitous for the welfare of his relatives and ready to oblige his friends in any way within his power; a man of good business ability and a great worker. In politics he was a Whig.

Such is the description of him given by his son, the late Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts, who also contributed many items of information contained in the above-written sketch.

Children, all born in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana:

1. Elizabeth⁸, b. in 1823; d. in infancy.
 - 261 ii. Wesley⁸, b. 2 May 1825.
 - 262 iii. Henry Charles⁸, b. 26 Nov. 1826.
 - 263 iv. Emily Jane⁸, b. 27 Sept. 1828; m. (1) Rev. Calvin Frady;
m. (2) Duane Reynolds; m. (3) Hiram Bennett.
 - 264 v. Jeremiah Whitfield⁸, b. 11 July 1830.
 - 265 vi. Martin Luther⁸ (Rev), b. 30 May 1833.
 - 266 vii. Phebe⁸, b. 6 Aug. 1835; m. John Franklin Messinger.
 - 267 viii. Mary⁸, b. 19 Dec. 1838; m. (1) Asahel Pierce; m. (2) Orson
Burlingame.
 - 268 ix. Martha⁸, b. 1 March 1840; m. Warham Weldon Warren.
 - 269 x. Sarah Ann⁸, b. 31 May 1842; m. (1) Alexander Woodworth
Reynolds; m. (2) Sherman B. Coder.
-

EARLY COUNTRY SCHOOLS OF MARION COUNTY, INDIANA.
Sulgrove's History.

"Very soon after the pioneer settlers had established themselves and their families in their rude log cabins, and cleared a sufficient space of ground to raise crops enough to insure them a subsistence, they took measures (inefficient though they were) to provide for their children the means of acquiring some of the rudiments of education, by opening primitive schools, which were usually taught by persons who were employed at farm labor during the summer, and who, during the winter taught school, for a term of six weeks to two months, receiving a mere pittance for their services.

The first schools were taught in the east part of the township, in the Buck creek settlements, but others were opened as soon as enough settlers had come in to form a neighborhood school.

Thomas Townsend and William Smith were the first two persons who taught in Franklin township. Where log houses had been built as places of worship, they were also invariably used for schools, and as the township became a little more thickly settled, each neighborhood of two or three miles' radius had a school house. They were all nearly the same size - a low log building of about 18 by 22 or 24 feet in size, with a log cut out on two sides, leaving openings which, when covered with greased paper, in place of glass, formed the windows of the house. In one end of the school house was a fire-place, plastered with clay or mud, sometimes communicating with a 'stick chimney' on the outside, and sometimes having no chimney at all except a hole in the roof.

The floor was of puncheons, the seats and benches of split logs with the split sides dressed to comparative smoothness. A high rude and uncomfortable writing desk (or more properly shelf) was formed in a similar way. None of the requisites or equipments of the modern school house were found in these houses. Everything was rough, uncomfortable and discouraging to both pupil and teacher. Yet the schools taught amid such surroundings were the best that could be had in those days, and in them many a child acquired the rudiments of education, and laid the foundations of an honorable career." -----

191. Benjamin⁷ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁶ (No. 115), William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, farmer and cooper, born 4 Sept. 1800, at Corinth, Maine, seventeen miles west of Bangor; died 17 Dec. 1879, aged 79 years, at Ocheltree, Kans. He was the third son of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts.

He married about 1822, in Manchester, Ind., Sarah Heustis, born in 1802, probably in Newburg, N.Y.; died at home of her son near Ocheltree, Kans., in 1886, aged 84 years; buried beside her husband in cemetery near Ocheltree. She was daughter of ----- Heustis whose family moved from Newburg, New York state to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1818. One of her brothers was Oliver Heustis, twice elected to the state legislature of Indiana, in 1832 and 1844, who was one of the first settlers of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., and purchased from the U.S. Government a portion of Sec. 11 in 1818. Another of her brothers was Eliss Heustis of Manchester, Ind., who was still living there 22 May 1885. Her sister Hannah Heustis married Rev. Benjamin Plummer of Manchester, Ind., and both were living there 22 May 1885.

Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts lived at Manchester, Ind., for more than fifty years of their married life. About 1873-4 they sold their farm to Peter Vogle (which in 1918 was still owned by Peter Vogle heirs), and moved to Alhambra, Ill., where they lived with their son Charles F.

In 1877 they removed to Ocheltree, Kans., where they spent the remainder of their lives in the home of their son Oliver H.

Children, born at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.:

- i. Susanna⁸, b. 1823; m. Daniel Matthews of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., the son of Jonas and Susan (Milliken) Matthews who removed from Bangor, Maine to Manchester, Ind., and were among the first settlers. Mrs. Susanna (Tibbetts) Matthews spent most of her life in Manchester, survived her husband and d. in 1911, aged 88 years, at the home of her son James Wesley Matthews in Lafayette, Ind.

Ten children (surname Matthews): 1. Lovina; m. James Rodden of Indianapolis, Ind. 2. Emma Jane. 3. Orrin E. 4. William Henry. 5. James Wesley; m. Jennie Lazenby of Guilford, Ind. They resided in Lafayette, Ind. and had six children, among whom were Polly and William. 6. Ella. 7. Oliver. 8. Lewis; m. Emma Heustis, daughter of Zeph and granddaughter of Oliver Heustis. 9. Omer. 10. Walter Judd.

270 ii. Charles Farrington⁸ Tibbetts, b. 19 Dec. 1825.

271 iii. George⁸ Tibbetts, b. about 1827.

272 iv. Oliver Heustis⁶ Tibbetts, b. in 1830.

- v. Serelda⁸ Tibbetts, b. 24 Oct. 1834; m. 10 Nov. 1853, in Manchester, Ind., Lewis H. Fielding, b. in 1831. They lived in Argos, Ind. He was a cooper; a member of the Odd Fellows

fraternity. He d. in Argos about 1912 or 1913. She d. in Argos in 1913.

Children (surname Fielding):

1. Lindsey; m. Martha Beam.
2. Laura; m. William Foltz.
3. Mary; m. George Powers.
4. Clara; m. Amos Teeple, a railroad engineer. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind. They had four children, all of whom d. in infancy. They adopted a daughter, Gladys.

vi. Edward B.⁸ Tibbetts, b. about 1836; m. -----; resided in Olathe, Kans. He d. Nov. 1910, at the home of his daughter Mrs. Elizabeth Downey in Pecosset, Okla.

Children:

1. Sarah.
2. Elizabeth; m. a Mr. Downey and resided in Pecosset, Okla.
3. George.
4. James.
5. Benjamin.

vii. Omer⁸ Tibbetts, b. about 1838; d. at his home near Ocheltree, Kans., at the age of 45 or 50 years.

He m. Martha Cantrell of Ocheltree, Kans., a sister of the Rachael Cantrell who m. his nephew William Monroe Tibbetts.

Children:

1. Nettie⁹; m. a Mr. Legall. She d. in early womanhood.
2. Albert Edward⁹; m. ----- He was residing at Mineral Wells, Texas, in 1920.
3. Edna⁹; m. a Mr. Glinkscale and they were residing in Chattanooga, Okla., in 1920.

viii. Geneva⁸ Tibbetts, b. about 1840; is mentioned in "Cotton's Keepsake," p. 472, as having been a pupil of Judge Alfred J. Cotton in the old school in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.

She m. Amos Morris in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. They removed to Ottawa, Kans. She d. there, aged forty years.

Children (surname Morris):

1. Amanda.
 2. Edna.
 3. Inez.
-

Family of Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana,
Oakland, Oregon, and Portland, Oregon.

192 Rev. Jonathan Snow⁷ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁶ (No. 115), William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and of Oakland, Oregon, 1852, later of Portland, Oreg., a pioneer Methodist minister, born 17 April 1804, near Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine, 17 miles west of Bangor, died 23 June 1885, in Portland, Oregon (East Portland); buried in Lone Fir Cemetery. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts.

He married in 1850, Mary Redding of Versailles, Ripley Co., Indiana, born 25 Sept. 1815, in Ohio, died 24 Nov. 1890, in East Portland, Oreg., buried in Lone Fir Cemetery, daughter of Capt. Andrew Redding of Ripley Co., Ind., by his first wife ----- Howell, whose Howell ancestors are said to have been Quakers from Pennsylvania.

(Capt. Andrew Redding fought under William Henry Harrison at the battle of Tippecanoe, 11 Nov. 1811, in Western Indiana (near what is now Crawfordville). He was an Irishman, a stone-cutter by trade, and died at an advanced age at his home in Aurora, Ind., having second wife. In 1804 he and first wife ----- Howell were of Lexington, Ky., removed from there to Ohio and later settled near Versailles, Ripley Co., Indiana. He was related to Col. John W. Redding of Indianapolis, Ind.).

Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts, when about thirty years of age, was ordained at Whitewater, Indiana, by Bishop Cavanaugh of Ky., as a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. He preached for many years in Manchester, Ind., and occasionally in Aurora, Ripley, Whitewater and Madison, Ind.

To his daughter Sarah (Mrs. Gouldin) we are indebted for the following account:

"In 1851 he removed with his family from Manchester, Ind., spending a winter in Oquawka, Ill., and, in March 1852, starting from Ft. Madison, Iowa, he commenced the long, tedious overland journey to Oregon with his wife and eight children. He commanded the wagon train in which the trip was made across the plains. They travelled in a caravan, with ox-teams, enduring many hardships, and being eight months on the way before they reached Portland. Among other travelling companions were the families of John Tucker Scott and Dr. Justin Millard. Crossing the desert they journeyed mostly by night, owing to the intense heat; they never travelled on the Sabbath day; on that day Rev. Jonathan Tibbetts held services morning and evening, and preached to hundreds of pilgrims journeying on the same mission as themselves -- to make a home in the far west. He made many converts on his way across the continent. Upon reaching Snake river, where most of the caravans crossed, his party of 17 wagons and about 25 men, chose a shorter route and by so doing, encountered the village of the Snake River Indians, who were by no means willing to allow them to continue on their way unmolested.

There were about eight hundred Indians, men, women and children, and they were determined to rob the travellers of their animals, provisions, etc., and did everything they could to make the little

party start a fight. Their Chief understood English, and Rev. Jonathan Tibbetts stood on the wagon-tongue for three hours or more preaching to the Indians and holding them at bay (the Chief translating to his tribe), telling them that they positively refused to have any trouble with them -- that he was a Missionary preacher, and if they gave any trouble the Government would punish them -- that Fort Boise, Idaho Government Barracks was only fifty miles away, and was sending out soldiers to meet them -- the courier had passed them the day before with an appeal from the emigrants to the commander of the Fort to send aid of soldiers and provisions. The Indians followed them for miles, taunting them and doing everything they could to hinder their journey, until two or three hours before the appearance of the soldiers, their scouts gave the signal and they disappeared.

Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts and family spent a part of the year 1852 in Portland, Oregon, and then moved to the Umpqua valley, settling near Oakland on the Calapooia, Rev. Tibbetts buying the farm from an Indian. Here he took up his missionary work, he being the only minister in fifty miles, the first in the Umpqua Valley Circuit. He had a large district to cover, the population being so scattered; among them were many Indians and French and half-breeds. He often rode horseback twenty miles on Sunday morning to preach, returning at night. On these trips he was accompanied by his twelve-year-old daughter, Sarah (who was afterward Mrs. Gouldin), who taught Sabbath school and learned the Chinook jargon in order to teach the Indians. After the Indian war of 1855 the country settled very rapidly and a better class of people came to that locality.

Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts was closely associated in southern Oregon with such interesting personages as Rev. Robert Booth, I.D. Driver and Elder Wilbur, with whom he helped to build the first college in that part of the state, called the Wilbur Seminary. He is said to have made more converts than any one in that part of Oregon. He spent the last years of his life in Portland, Oregon, where he died at the age of eighty-one, having been in the work of the ministry forty-five years, and preaching until within two years of his death. His wife was a great help and inspiration to him in his work. She was a woman of strength and good health and great magnetic influence; her home was open house to the weary traveller and she entertained all who came that way.

Children, all born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, except the two younger ones:

- 273 i. Elizabeth Jane⁸, b. 16 Dec. 1832; m. David Brower Hamblin.
- 274 ii. Mary Eliza⁸, b. 16 Feb. 1835; m. Andrew Jackson Knott.
- 275 iii. Francis Marion⁸, b. 2 Nov. 1837.
- 276 iv. Sarah Emily⁸, b. 28 Feb. 1840; m. first, John Pickett Ladd; and secondly, John Copley Gouldin.
- 277 v. Sophia Ellen⁸, b. 16 June 1842; m. James B. McKinney.

Family of Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana.
Oakland, Oregon and Portland, Oregon.

(cont.)

- vi. Albert Thomas⁸, b. 16 Dec. 1844; d. 12 Sept. 1891 in Portland, Oregon. He m. first, Katherine McKissick of Umpqua valley, Oreg. After her death he m. secondly, Eliza Owens, daughter of Thomas Owens who ran a ferry across the Umpqua river. (The Owens family came to Oregon in 1843 and settled on Clatsop Plains; later they moved to southern Oregon where they lived for some years. Eliza's sister Bethenia m. first a Mr. Hill and secondly Gen. Adair).

Children by first wife:

1. William⁹.
2. Cecile⁹; d. young.
3. Rosebud⁹; d. young.

- 278 vii. Flora Ann⁸, b. 23 Oct. 1847; m. Hon. Binger S. Hermann of Roseburg, Oreg.

- viii. Lois V.⁸, b. 19 Sept. 1850; m. (1) Edward Whittlesey, superintendent of the telegraph line from Portland to California. After his death she m. (2) Louis Craven of New York, son of Admiral Craven, the Admiral in charge of battle of Mobile Bay, Civil War. She m. (3) in 1898, Daniel Avery of San Francisco, Calif. She survived him and died, a widow, 30 Jan. 1924 in Alameda, Calif.

Children by first husband (surname Whittlesey):

1. Fanny, b. 19 March 1868; d. young.
2. William Edward; d. in infancy.

- 279 ix. Oregon Andrew⁸, b. 25 Dec. 1853 in Oregon.

- x. Jonathan Edward⁸, b. 11 Nov. 1856 in Oregon; m. first, Hattie Pease, daughter of Captain Pease, an old-time steamboat captain on the Columbia and Willamette rivers. After her death he m. secondly, Annie Taukenbach, who d. 8 March 1937.

Children by first wife:

1. Grace⁹.
2. George⁹.

Children by second wife:

3. Phillis⁹; married ^{first} George Barton and ^{secondly} ^{Harry} Ryan and lives in Angeles, Calif. ^{No children.}

193. Gideon⁷ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁶ (No. 115), William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, farmer, and of Portland, Oreg., 1847, Oregon pioneer, member of the Oregon Legislature, 1877, born 2 Sept. 1809; near Corinth, Penobscot Co., Maine, 17 miles west of Bangor, died 5 Aug. 1887 in Portland, Oregon (East Portland). He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts.

He married at Rising Sun, Indiana, 12 Sept. 1833, Mary Fox, born 7 May 1815 at Crooked Lake, N.Y., died Feb., 1901, in East Portland, Ore., daughter of Rudolph and Polly (Slater) Fox.

(The above-named Rudolph Fox was b. 24 Sept. 1776 in New York State. Polly Slater his wife was b. 20 July 1783. They were married about 1806, probably at Crooked Lake, N.Y. They were among the early residents of Rising Sun, Dearborn Co. (now Ohio Co.), Indiana, having removed there in 1823 from Columbus, Ohio, but had previously resided at Crooked Lake, N.Y. (were residing at Crooked Lake 7 May 1815). Rudolph Fox was the son of James Fox, one of the pioneer settlers of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, who purchased from the U.S. Government in 1832 a portion of Sec. 5 in that township (See Hist. Dearborn County). Rudolph and Polly (Slater) Fox had eight children, the dates of their births given in family Bible in possession now (1932) of Mrs. Frances Alwilda (Burnight) Cote of Los Angeles, Calif. (2712 East 5th Street).

Gideon Tibbetts was but seven years of age when he was taken by his parents, in 1816, to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana where he grew to manhood. He made many flat-boat trips to New Orleans with his father, taking boat-loads of hay to be sold in the New Orleans market. These trips were made down the Ohio river to Cairo, Ill., and from there down the Mississippi river. On one of these trips he bought a large conch shell which has been preserved by his descendants; this shell was blown as a horn to call the farm laborers to dinner.

About 1842 he removed with his wife from Indiana to Jones Co., Iowa. In 1847 he went to Oregon.

At the fortieth annual reunion of the Oregon Pioneer Association held in Portland, June 20, 1912, Robert G. Smith, Mayor of Grant's Pass, delivered the annual address in which he made the following statements: "The first emigrant train that ever crossed the Rockies was in 1842. When the pioneers undertook the great wagon journey across the great American Desert, they knew they would meet a savage foe, that they would be compelled to defend themselves against their attacks, and that many of them would fall by the wayside. It is impossible for the present generation to realize what were the conditions existing in Oregon when the first settlers, or pioneers, started in the work of developing this 'the farthest and most distant and most dangerous portion of our great country'. The most dangerous because our Government had not yet furnished sufficient military protection to the people who had been induced to leave their homes in the East and cross the almost trackless deserts and the great mountain ranges to make homes in far-off Oregon. Our Government offered greater inducements to those who would go to

Oregon than was offered to those of the so-called Western states: 640 acres of land free to any man with a wife, as a donation homestead."

In an article written for the Portland Oregonian May 16, 1915, by Mary Agnes Kelly, it is stated: "When Gideon Tibbetts and his little band, Mary Fox his wife, and their six young children left Jones County, Iowa, in the spring of 1847, they did not reckon on spending nine long months on the Oregon Trail, but they did, not arriving until December. Like hundreds of others they crossed the plains with ox-teams and, on the last stretch of the journey, came by the Dalles, where they camped six weeks to build a flat boat on which to float their goods to Portland. Having accomplished this they again started westward and, upon reaching the Cascades, unloaded their supplies to make the portage, turning the boat adrift. It ran the rapids without mishap and was caught and towed ashore for them by Indians below the lower cascades. The remainder of the journey was completed without incident and, on December 8th, they arrived at the straggling hamlet known as Portland. Some time after reaching Portland, Gideon Tibbetts chanced upon a homestead which originally had been filed upon by a family by the name of Dobbins, who had been lured southward by tales of the gold quest, so the section was taken over and was known thence forth as the Gideon Tibbetts donation land claim. This land is now part of East Portland. It was bounded on the west by the Willamette River, on the north by the Section Line road (now Division street), on the east by Twenty-sixth, and on the south by Holgate street. It was composed of some high ground and much rich bottom land through which ran a brook later known as Brooklyn Creek. Upon a 40 acre tract of bottom land where the Southern Pacific shops now stand, Gideon Tibbetts raised bumper crops of timothy hay; he also planted an orchard of apples and pear trees, and to the present day a few of the trees survive the inroads of civic growth and street improvements. The first little school building stood on his property (about East Sixteenth and Tibbetts Streets); he built the first painted board house ever constructed on the East Side, if not, in the whole of Portland; after his family had outgrown this first house he built the one which stands today at the intersection of Gideon and Mary Streets. Besides these thoroughfares, Tibbetts street which bisects the Waverly-Richmond district was named for these pioneers. In company with others he built and operated the first flouring mill in East Portland, an important one for its time, which stood on Brooklyn Creek about where Taggart and East Eleventh streets cross at present. It was ultimately destroyed by fire.

When, in the vicinity of Portland, land was no longer to be obtained as a gift from the Government, Gideon Tibbetts sold acreage in different portions of his claim. He laid out the townsite of the suburb of Brooklyn. 'Tibbetts Addition' one of the important early day divisions was also platted by him. In politics he was a Republican; he was an enterprising citizen and frequently was active in city and state affairs. He was elected to and served one term in the Oregon Legislature in 1877. He was a member of the Congregational Church. He and his wife and their children are buried in Lone Fir Cemetery, Portland, and a tall granite monument near the entrance to the cemetery is over their graves; xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

A letter written by him in 1877 has the following statement: "I came to Oregon in '47. We have had but four cold winters in all that time. There have been but three winters since I have been here that the thermometer has gone below zero and then only two degrees. Our cold weather does not last over ten days. Our crops have never failed since I have been in this country."

Children:

- i. Caroline⁸ Tibbetts, b. 20 June 1834, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 22 June 1863, aged 29 years, in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. in Portland, Ore., Dr. Dorsey S. Baker, b. 18 Oct. 1823, in Illinois, d. in Walla Walla, Wash. In young manhood Dr. Baker used to take produce on flatboats down the Mississippi to New Orleans where he sold the produce and also the flatboat, making his way back to Illinois. When he was 22 years old he was graduated from the medical department of Jefferson College in Philadelphia. In Des Moines, Iowa, he began the practice of his profession. In the spring of 1848 he went to Oregon. He arrived in Portland on 19 Sept. 1848. He found that practically all of the men in Portland had gone to the newly-discovered gold fields in California. Christmas Day, 1848, found only fourteen men in Portland. Dr. Baker started for the gold fields in the early spring of 1849 and stayed in California until Christmas when he returned to Portland with \$1800. worth of gold. He became a partner of L.B. Hastings and in the spring of 1850 they opened a store and hotel in Portland. In May, 1851, he settled at Oakland in the Umpqua valley, where he built a mill, ran a store and raised stock. In 1858 he returned to Portland and started a hardware store. In 1860 he went to Walla Walla, Washington, where he started a store. In 1862 he became associated with Capt. Eph. Baughman, Capt. A. P. Ankeny, H.W. Corbett and William Gates, with the object of building or buying boats to run from the mouth of the Deschutes river up the Columbia and the Snake to Lewiston. They planned to run their line of boats in opposition to the Oregon Steam Navigation company. They built the steamer "Spray" and made 14 trips to Lewiston in 1862. They soon had another transportation company to compete with - The People's Transportation Line. Rates were reduced so that Dr. Baker, Capt. Ankeny and their associates sold the Spray in the spring of 1863 to the Oregon Steam Navigation company. Once more they started an opposition line. Their first move was to build a railroad around the Cascades. The Oregon Steam Navigation company had powerful influence at Washington and was able to secure from Congress exclusive right of way around the Cascades. As Dr. Baker and his associates had already laid rails, their only recourse was to secure the right of way from the Oregon Steam Navigation company. This of course was a hopeless undertaking so they sold their road and equipment to this company in the spring of 1864. Finally Dr. Dorsey S. Baker decided to build what is known as the "Rawhide" railroad, from Walla Walla to Wallula, a distance of thirty-one miles. Eventually he sold this railroad to the

Oregon Steam Navigation company at considerable profit.

Child:

1. D. Frank Baker; is a prominent citizen of Walla Walla, Wash. He married -----.

Their children are:

- (1) Edwin Franklin Baker.
- (2) Mary Baker; m. a Mr. Moore.
- (3) Henry Clay Baker.
- (4) William W. Baker.

- ii. Emiline⁸ Tibbetts; b. 2 Oct. 1836, in Dearborn Co., Ind.;
d. 28 Oct. 1838.

- iii. Alvira⁸ Tibbetts, b. 8 Dec. 1837, in Dearborn Co., Ind.;
d. 10 Jan. 1863, in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. a Mr. Faine.
No children.

- iv. Oscar⁸ Tibbetts, b. 14 Feb. 1841, in Indiana; d. about 1910,
in Oregon; m. Louisa True. They resided for a time in
California; were living there in 1877.

Children:

1. Ida⁹; m. a Mr. Allen.
2. Della⁹; m. a Mr. Carr.
3. Edward⁹.
4. Arthur⁹ (deceased).

- v. Harriet⁸ Tibbetts, b. 14 Nov. 1843, in Lee Co., Iowa; when
four years of age was taken by her parents to Portland,
Ore., in which town she grew up.

She married James K. Kennedy, Territorial Supreme Judge
of Washington. He was b. in 1824 near Belfast, Ireland, at
Flush Hall, and came to America in 1828. His father was
Thomas Kennedy.

One child, as follows:

1. Lincoln Oren Kennedy, civil engineer, b. 21 May 1864,
in East Portland, Oreg.; m. Oct., 1888, Mary Estella
Ebright. They reside in Walla Walla, Wash.

Children:

- (1) Frank Ebright Kennedy, C.E., b. 28 Aug. 1889.
- (2) Lincoln Earl Kennedy, b. 7 Jan. 1893.
- (3) Hattie Bruce Kennedy, b. 28 Nov. 1895; d. Aug.,
1902.

- vi. Granville⁸ Tibbetts, b. 6 Aug. 1846, in Jones Co., Iowa;
d. 2 June 1858, in Portland, Oreg.

- vii. Eldridge⁸ Tibbetts, b. 20 Dec. 1849, in Polk Co., Oreg.; was
drowned 21 Aug. 1863, in Portland, Oreg.

- viii. Edward Nelson⁸ Tibbetts, b. 6 Feb. 1853, in Clackamas Co.,
d. 10 May 1859, in Portland, Oreg.

- ix. Omer⁸ Tibbetts, b. 29 Sept. 1855, in Portland, Oreg.;
d. 4 Feb. 1856.

194. Abner Napoleon⁷ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁶ (No. 115), William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer and cooper, born 28 May 1814, in Bangor, Maine, died in St. Joseph Co., Indiana, 21 June 1893, aged 79 years; buried in the Leach Cemetery just across the road from his old farm near Lakeville, St. Joseph Co.

He was the youngest child of Benjamin and Hannah (Snow) Tibbetts.

He married first, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., Phebe Milliken, born 11 June 1819, in Bangor, Me., died 20 March 1843, in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Matthews) Milliken of Bangor who removed to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1817. (Matthew Milliken was son of Jonas and grandson of Elias Milliken, a sea-captain of Bangor, Me. (See Milliken Genealogy).

He married secondly, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1843, a double first cousin of his first wife, widow Mary ("Polly") (Matthews) Noyes, born 23 Sept. 1823, in Bangor, Me., died 7 April 1853, in St. Joseph Co., Ind., daughter of Jonas and Susan (Milliken) Matthews who removed from Bangor, Me. to Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., about 1817, and widow of Daniel Noyes who was the son of Israel Noyes who removed from Pownall, Maine, to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., in the Fall of 1817 with the Rev. Daniel Plummer colony. She had by her former marriage one child, namely, Hugh Noyes, b. 23 Oct. 1837.

(See D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 113, page 95)

Abner N. Tibbetts married third, in St. Joseph Co., Ind., June, 1857, widow Caroline (Poland) Montgomery, born 30 May 1826, on farm about half way between Fredericktown and Hagerstown, Maryland, died 9 Feb. 1918, aged 91 years, at the home of her son Dr. H. Thomas Montgomery, in South Bend, Ind. She had by her former marriage two children, namely, Emma Sophia and Dr. H. Thomas Montgomery, who was a prominent physician of South Bend. She was daughter of Thomas Poland and his wife Eleanora Duncan, daughter of John and Nancy (McElhatton) Duncan. (Thomas Poland was son of Samuel and Margaret (Ullinger) Poland. Samuel Poland was Revolutionary soldier of seven years' service; was Revolutionary pensioner).

Abner N. Tibbetts was but two years of age when he was taken by his parents to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind., where he grew to manhood. He lived here until 1847 when he removed to St. Joseph Co., Ind., near South Bend; was justice of the peace for a time in South Bend; later purchased a farm near Lakeville, Ind., where he lived for many years; sometime in the sixties he removed to Warsaw, Ind.; later removed to Plymouth, Ind. where he lived for a number of years. His step-son, Dr. H. Thomas Montgomery, pays the following tribute to him:

"Abner Tibbetts was one of the finest men and one of the most intelligent that I ever saw. He was a man of great charity and benevolence, willing to share anything that he had at all times. He was five feet and eleven inches tall, weighing about 165 pounds. active and strong, black hair and eyes, with a massive head measuring 24 inches in circumference, making it very difficult for him to

Family of Abner N. Tibbetts
of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana,
St. Joseph Co., Ind., and Plymouth, Ind.

(cont)

buy a hat large enough for him to wear. There was a striking resemblance between his face and that of Abraham Lincoln."

Children by first wife, born at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind.:

- i. Sarah Ann⁸, b. 23 Sept. 1837; d. 17 Jan. 1865; m. Andrew J. Christman.
Children (surname Christman): 1. Schuyler, d. young. 2. Alta, d. young.
- ii. Robert Russell⁸, b. 26 April 1839; m. Melissa Hardy and moved to Lyman Co., Kans., where he and his wife and only child all died within the same year. He d. 31 Oct. 1862; his wife Melissa d. 13 Aug. 1862.
- iii. Margaret Jane⁸, b. 18 May 1841; m. (1) Lindsey Young; m. (2) Robert Cole; m. (3) a Mr. Watson. She d. a widow, in Pentwater, Mich., in 1915.
Children by first husband (surname Young):
1. William. 2. Charles. 3. Frank. 4. Robert.
Child by second husband (surname Cole): 5. Jessie.

Children of Abner N. Tibbetts by second wife:

- iv. Elvira Ellen⁸, b. 20 Sept. 1844; m. Simon Van Buskirk. They removed to Kans. They had ten children of whom those who survived childhood are: John, Nellie, Delbert, Nettie, Hayes, Myron and Pearl.
- v. Mary Lucinda⁸ (called Lucinda), b. 23 Aug. 1846, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. about 1865, William C. Miller, the son of John and Catherine (Wenter) Miller of Lebanon Co., Pa. They reside on a farm near South Bend, Ind. (R.F.D. #6, Box 151).
Children:
1. Franklin Abner Miller; b. 29 Aug. 1867.
2.
3. Gertrude Elvira Miller, b. 26 June 1876; m. George Shafer.
Children (surname Shafer):
(1) Eldon. (2) Florence. (3) Robert. (4) Allen.
- vi. Louisa Lucy⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1849, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. William Van Buskirk, a brother of Simon Van Buskirk who married her sister Elvira Ellen Tibbetts. They reside in Bay City, Mich.
They had six children, all of whom died in infancy except one son, namely, Harvey Van Buskirk who resides in Bay City, Mich.
- vii. Allen Winfield⁸, b. 1 April 1851, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.; resides Essexville, Mich. (R.F.D. #1).
He m. Lurvilla Rouch. They have six children, one of whom, Cynthia, m. Henry Davis of Elkhart Co., Ind. (Two Mile Plain). (See Hist. Elkhart County).

Children of Allen Winfield and Lurvilla (Rouch) Tibbetts:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

viii. Geneva Eveline⁸, b. 29 March 1853 in St. Joseph Co., Ind.;
m. 15 Feb. 1870, John Cook. They reside on a farm in Bangs
township, near Elkhart, Ind. (R.F.D. #4).

Children:

1. Delbert Cook, b. 1871; m. Martha Holdeman; 6 ch.
2. Florence Cook, b. 1872; m. John Dunmier; 4 ch.
3. Flora Cook, b. 1874; m. Timothy Holdeman; 1 child.
4. Dennie Cook, b. 1877; m. Agnes Wenger; no ch.
5. Louella Cook, b. 1879; m. Edward Fields; 3 ch.
6. Grace Cook, b. 1881; m. Peter Moore; 2 ch.; she d.
7. Ode Cook, b. 1884; m. Edwin Hoover; 2 ch.
8. Nellie Cook, b. 1888; m. Rolla Smith; 2 ch.
9. Edna Cook, b. 1892; m. George Heer; no ch.
10. Martha Cook, b. 1895.

Children of Abner N. Tibbetts by third wife:

ix. Charles Byron⁸, of Plymouth, Ind., lawyer, b. 20 June 1858, in
St. Joseph Co., Ind.; d. 2 Nov. 1907, in Ballard, Wash.; m. El-
dora Hart, in Plymouth, Ind. He was graduated from the Chicago
College of Law in 1883 (in the same class of which William Jen-
nings Bryan was a member). He practiced law in Plymouth, Ind.
until 1904 when he gave up a good practice and, influenced by
exaggerated reports in regard to the immense profits of navel
orange production in southern California, he went to Escondido,
Calif. and purchased land for an orange grove. After three
years of hard work, anxiety and disappointment his health
failed and, a short time before his death, he and his wife and
child went to the home of his sister in Ballard, Wash. and ^{he}died
there. His body was cremated and his ashes sent to Plymouth,
Ind. for interment beside daughter Carol.

Very strikingly he resembled his father in disposition and
intelligence. His widow returned to Indiana; in 1925 she was
residing in Joliet, Ill.

Children, born in Plymouth, Ind.:

1. Carol; d. young.
2. Erma.

x. Nellie Josephine⁸, b. 22 Aug. 1861, in

She married J. William Hess

b. -----, the son of ----- and ----- (Gerber) Hess, both of whom were born in Germany and came from Germany to the United States about 1853.

J. William and Nellie Josephine (Tibbetts) Hess resided in Plymouth, Ind. many years; removed to Seattle, Wash. in 1903; reside in Ballard (suburb of Seattle) now, 1932.

Children:

1. Emery Earl Hess, of Seattle, Wash., lawyer, b. 9 Sept. 1881, in Plymouth, Ind.; resides now, 1932, Seattle, Wash., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession and is connected with the legal department of the Puget Sound Light and Power Company. He was admitted to the Washington Bar about 1909, in Seattle.

He m. 29 Aug. 1908, in Crawfordsville, Ind., Shirley Maxwell, b. 4 June 1884, in Crawfordsville, Ind., daughter of Frank O'Neill Maxwell of Crawfordsville, and his wife Minnie V. Wilson, daughter of George Truitt Wilson and his wife Sidner Jane Betts. She was grad. from Crawfordsville High School, attended DePauw Univ. at Greencastle, Ind., one year and taught in grammar schools five or six years.

Children, born in Seattle, Wash.:

(1) Helen Josephine Hess, b. 4 July 1911

(2) Marjorie Maxwell Hess, b. 4 May 1913.

2. Roscoe Russell Hess, of Pasadena, Calif., lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1911), LL.B. (ib., 1916), b. 17 Oct. 1887, in Plymouth, Ind.; resides now, 1932, in Pasadena, Calif.

He m. 25 Dec. 1922, at Santa Ana, Calif., Harriet Andrews of Pasadena, Calif., daughter of Frank Lieper Andrews, from East Liverpool, Ohio, and Hannie Azdell his wife.

Roscoe Russell Hess attended grammar school and high school (2 yrs. only) in Plymouth, Ind.; removed with his parents to Seattle, Wash. in 1903; was grad. from Seattle High School in 1905. He entered Harvard College where he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1911. He entered the Harvard Law School and was granted the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1916. During his college course he held high rank as a scholar and was chosen a member of Phi Beta Kappa; received magna cum laude in economics before graduation; was an assistant in economics before graduation; won a first and second Bowdoin prize for composition in English. He was admitted to the California Bar in 1917, in Los Angeles, Calif.; was for two or three years employed in law offices of F.G. Cruickshank in Pasadena, Calif. He was asst. city attorney of Pasadena, from 1 March 1921 to 8 Oct. 1926; was city attorney, Pasadena, from 8 Oct. 1926 to about April, 1927. He resides in Pasadena and maintains a law office in Los Angeles, Calif.

In the World War Roscoe Russell Hess enlisted in the Second California Field Artillery (National Guard), July, 1917; service in camp at Tanforan, Calif. until 26 Oct. 1917;

regiment transferred to Camp Kearney, Calif., 26 Oct. 1917; name changed to 144th Field Artillery. Acted as secretary to the Colonel until 15 July 1918. Transferred to Field Artillery Central Officers' Training Camp at Camp Taylor, Ky., 15 July 1918. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery, 16 Oct. 1918, and assigned to Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, South Carolina. Discharged as 2nd Lieut., F.A., 15 Jan. 1919. Organization at time of discharge: 4th Brigade Casual Detachment.

Children:

- (1) Nina Patricia Hess, b. 17 Dec. 1925, in Pasadena, Calif.
- (2) Harriet Andrea Hess, b. 30 March 1927, in Pasadena, Calif.

- xi. Evah May⁸, b. 4 May 1867, in Warsaw, Ind., youngest child of Abner N. Tibbetts and his third wife Caroline (Poland) Montgomery. She m. 11 Sept. 1893, in Kenosha, Wisconsin, Hubert Jerome Tyrrell of Bourbon, Indiana. He d. in Bourbon in 1924, having been a resident of that town many years. She resides now, a widow, in South Bend, Ind. (1932). She is a member of, and in 1918-19 the Regent of Tippecanoe Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution (Bourbon, Ind.). (D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 113, p. 95)
- Only child:

- (1) Hubert Jerome Tyrrell, Jr., b. 24 June 1895, in Bourbon, Ind.; resides now (1932) in Elkhart, Ind.; married

Hubert Jerome Tyrrell, Jr. enlisted in the World War 21 April 1917, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., as machinist, 17th Aero Squadron, Lord Maj. Inness-Kerr, Depot Royal Flying Corp, Camp Leaside, Toronto, Canada. Non-commissioned officer. Somme defensive 21 March to 6 Apr. 1918. Montdidier Noyon Sector (9-12 June 1918. Somme offensive 17 Aug. - 21 Oct. 1918. Minor operations Flanders Sector 20 June - 17 Aug. 1918. Toul Sector 4 Nov.-17 Dec. 1918. Corporal 15 Feb. 1919. Entitled to wear two Gold War Service stripes. Kelly Field 21 April 1917 to 28 May 1917. 17th Aero Squadron 28 May 1917 to date of discharge. Served in France. Left U.S. 9 Jan. 1918. Arrived in U.S. 20 March 1919.

(Ancestral lines of Mrs. Shirley (Maxwell) Hess, wife of Emory Earl Hess of Seattle, Wash.).

(The Maxwell name is Scotch. The above-named Frank O'Neall Maxwell is son of John C. Maxwell, son of Thomas Maxwell, son of Hugh Maxwell, son of John Maxwell who was born in Ireland and came to the United States between the years 1710-1720, settled in North Carolina and married Elizabeth McLanden when he was about twenty-one years of age. All the older Maxwells' of this branch belonged to the Quaker church. Records of O'Neall family in possession of Mrs. Ella Maxwell Myers, of Crawfordsville, Indiana.

The following information was contributed by Mrs. Ella Maxwell Myers, one of the Secretaries of Crawfordsville Presbyterian Society:

607 S. Green St.,
Crawfordsville, Ind.,
Oct. 6, 1919,

John Maxwell came from Ireland about 1740, or earlier. He married Elizabeth McLanden and they lived in Guilford County, North Carolina. Their son Hugh was born in Guilford County, 9 Feb. 1762.

He was a Quaker. He married Elizabeth Elliott in 1787 and removed to Knox Co., Tenn., in 1798; removed later to Indiana in 1816 and settled in Union County.

Thomas, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Elliott) Maxwell, was born 10 March 1797, in Tennessee and died in Union Co., Indiana, in 1845. He married Jemima Clark, 7 Oct. 1819, in Union Co., Indiana.

John C. Maxwell, (Shirley's grandfather), the son of Thomas and Jemima (Clark) Maxwell, was born in Union Co., Indiana, 1 July 1822; died in Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1883; married Annie O'Neall in 1853 at Yountsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. For two years this couple lived near Romney, Tippecanoe County, Indiana and then removed to Crawfordsville, Indiana, where they spent the remainder of their lives. I do not know the township in Guilford County, North Carolina, where John's great-great-grandfather lived.

Hugh Maxwell was a Quaker and we do not know whether his father was or not. If our family is related to the Maxwell lines in Mrs. Houston's "Maxwell Genealogy" it must be remote. Many of the same names occur. John was certainly a favorite appellation. It is just possible that our branch was not traced. There were many children in all these families. In your research if you can help us to find an ancestor who served in the Revolution we will certainly deem it a great favor. Our family was in this country and although they were in all probability Quakers and opposed to war, I have read in an old History of North Carolina that all able-bodied men were forced to take up arms. There was a skirmish at Wetzell's Mill, North Carolina, March 6, 1781; another at Charlotte, North Carolina, Sept. 26, 1780.

The battle of Guilford, C.H., March 15, 1781, and I feel sure some of my grandfathers were in these fights if I could only prove it. One was named John Maxwell, another ----- McLanden, Jacob Elliott, and John Clark. These are the names.

The ancestral names are Maxwell, O'Neall, Clark, Hall, Ward, Kelley, Elliott, McLanden, Williamson, Frost. I have a very complete history of my mother's family. O'Neall was her name.

(Signed) (Mrs.) Ella Maxwell Myers.

GENEALOGICAL ITEMS RELATING TO THE EARLY SET-
TLERS OF DOVER, N. H.

[Communicated by Rev. ALONZO H. QUINT, M. N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.]

[Continued from page 356, of the last volume.]

ROBERTS, THOMAS,² son of Thomas,¹ as above, had a wife Mary; he lived on the homestead and appears to have died there. Of his cruel treatment of the Quakers while he and his brother John were constables we have already spoken. He filled various other town offices as did his father and brother. We can find trace of but two children,

THOMAS,³ who died unmarried, and NATHANIEL,² but there were probably others, and perhaps some of those whose connection with the family we cannot identify for want of evidence.

JOHN,² son of Thomas,¹ as above, married Abigail, daughter of Elder Hatevil Nutter; she was living in 1674 and was mentioned in the will of her father; John is often called "Sergeant John;" he owned land near that upon which his father lived, and probably lived upon it; he was certainly a resident of the "Neck," and owned land also west of Back River as well as marsh near the Great Bay. He was a delegate to the N. H. Convention, which met in 1689.

Of his children were Joseph,³ Hatevil,² (probably) Thomas,³ (who had Love⁴ and gave to him property, 5 April, 1707;) and Abigail,² (who married John³ Hall.)

NATHANIEL,² son of Thomas,¹ as above, lived in early life at the place called the "House Point," but afterwards lived in the house which his son Paul had built, but which the early death of the builder had left vacant. He lived there until his death. Of his children, by his wife Elizabeth Mason of Somersworth, were Paul,⁴ born 18 Feb. 1706, (who died a young man and unmarried;) Miriam,⁴ born 4 Jan. 1708-9; Thomas,⁴ born 23 July, 1710, (married a Jones of Durham, and died without children;) Nathaniel,⁴ born 22 April 1713, (who was a sailor, living at Somersworth or Berwick; he married a Thompson, and was lost at sea, leaving children, David,⁵ Isaac,⁴ (lost at sea,) George,⁵ Nathaniel,⁵ and some daughters;) Aaron,⁴ born 16 April 1716, (who married Sarah, daughter of John Tebbets; he inherited the land on which Andrew Varney now lives, and had children, Aaron⁵ (who left no children,) John⁵ (who lived at Rochester and had children,) Silas⁵ (of Alton,) Daniel⁵ (now living on Dover Neck and who is father to Alonzo Roberts, Esq.,) Sarah⁵ who married Elijah Varney and had children, Hannah,⁵ who married Otis Tuttle, Tamsin,⁵ who married Thomas Varney and had Andrew and others, Elizabeth⁵ who married Isaac Varney and is living near "Little-Johns creek," and Abigail,⁵ who married Jonathan Bickford and lives at Wolfboro;) Moses⁴ born 22 June 1718, (who lived on the farm where the late Jerry Roberts lived; he married Elizabeth Whitehouse, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Whitehouse, and born 1 Nov. 1725; he died in April 1808; having children, Anna,⁵ who married Joshua Varney, and Thomas,⁵ who married Hannah Lamos, and died some twenty five years ago, having children, James,⁶ Jeremiah,⁶ (late deceased,) Elizabeth,⁶ wife of Nicholas Roberts, and Abigail,⁶ wife of Philip Tebbets;) James,⁵ (who married Eunice Varney, and lived and died in Farnington, leaving Jerry⁶ now living on Dover Neck and eight others;)

Family of Philip P. and Abigail (Roberts) Tebbetts
of Dover, New Hampshire and Haverhill, Mass.

195. Philip P.⁷ Tebbetts (Philip⁶ (No. 118), Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Dover New Hampshire and Haverhill, Mass., born about 1798, was the son of Philip and Sarah (Grant) Tebbetts of Wolfboro, New Hampshire.

He married in Dover, N.H., 14 April 1825, Abigail⁶ Roberts (Thomas⁵ Moses⁴, Nathaniel³, Thomas², Gov. Thomas¹), born 18. 10 mo. 1798, in Dover, New Hampshire, died 10. 12 mo. 1872, in Muscatine, Iowa, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Lamos) Roberts of Dover, N.H.; granddaughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitehouse) Roberts, and great-granddaughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Mason) Roberts (See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 8, p. 63).

Children, both born at Dover Neck, Dover, N.H.:

280 i. Charles Albert⁸ Tebbetts, b. 15, 2 mo. 1826. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Joel⁸ Tebbetts, b. 5, 1 mo. 1828; d. 3, 10 mo. 1861, aged 32 years, at Meredith, N.H.

He married -----, probably at Meredith, N.H. (name of wife not ascertained).

They had two children, as follows:

1. John J.⁹ Tebbetts, b. 24, 4 mo. 1854; was reared in the home of his uncle and aunt Charles Albert and Mary Hill (Bean) Tebbetts in Muscatine, Iowa. He resided for a time at 1839 O Street, Lincoln, Neb.; resides now, 1932, probably in Oscaloosa, Iowa.

2. Abbie R. Tebbetts, b. 20, 9 mo. 185-?; was reared in the home of her uncle and aunt Charles Albert and Mary Hill (Bean) Tebbetts in Oscaloosa, Iowa.

She married Walker Hooper of Creston, Union Co., Iowa.

196. Judge Noah⁷ Tebbets (James⁶ (No. 122), Henry⁵, Ensign Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), A.B. (Bowdoin College, 1822), lawyer, was born in Rochester, New Hampshire, 26 December 1802; died of typhoid fever at his home in Rochester, 9 September 1844, aged 41 years, 8 mos., 13 days. He was the second son and third child of James Tebbets and his first wife Mary Lutter.

He married at Rochester, 3 June 1828, Mary Esther Woodman, born 12 January 1808, daughter of Jeremiah Hall and Sarah (Chase) Woodman of Rochester.

He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1822 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He afterward studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1825; practiced law in Parsonsfield, Maine, and afterward at Rochester, New Hampshire, and in 1843 was appointed Circuit Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of New Hampshire.

(See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary." Vol. IV, page 300.

See also New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. VIII, page 130).

His eldest and his youngest sons both became distinguished, one as a minister of the Unitarian church and the other as a lawyer.

Judge Noah Tebbets was buried Sept. 11th, on the day that his youngest son, Noah, was born.

Children:

- 281 i. Rev. Theodore⁸ Tebbets, b. 1 April 1831 in Parsonsfield, Me. (Further records hereafter).
- ii. Sarah Chase⁸ Tebbets, b. 7 March 1833 in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. 5 Oct. 1858, George Chesley Seavey of Strafford, N.H.
She was residing, a widow, in Rochester, N.H., in 1909, at the age of 76 years.
- iii. James⁸ Tebbets; d. in childhood 30 Dec. 1842.
- iv. Jeremiah W.⁸ Tebbets, b. ----
- v.) Charles⁸ Tebbets, b. ----.
- 282 vi. Hon. Noah⁸ Tebbets, b. 11 Sept. 1844, in Rochester, N.H.
(Further records hereafter).
-

197. John⁷ Tibbetts (Henry⁶ (No. 123), Henry⁵, Ens. Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah² Henry¹), born

He was the son of Henry and Abigail (Young) Tibbetts.

He married Margaret Kenney.

(See genealogical chart compiled by Leon H. Lempert and Robert R. Wellington, on file in N.E. Hist. Gen. library, #9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.).

Children:

i. Child⁸ that d. in infancy.

ii. John⁸ Tibbetts.

iii. Sarah⁸ Tibbetts.

iv. Jesse⁸ Tibbetts, b. in 1835; d. 12 Jan. 1865, aged thirty years; m. Hannah Tibbetts (no relation), of Frankfort, Waldo Co., Me., in 1854. He lived for a time in New Sharon, Maine.

Children, born in Frankfort, Me.:

1. Caroline Matilda⁹, b. 3 Feb. 1855; d. in Brockport, Mass., 16 July 1921, aged 66 years, 5 mos., 13 days; m. 3 Aug. 1880, Frank Howard Cousens, in Stockton, Me. Children (surname Cousens): (1) Susie Avelina, b. 28 Jan. 1882; is now (1929) Principal of McKinley school, Brocton, Mass.; resides 25 Newton Street, Brocton. She is unmarried. To her we are indebted for contributing records of her grandfather's family. (2) Alden Warren, b. 10 June 1886; d. in infancy, 12 Oct. 1886. (3) Beulah Charlotte, b. 13 Nov. 1888; resides Brocton, Mass.; unmarried.

2. Mary Ella⁹, b. 26 March 1857; m. 2 Aug. 1877, John H. Bowden in Winterport, Me.

Children, born in Winterport, Me.:

- (1) Jesse Willie Bowden, b. 15 Aug. 1878; m. 28 Sept. 1909, Nettie Emma Littlefield, in Orland, Me.

Children, b. in Orland, Me.: (a) Gordon Freeman Bowden, b. 17 Jan. 1911. (b) Mary Emma Bowden, b. 16 May 1912.

- (2) Minnie Hannah Bowden, b. 11 May 1882; m. 9 June 1900, Thomas Francis Drummond, in Orland, Me.

Children, born in Orland, Me.: (a) Nellie Irene Drummond, b. 2 Dec. 1900; m. 7 March 1917, Richard L. Bowden, in Orland, Me. Children, born in Orland, Me.:

Jean Olive Bowden, b. 22 Oct. 1918; Merle Edward Bowden b. 17 Sept. 1920. (b) Pearle Frances Drummond, b. 20 Feb. 1903; m. 21 March 1923, Manley J. Bean in Cambridge, Mass.

Children: Ruth Eleanor Bean, b. 31 Dec. 1923, in Somerville, Mass.; Marjorie Frances Bean, b. 16 Oct. 1925, in Dover, Me. (c) Joseph Malcolm Drummond, b. 11 Oct. 1906; m. Marion Clukey. Child: 1. Eleanor E.

v. Child⁸ Tibbetts, d. in infancy.

- vi. Roxcena⁸ Tibbetts; m. George Simmons.
Children (surname Simmons):
1. *Lillian. *2. Mahel. 3. Lura; married 18 July 1898; lives Brookline, Mass.
4. ~~Ann~~ (surname Kimball); (a) Frances; married Jean Broquillet, in
Brookline, Mass., 12 March 1923.
- vii. Deborah⁸ Tibbetts; m. Willard Page.
Children (surname Page):
1. Lucilla; m. Stephen Ames. Child: (1) Mayland; m. Nina
Nickerson and has one daughter, Dorothy.
2. Herbert, died.
3. Mary; m. Edward Leonard.
Children (surname Leonard): (1) Edward. (2) Lucilla; m.
Henry Weston. Children (surname Weston): Alice and Henry.
(3) Marion; m. Grant Osgood. Children (surname Osgood):
(a) Marion. (b) Clayton. (4) Ronald, d. in infancy.
(5) Roger. (6) Victor.
4. William.
- viii. Ann⁸ Tibbetts; m. Stephen Colson.
Children (surname Colson):
1. Frank M.; m. Etta Wells. Children: (a) Helen, died.
(b) Beulah; m. Vivian Drew. Only child: Cleo.
2. Carrie; m. Charles Dutton.
3. Chester; m. Mabel Kessel.
- ix. Thankful⁸ Tibbetts; m. Watterman Martin.
Children (surname Martin):
1. Myrtle.
2. John.

Miss Lillian Simmons was a teacher for many years; d. 30 Oct. 1917.
Miss Mabel Simmons was a teacher in Castine Normal School
for many years. Living at Stockton Springs, Maine in 1936.
She is a graduate of E. S. Normal School.

Family of Simon and Sarah (Applebee) Tebbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

A-198 Simon⁷ Tebbetts (Simon⁶ (No. 125), Jonathan⁵, Ens. Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Sanford, Maine, born there 29 May 1814; died there 25 Oct. 1890. He was the son of Simon and Tirzah (Lord) Tebbetts of Sanford.

He married 25 Aug. 1844 Sarah Applebee, born in 1819, died 3 May 1876, daughter of William and Fannie (Welch) Applebee of Sanford.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

- i. Theodore Freelinghuysen⁸ Tebbetts, b. 7 June 1845; m. (intention recorded at Sanford, Me., 20 Feb. 1869), Ellen Augusta Hurd of Sanford.
- ii. Laura Jane⁸ Tebbetts, b. 20 March 1847; m. Samuel Francis Felker of Springvale and Sanford, Me.
- iii. Millard Fillmore⁸ Tebbetts, b. 22 Dec. 1848; m. (1) Hannah Smith of Calais, Maine; m. (2) in North Berwick, Me., 11 June 1881, Alberta F. Spinney of Sanford, Me.; m. (3) in Somersworth, N.H., 19 Jan. 1887, Lizzie E. Clifford of Lewiston, Me., who was b. in Ireland.
- iv. Harriet Elizabeth⁸ Tebbetts, b. 27 Dec. 1850; m. in Sanford, Me. 17 April 1875, Gilman Beede of Washington, Vermont and Sanford, Me.
- v. Simon Winfield Scott⁸ Tebbetts, b. 6 Feb. 1853; d. 20 Oct. 1871; unm.
- 283 vi. Charles Freemont⁸ Tebbetts, ^{died 12 Feb. 1937 in Sanford, Me.} b. 2 Aug. 1856; m. 2 Aug. 1886 Mary Ellen Higgins of Sanford, Me. (Further records hereafter).
- vii. Cora Etta⁸ Tebbetts, b. 24 Feb. 1862; m. Charles Howard⁹ Tibbetts (Ephraim⁸ (No. 232), Gideon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), son of Ephraim and Abby (Foster) Tibbetts of Sanford, Me. and grandson of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts of Buxton and Hollis, Me.

B-198. Timothy Hartshorne⁷ Tibbetts (Moses⁶ (No. 126), Jonathan⁵, Ens. Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 7 May 1818, in Belgrade, Maine (Kennebec Co.); died 20 July 1891; buried at Branch Mills, Maine. He was the son of Moses and Hannah (Hartshorne) Tibbetts of Belgrade.

He married in Belgrade, 20 Oct. 1844, Lucy Ann Wills, born 26 Nov. 1818, in Belgrade, Me., died at the home of her son in Beatrice, Nebr., 17 March 1907, aged 88 years, 3 mos.. daughter of James Wills of Belgrade, a patriot of the American Revolution who was born in 1738 and died 12 Oct. 1842 at the advanced age of 104 years. Her grave in Evergreen Cemetery in Beatrice is marked by a Real Daughter's grave marker placed there 4 July 1907 by the Elizabeth Montague Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. She was one of seven children of whom only she and her sister Mrs. Rhoda Clark were living in 1906. Her sister was an honored member of the Molly Varnum chapter of Lowell, Mass.

Mrs. Tibbetts enjoyed the distinction of being a real daughter of the American Revolution. An account of her life (with photograph) was published in the American Monthly Magazine, D.A.R. Magazine, vol. 30, 1907, February number, p. 106, from which is the following extract: "On the occasion of Mrs. Tibbetts' eighty-eighth birthday the Elizabeth Montague Chapter of Beatrice, Nebraska, held a special meeting at the home of her son, where they were most cordially welcomed by his wife and daughter Mrs. Tibbetts resided in Maine until she was past seventy years of age. Sixteen years ago her husband died and eight years ago her youngest son. After his death she went to live with her daughter in Massachusetts and made her home with her until eighteen months ago death once more entered the family circle and took away the daughter, leaving Mrs. Tibbetts alone. In January last her son Mr. Joseph J. Tibbetts went to Massachusetts and brought her to his Nebraska home. At eighty-seven she left behind her the scenes of her early life and the friends of her youth, womanhood and old age. She is an honored member of the Elizabeth Montague Chapter of Beatrice, Nebraska. At the October meeting, 1906, her presence gave great pleasure to the members who met her for the first time and this venerable lady bore her honors gracefully."

Children, born at Belgrade, Me.:

1. John⁸ Tibbetts, b. about 1846; d. 1 Sept. 1911; resided in Iowa, Blue Springs, Nebr., Hastings, Nebr., and in Colorado. He m. in Creston, Iowa, Emma, a widow, whose maiden surname was Lair.

Children:

1. May⁹, b. 19 April 1874; m. 5 Nov. 1901, Edward Andus in Boulder, Colo. She resides now, 1933, a widow, in Denver, Colo.; she resided for a few years at the "Arco" in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

- (1) Leslie W. Andus, b. 29 June 1905; resides now, 1933, in Denver, Colo. (523 E. 18th Ave.); m. Nadine Wandiver, in Los Angeles, Calif. Children: (a) Leslie Donald Andus, b. 2 July 1930. (b) Susie Andus, b. 20 Jan. 1932.

(2) Orland Andus; died in his 'teens.

2. Isabelle⁹, b. 11 Aug. 1888, in Hastings, Nebr.; m. 30 Nov. 1912, William Langston Dent. They reside now, 1933, in Brighton, Colo.

Only child:

- (1) Herbert Langston Dent, b. 27 Aug. 1913; is a student in school at Ft. Collins, Colo.

- ii. Daniel Estey⁸ Tibbetts, b. -----; m. Emma -----.
They resided at

His middle name, Estey, was given in honor of Aaron Estey who married his aunt Sarah Tibbetts.

Child:

1. Fred⁹ Tibbetts; resides #98 Franklin Ave., Hartford, Conn. He m. Lucy -----.

Children:

- (1) A son¹⁰ who died in infancy.
(2) Beatrice Elizabeth¹⁰, b. in 1918; was grad. from high school in Hartford in 1931.

- 284 iii. Joseph Jack⁸ Tibbetts, b. 4 June 1848. (Further records hereafter).

- iv. Seth⁸ Tibbetts, b. about 18--; d., unmarried, in 1897 or 1898; buried at Branch Mills, Maine.

- v. Alma⁸ Tibbetts, b. -----; m. in 1882, Gillman Wright, in Lowell, Mass., at the home of the bride's uncle James Wills. They resided on a farm at Graniteville, Mass. She d. in 1904.

Children (surname Wright):

1. Luella; m. a Mr. Gould. They reside in the old Wright homestead at Graniteville, Mass.
2. Lillian; is a school teacher in Graniteville, Mass.; is unmarried.
3. Carl.
4. Ernest; is married and resides on Long Island, N.Y.

Family of Elliot and Polly (Chadbourne) Tibbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

199. Elliot⁷ Tibbetts (Joshua⁶ (No. 127), Jonathan⁵, Ens. Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Sanford, Me., was born 22 Dec. 1800, in Sanford. He was the son of Joshua and Ruth (Frost) Tibbetts.

He married Polly Chadbourne.

Children:

- i. William Burnham⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1822; m. (1) Huldah Hobbs; m. (2) Lucy Wade Gilmore, of Salisbury; m. (3) Harriet Chase of Salisbury.
- ii. James L.⁸, b. 30 Aug. 1824.
- iii. Martha E.⁸, b. 17 Nov. 1826; d. in infancy.
- iv. Edwin A.⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1828; d. in infancy.
- v. Sarah A.⁸, b. 4 April 1831.
- vi. Martha E.⁸, b. 14 Oct. 1833; m. 21 Sept. 1854, Lorenzo R. Hersom, of Berwick, Me., b. 19 Oct. 1831, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lord) Hersom, and a grandson of Wentworth Lord and his wife Joanna⁶ Wentworth (See the Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 72). They lived at Berwick, Me., of which Lorenzo R. Hersom was Representative in the Maine Legislature of 1876.

They had (besides three who died young):

1. Alton Everett Hersom, b. 24 April 1858.
- vii. Humphrey C.⁸, b. 14 Nov. 1836; m. Clarinda Willey. A Humphrey Tibbetts lived in Lyman, Maine about 1880 and had sons Charles and George, both of whom lived in Everett, Mass.
- viii. Hannah F.⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1838.
- ix. Edwin A.⁸, b. 24 April 1840.

200 Henry⁷ Tibbets of Salem, Mass. (Henry⁶ (129), Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Henry³,

Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 27 Sept. 1785, in Salem, Mass., died there 18 Dec. 1880, aged 95 years, 2 mos. 21 days. He was eldest child of Henry and Elizabeth (Abbot) Tibbets of Salem. He served in the War of 1812; was in Dartmoor Prison, England; he had been wounded in the arm or wrist, and with the blood from his arm he outlined a picture of Dartmoor Prison, which has been framed and preserved by his descendants.

He married Sally Ropes, in Salem, Mass., 2 Oct. 1809. They resided on Liberty street, Salem. After his death his Liberty street house passed out of the family, and was burned in the Salem fire of 1915. Sally his wife was born 6 March 1789, in Salem, Mass.. She died 16 March 1857, aged 68 years; buried beside her husband in Harmony Grove cemetery, Salem. She was daughter of William and Mary Ropes of Salem, Mass.

Henry and Sally (Ropes) Tibbets had six children, all born in Salem, Mass., as follows:

i. Sarah Henrietta⁸ Tibbets, born 12, April 1813; she never married; died in Salem, Mass., 18 April 1873, aged 60 years, 6 days; buried in Harmony Grove cemetery. She taught a private school in her home on Liberty street.

285 ii. Robert Abbot⁸ Tibbets, born 4 July, 1816; settled in Gloucester, Mass died there 18 Oct. 1881, aged 65 years, 3 mos. 14 days. He married Mary Olivia Proctor, in Salem, Mass., 28 July 1848. She was born in Salem, Mass., 25 Oct. 1821; died in Gloucester, Mass., 20 April 1860. (Further records hereafter).

iii. Henry Hersey⁸ Tibbets, born 2 June 1818; was a painter by occupation; resided in Salem, Mass.; died there 2 July 1890, aged 72 years, 1 mo. He married in Salem, Mass., 8 April 1840, Mary Jane Rust of West Gloucester, Mass. She was born 10 Oct. 1820, and died in Salem, 5 Aug. 1893, aged 72 years. They had only one child, namely, Charles Henry⁹ Tibbets, born 12 July 1841; he was a sea captain and resided in Salem, Mass.; he married in Salem, Mass., 22 Feb. 1864, Mary Eliza Putnam, born 26 May 1841. He died in Salem 19 Aug. 1895 aged 55 years, 1 mo. 7 days. Mary Eliza his wife died in Salem, mass., 6 Dec. 1921 aged 79 years, 6 mos. 10 days; she was daughter of Perley and Mary Putnam of Salem, Mass. Charles Henry and Mary Eliza (Putnam) Tibbets had only one child, namely, Lillie Rober, born Nov. 1864, died April 1865 aged one Year. (See Rust Genealogy, Descendants of Henry Rust, page 133).

iv. Francis Ropes⁸ Tibbets, born 22 Jan. 1824; died on board ship Onward in San Francisco, 8 Feb. 1850 aged 26 years; unmarried.

v. William Ropes⁸ Tibbets, born 14 Nov. 1827; never married; served in Civil War and was wounded; he was never well and strong afterward. He died Sept. 1, 1897 aged 69 years, 9 mos. 18 days, at the "Togus, Me. Home", but was brought to Salem and buried in Harmony Grove cem.

vi. Charles Carroll⁸ Tibbets, born 22 Oct. 1831; died in infancy, 30 May 1832.

Family of Warren Ransom Tibbetts
of Lyman, Maine.

Warren Ransom⁷ Tibbetts (Josiah⁶ (No. 73, viii. See vol. 1, p.260), Josiah⁵, Paul⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 31 Aug. 1833 in Lyman, Maine; died there 6 July 1909. He was son of Josiah Tibbetts of Lyman, Me., b. 1787 in Somersworth, N.H., and his wife Joanna Roberts (her name also written Joan), who was born in Waterboro, Me. He was a grandson of Josiah Tibbetts of Somersworth, N.H. and his second wife Ruth Lord.

He married first, in Biddeford, Me., Martha E. Ricker, born in April 1836, died 15 Dec. 1858, aged 22 years.

He married secondly, Mary A. Ricker, born 20 April 1833, died 9 May 1861, aged 28 years.

He married third, in Portland, Me., 31 May 1863, Mary Ellen Fickett of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born 9 April 1842 at Cape Elizabeth, died 12 Feb. 1911 in Lyman, Me.

Children:

- i. George Warren⁸ Tibbetts, b. 1 May 1864; m. in Limerick, Me., 7 July 1889, Marcia Louisa Moulton, b. 16 Feb. 1864. They reside at West Kennsunk, Me. They have no children.

Mr. George Warren Tibbetts is now, 1935, president of the Tibbetts Family Association having been elected to that office in August, 1931.

- ii. Clifford Amos⁸ Tibbetts; m. Marcia F. -----, They reside near Biddeford, Maine. They have *one daughter*.

Only child:

1. Jeanette⁹ Tibbetts, born about 1923.

8th Generation

201 Daniel⁸ Tibbetts (Nathaniel⁷ (No. 133), Lieut. Nathaniel⁶, John⁵,
John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Woolwich, Me..

He was the eldest child of Nathaniel and Mary Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine, and was a grandson of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich branch of the Tibbetts family. The date of his birth has not been ascertained. He died in Woolwich, Maine, 20 May 1865, aged 66 years, 7 months.

He married Hannah Hall of Georgetown, Me., Thursday, 8 April 1824. She died 3 January 1866, aged 59 years. (See marriage record in New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 80, page 27).

Their children were as follows:

- i. William Gilmore⁹ ^{born in 1825} Tibbetts; married Sarah E. Hall. He died 1 September 1858, aged 33 years. She died 15 November 1855, aged 28 years. Their one daughter, now Mrs. Dora Hopkins, South Gardiner, Maine.
- ii. Almira⁹ Tibbetts, died 16 June 1844, aged 2 months.
- iii. Evyline⁹ Tibbetts, married William Wyman. Three children, as follows (surname Wyman): Weldon of Chelsea, Mass., Delphine and Lottie, address unknown.
- iv. Augusta⁹ Tibbetts; married Mr. Bisbee, deceased, leaving children, Fred and Jennie, addresses unknown.
- v. Eliza⁹ Tibbetts; married Mr. Hall, address Mrs. Eliza Hall, Bath, Maine.
- vi. David⁹ Tibbetts, of Woolwich, Maine; married Ann. He died some years ago. Ann his widow was residing in 1908 at her home 92 Western Ave., Augusta, Maine.
Their children were as follows:
 1. Flora¹⁰; married Mr. Day and resides in Leominster, Mass.
 2. Wilbur¹⁰; married Clara Wright and has one son, address 92 Western Ave., Augusta, Maine.
 3. Carrie¹⁰; married James Day, deceased. Two children, Harry Day, Woolwich, Me., and Mrs. Herbert Blon Bell, Everett, Mass.
 4. Emma¹⁰; married Willard Reed.
 5. Leonora¹⁰; died unmarried.
- vii. James⁹ Tibbetts of Woolwich, Me., R.F.D. #1. First wife and infant children deceased. He married for his second wife, Martha Sidelinger and their children are Scott, Woolwich, Me., R.F.D. #1, and Mrs. Miller, address unknown.

(From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Me.)

202 Mary Ann⁸ Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows: (James⁷ (No 134),

Lieut. Nathaniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹),

She was daughter of James and Abigail (Gould) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine, and grand-daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Lois (Davis) Tibbetts, founders of the Woolwich branch of the Tibbetts family.

She married Lieut. Jacob Merrill of Augusta, Maine, and had five children, as follows:

i. Liza Merrill, born 1826, married D. Johnson.

ii. Silvy Merrill, died in infancy.

iii. Camilla Merrill, born 1830, married George M. Lancy and had children (surname Lancy), as follows:

1. One son, died in infancy.

2. One son living in New York.

3. One daughter living in San Francisco, Calif.

4. One daughter living in Dorchester, Mass.

5. One daughter, Mrs. F. Sparrow, Boston, Mass.

(Mrs. F. Sparrow's first husband was J. B. Badger. She married secondly, A. B. Sparrow. Had three sons, two living. Clarence C. lives in San Francisco, Calif. married, has a little boy, Clarence. William C. lives in Boston, married and has a little daughter.

iv. Marian Merrill, died aged four years.

v. Tabatha Merrill, married Charles Mitchell of Turner.

(From records of Mrs. Flora A. Hathorn of West Woolwich, Maine).

203 Charlotte⁸ Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas⁷ (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 6 August 1806, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

She married Nathaniel Packard. She died in September 1895, aged 89 years. They had seven children, as follows:

- i. George Packard; married a Miss Sawyer.
- ii. Frank Packard; married Joann Seaweed and they had three children, as follows:
 1. Samuel; married Mary Coombs; he was killed by train; their one daughter, Miss Frankie Sam. Packard.
 2. Walter; drowned in Kennebec River.
 3. Clara; married Parker Spear, address Pearl Street, Bath, Maine, and has two children, Mary and Allan Spear.
- iii. Nathaniel Packard; married Adelaid Sherman. They had four children, as follows:
 1. Jonnie Packard; married a Mr. Leighton.
 2. Belle Packard; unmarried, resides in Worcester, Mass.
 3. Walter Packard; resides St. Paul, Minn.; married and has two children.
 4. Perley Packard; resides in Cumberland, Maine; married and has two children.
- iv. Samuel Packard (M.D.) resides at No. 70 Fessenden Street, Portland, Maine; married Jennie . They have six children, as follows:
 1. Maude E. Packard; married Irving C. Rice; resides No. 808 Congress Street, Portland, Maine.
 2. Herbert Packard (M.D.); resides Portland, Maine.
 3. Samuel A. Packard (M.D.); resides Portland, Me.
 4. Reuben A. Packard.
 5. Benjamin F. Packard.
 6. Florence Packard.

(all of No. 70 Fessenden St., Portland, Maine).

204 Nathaniel⁸ Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas⁷ (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel⁶,

John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 30 July 1810; died there 19 May 1891, aged 81 years.

He was the eldest son and fourth child of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

He married Sarah Hilton of Woolwich. She died 22 February 1865, aged 56 years, 10 mos.

They had four children, all born in Woolwich, Me., as follows:

i. Moses H.⁹ Tibbetts; died 20 August 1856, aged 33 years, 3 mos.

ii. Mary A.⁹ Tibbetts; died 23 February 1850, aged 13 years, 5 mos.

iii. James L.⁹ Tibbetts; lost at sea 1 August 1864, aged 32 years. He married Ann S. Blagden who died 12 February 1901, aged 71 years, 5 mos.

They had two children, as follows:

1. Nathaniel R.¹⁰, died 1 May 1853, aged 4 years, 3 mos.

2. James M.¹⁰, died 12 February 1856, aged two years.

iv. Susan⁹ Tibbetts; married in Massachusetts, name and address unknown.

205 James⁸ Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas⁷ (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 28 December 1814; died there 7 June 1841, aged twenty-seven years. He married Mary Gould of Woolwich.

They had two children, as follows:

- i. Mark⁹ Tibbetts; if living, unknown.
- ii. Albert⁹ Tibbetts; married Sarah Kennerson; resides (now, 1908), at No. 1364 Washington Street, Bath, Maine. Two children, as follows:
 1. Mira¹⁰; deceased.
 2. Della¹⁰; married Henry L. Adams of Damariscotta, Maine. Two children (surname Adams), namely, Mira and Albert T. Adams.

Note:

After the death of James Tibbetts, above-named, his widow, Mrs. Mary (Gould) Tibbetts married secondly, her husband's brother Andrew and by him had two children whose records appear under the family of Andrew (No.).

206 Andrew⁸ Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas⁷ (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel³.

John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 15 March 1817; died there 11 October 1907, aged 90 years. He was the third son and sixth child of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

He married Mrs. Mary (Gould) Tibbetts, the widow of his brother James. She lived to a remarkable age and died in October 1906, aged ninety-six years.

They had two children, as follows:

- i. Eugenia⁹ Tibbetts; married first, Ed. Rogers; and secondly, Lyman Walker, and resided in Yarmouth, Maine.
Child by first husband (surname Rogers):
 1. Merton.

- ii. Mary Page⁹ Tibbetts; married Frank E. Clark, and their one daughter, Miss Mary Louise Clark was residing in 1908 at No. 696 Forest Ave., Woodwords, Maine.

Family Of John M. and Julia A. (McKenney) Tibbetts
of San Francisco, California.

207 John M.⁸ Tibbetts (Deacon Thomas⁷ (No. 135), Lieut. Nathaniel⁶.

John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Woolwich, Maine, 12 August 1828. He was the sixth son and eleventh child of Deacon Thomas and Abigail (Bailey) Tibbetts of Woolwich, Maine.

He married Julia A. McKenney.

He resided No. 28 Cheney Street, San Francisco, California (in 1908).

Five children, as follows:

i. John Ed.⁹ Tibbetts; died 30 December 1857, aged four years.

ii. Flora⁹ Tibbetts; died 1 February 1853, aged two years.

iii. Julia⁹ Tibbetts; married George Stone. She died 1 May 1891, aged 41 years. Two children (surname Stone):

1. Emma, died 24 June 1876, aged two years.

2. John T., was residing in 1908 in San Francisco, Calif., and was employed in the Custom House.

iv. Mattie⁹ Tibbetts; married David C. Mitchell, and they resided at No. 28 Cheney Street, San Francisco, Calif.

Child (surname Mitchell): 1. Amelia, deceased.

v. Henry⁹ Tibbetts; was residing in 1908, at No. 1222 Treat Ave., San Francisco, Calif. He married Lucy Coombs, and they have one son (name not ascertained).

208 Samuel Ham⁸ Tibbetts (John⁷ (No. 136), Ichabod⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 11 Feb. 1807, in Dover, New Hampshire; died there 23 Sept. 1858. He was the eldest child of John and Deborah (Ham) Tibbetts.

He married 7 Dec. 1826, Belinda Cross of Rochester, N.H., born 23 April 1808, died 29 Oct. 1846, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hayes) Cross of Rochester.

They had four children. The name of only one has been obtained.

Children:

- i. *Hannah⁹ b. 12 Nov. 1827, d. 13 July 1912; m. Andrew Hodgdon. They lived in Dover. Their daughter Mrs. Ida Shorey of Dover furnished names and dates of birth of the children given below.*
 - 286ii. John Winslow⁹ Tibbetts (second child), b. 5 Jan. 1831. (Further records hereafter). He lived at East Rochester.
 - iii. *Mary⁹ b. 10 Oct. 1833; m. Charles Decatur. They lived in Barrington.*
 - iv. *Ira J.⁹ (Rev.), b. 18 July 1836; m. Abbie Yeaton. They moved to California. Names of their children not ascertained.*
 - v. *Deborah⁹ b. 8 Sept. 1838, m. — Foss*
 - VI. *Esther⁹ b. 9 Nov. 1841; d. unmarried in Dover*
-

209 Ichabod⁸ Tibbetts (John⁷ (No.136), Ichabod⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 26 May 1818, in Dover, N.H.; died in Dover, 5 Nov. 1903, aged 85. He resided for a number of years in Barrington, N.H. He was the son of John and Deborah (Ham) Tibbetts.

He married in South Berwick, Me., 28 March 1842, Lydia T. Watson, born 9 Dec. 1819, in Dover, N.H., died in Dover, 29 Aug. 1900, aged 80 years, 8 mos., 20 days, daughter of Winthrop Watson, Jr. of Rochester, N.H. and Dover, N.H., and his wife Lydia⁷ Tibbetts (), who was daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Tibbetts) Tibbetts of Dover, N.H. She was descended from Capt. Thomas Baker of Dover, the famous Indian fighter, and his wife Christine Otis of the Dover Otis family.

Children, born in Barrington, N.H.:

i. George Henry⁹, b. 27 July 1843; m. Ellen Elizabeth Young
died in April 1885
of Barrington, N.H. *They lived in Dover.*

ii. Lydia Abbie,⁹ *died 29 July 1908* b. 22 Feb. 1847; m. John¹ Hayes Wiggin of
first
Barrington, N.H., *m. secondly Charles Watson.*
They lived in Dover.

287 iii. John Frank,⁹ b. 11 Aug. 1851

Family of Samuel Jr. and Mary A. (Dolph) Tibbets
of Volga, Indiana.

210. Samuel⁸ Tibbets Jr., of Volga, Indiana (genealogical line as

follows: (Dr. Samuel⁷ (No. 137) of Cincinnati, Ohio, Samuel⁶ of Brunswick, Maine, Topsham, Maine, Lisbon, Maine and Lindale, Ohio, Timothy⁵ of Brunswick, Maine and Topsham, Maine, John⁴ of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Capt. Thomas³ of Dover, New Hampshire, Jeremiah² of Dover, New Hampshire, Henry¹ of Dover, New Hampshire).

He was born 17 January 1806 in Lisbon, Maine; died 3 January 1882 in Volga, Indiana. He was son of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets who removed from Lisbon, Maine to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1910; grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Russell) Tibbets; great-grandson of Timothy and Experience (Hinckley) Tibbets.

He was a member of the firm of Tibbets and Calvin, Hatters, in Cincinnati, Ohio; removed in 1840 to Volga, Indiana, where he was a manufacturer of harness and saddles until he retired from active business. He was influential in local politics and served on many important committees. He had the unflinching qualities that were characteristic of many descendants of the Tibbets family. His strong anti-slavery principles were well known.

It was said that the Tibbets families of Cincinnati carried the underground railroad contagion into southern Indiana, and it is certain that he and his brothers, Joshua and John Coombs Tibbets were among the most active in organizing the movement in that part of the state. Reports of their meetings showed that they were auxiliary to the Anti-Slavery Society of Indiana.

He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 1835, Mary Ann Dolph, who was born 4 October 1819, in Pittsburg, Pa. She died in Volga, Indiana, 3 January 1896, aged 77 years, buried in Hope-well cemetery, Volga, Ind. She was a woman of great strength of character and devout piety, and of marked literary ability, well known as a local writer of prose and verse, and a contributor to eastern papers and magazines, particularly religious publications. She was in early life a member of the Methodist church, but became converted to the faith of the Christian Adventists, and contributed largely to the building of the chapel which was near her home in Volga.

She was daughter of Edward Dolph who was from New York state, and Elizabeth Hazeltine his wife, born in Pennsylvania, of Scotch lineage, daughter of Stephen Hazeltine who served in the Revolution at the age of seventeen, and Sibyl Mosely his wife.

Stephen Hazeltine, just mentioned, was son of Silas and Judith (Morse) Hazeltine, and grandson of Col. John and Jane (Wood) Hazeltine. Col. John Hazeltine was of New York state, and was delegate to the first Provincial Congress, New York, and also served in the Revolution as chairman of the Committee of Correspondence in Cumberland County, New York. The town of Townsend, Vermont, was founded by Col. John Hazeltine. (See Vermont "Governor and Council", Vols. 1 and 2. See also Documentary History of New York, Vol. 4, pp. 547-9. See Roberts' New York in the Revolution. See New York Archives, #4 Series, Vol. 12.)

Samuel and Mary Ann (Dolph) Tibbets had three children, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, as follows:

288. i. Eugene Kincaid⁹ Tibbets, born 21 February 1836; died in Indianapolis, Ind., 2 January 1915, aged 78 years, 11 mos. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 April 1864, Margaret Stevenson Roller, born 8 November 1845. (Further records hereafter).
- ii. Elizabeth⁹ Tibbets, born married George Wallace of Volga, Indiana. She now a widow, resides (1919) with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Paris, #1050 Pacific Street, Portland, Oregon.
- iii. Edward⁹ Tibbets (killed in the Civil War; buried at Mt. Lookout, Chattanooga, Tenn. Unmarried. He was youngest child of Samuel Jr. and Mary A. (Dolph) Tibbets.

211. John Coombs⁸ Tibbets of Mound Valley, Kansas (genealogical line as follows:

Dr. Samuel⁷ (No. 137), of Cincinnati, Ohio, Samuel⁶ of Brunswick, Me., Topsham, Me., Lisbon, Me., and Lindale, Ohio, Timothy⁵ of Brunswick, Me., and Topsham, Me., John⁴ of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Capt. Thomas³ of Dover, New Hampshire, Jeremiah² of Dover, N.H., Henry¹ of Dover, N.H.

He was born 27 June 1818, in Cincinnati, Ohio; died in Mound Valley, Kansas, in 1906 aged 87 years. He was youngest child of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Coombs) Tibbets of Cincinnati, Ohio. He married Sarah Ann Nelson, daughter of James and Lucy Nelson, who removed from one of the eastern states and settled in College Hill, Jefferson County, Indiana.

John Coombs Tibbets resided in College Hill, Jefferson County, Ind., until he was about fifty-two years of age. He was a life-long Republican; voted for William Harrison in 1840; was a member of the convention that nominated Oliver P. Morton for Governor of Indiana. He was a strong Abolitionist, and tireless in his efforts to assist the slaves in escaping to freedom. Fugitives stopped at his house to rest and recuperate, and he never failed to do what lay in his power to aid the cause.

He and his father-in-law, James Nelson kept the first station on the underground railroad between Madison and Vernon, Indiana. He removed with his wife & family to Mound Valley, Kans., about 1870.

John Coombs Tibbets and Sarah Ann Nelson his wife, had four children, all born in College Hill, Jefferson County, Indiana, as follows:

- i. James⁹ Tibbets; married in Mound Valley, Kans. and has children

- ii. Samuel⁹ Tibbets, died aged 17 years, in College Hill, Indiana.

- iii. Charles⁹ Tibbets; married in Mound Valley, Kans. and has three children, as follows: 1. Earl Tibbets; 2. Lillian Tibbets (married a Mr. Cox, a railway employee, and was residing in 1906 in Parsons, Kans., having two children, namely, Earl Cox and Kenneth Francis Cox); Jewel Tibbets (married and lives in Cal.)

- iv. John⁹ Tibbets; married was residing in Parsons, Kans., in 1906; three children.

212 Ebenezer⁸ Tibbetts (Tilly⁷ (No. 139), Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Moses⁴,

Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Lebanon, Maine, 19 July 1828; died at Nekimi, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, in 1860, aged thirty-two years. He was the eldest son of Tilly and Cynthia (Chadbourn) Tibbetts of Lebanon, Maine, Oshkosh, Wisconsin and Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota.

He married in Great Falls, New Hampshire, June, 1849, Hannah Hannah Ellen Sandborn, born at Great Falls, New Hampshire in 1828, daughter of Jonathan R. and Ellen (Goodrich) Sandborn of Great Falls, New Hampshire. She survived him and died in San Jose, California, 5 June 1891.

Children, all born at Nekimi, Wisconsin:

i. Josephine⁹ Tibbetts, born 22 June 1850; married Levi E. Webster of Dupere, Wisconsin. They resided at Nekimi, Wis. She died at Nekimi, Wis., March, 1879. Four children, as follows:

1. Hannah Webster¹⁰, married Welch. They reside in San Jose, California.

2. Herbert Webster¹⁰, resides San Jose, Calif.

3. Jennie Webster¹⁰; married Daycan. They reside

4. Cynthia Webster¹⁰; married Kelley. They reside in San Jose, Calif.

ii. Cynthia⁹ Tibbetts, born 2 July 1852; married Alphonso E. Wilder of Humbolt, Iowa. They removed to San Jose, Calif. and later removed to Oakland, Calif. She died in Oakland, Calif. in 1892. Three children (surname Wilder):

1. Gertrude; married Brower of Berkeley, Calif.

2. Mina; married Potter of San Francisco, Calif.

3. Henrietta; married Williams of Oakland, Calif.

289 iii. Horace Albert⁹ Tibbetts, born 26 June 1854 (of whom hereafter).

213 Thomas Jefferson⁸ Tibbetts (Tilly⁷ (No. 139), Ebenezer⁶,

Ebenezer⁵, Moses⁴, Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 19 November 1830, at Lebanon, Maine, the second son of Tilly and Cynthia (Chadbourne) Tibbetts. He died at St. Barnabas Hospital, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 6 August 1909, aged 78 yrs., 9 mos., 17 days. As a young man he moved with his parents to Nekimi, Wis. ^{at}

He married ^{at} Nekimi, Wis., 19 March 1853, Helen Louisa Harkness, with whom he spent more than fifty-six years of wedded life. They made their home for two and a half years at New Lisbon, and then moved to Markesan, Wis., where they lived for five years, until in 1861, in company with his brother William they made the journey with a team of oxen to the farm in Concord township, which has been his home until in 1893 he moved to West Concord that he might be free from the hard work and worry of the farm and enjoy in his declining years the fruit of his labor.

As a young man he was a school teacher but his life work was farming. A quiet, unassuming man, he never aspired to public office, although he was several times elected to town offices, and served as County Commissioner for three terms. Nearly thirty-five years ago he joined the Baptist Church of this place which was then situated at Concord, and has been a faithful and active member ever since, having served as deacon and trustee and has been church clerk ever since he lived in West Concord.

His funeral services were conducted by Rev. F. F. Anderson of Chicago who had been an intimate friend for many years, assisted by the pastor, Rev. Charles Firth of West Concord.

Children, as follows (seven):

- i. Clara E.;⁹
- ii. Frances E.;⁹ married a Mr. Conklin;
- iii. Byron H.;⁹
- iv. Alice E.;⁹ married a Mr. Taft of Humboldt, Iowa;
- v. Helen E.;⁹ married a Mr. Grange of Wheaton, Ill.;
- vi. Herbert C.;⁹ resides in Edgeley, North Dakota;
- vii. Gertrude E.;⁹ resides in West Concord, Minn.

214 William Chadbourne⁸ Tibbetts (Tilly⁷ (No. 139), Ebenezer⁶, Eben-

ezer⁵, Moses⁴, Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, was born 12 March 1833 at Lebanon, York County, Maine, where he lived during the first years of his boyhood. He died 23 June 1909 in West Concord, Dodge County, Minn., at the home of his only surviving child, Adelbert.

He was the third son of Tilly and Cynthia (Chadbourne) Tibbetts. His parents moved from Lebanon, Maine to Oshkosh, Wisconsin. They later removed to Pekin, Wisconsin in 1849, and still later removed to Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota.

He married at New Lisbon, Wisconsin, 1 January 1855, Lois Amelia Reynolds.

His obituary, printed in the West Concord newspaper at time of his death, contains the following brief record of his life:

"In 1861 William Chadbourne Tibbetts and his wife removed to Concord township, Dodge County, Minnesota, which has ever since been his home. For many years they lived on their farm half a mile west of Concord, but in 1893 they moved into the village where they lived until after the death of his wife a little more than a year ago. He then moved into West Concord to be with his only surviving child, Adelbert.

Mr. Tibbetts has been an active, conscientious Christian for the last forty years, having taken part in the work before uniting with the Baptist Church on Feb. 1, 1870. Later he and his wife placed their membership with the Church of Christ near their home and remained members of that church until death. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School for many years and often conducted the church services in the absence of the pastor. He had a conservative nature but was one to whom many went for advice and on whose judgment much reliance was placed.

Four children, as follows:

i. Adelbert L.⁹; resided in West Concord, Dodge Co., Minn.
He died in

ii. Nellie A.⁹; married a Mr. Woods

iii. Laura⁹; married a Mr. Hauge

iv. Frank A.⁹;

215 George W.⁸ Tibbetts (Tilley⁷ (No. 139), Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵,

Moses⁴, Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Lebanon, Maine, 3 May 1841; resides now (1926) at the age of 85 years in West Concord, Dodge County, Minnesota, where he has lived for many years.

He married Harriet Van Dyke about 1866. He is a veteran of the Civil War. His middle name is Washington although never used except as for the initial W.

Children:

- i. Stella Myrtle⁹; married James Albert Nickerson. They reside in West Concord, Minn.
- ii. Nettie Harriet⁹; married W. J. Folsom. They reside in West Concord, Minn.

Family of James Edward and Harriet (Hargraves) Tebbets
of Somersworth, New Hampshire.

216 James Edward⁸ Tebbets (James Madison,⁷ (No. 140), James,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Moses,⁴ Capt. Thomas,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Great Falls (now Somersworth), New Hampshire, a merchant at Rochester, N.H., born at Berwick, Maine 22 July 1855, died 15 April 1886, aged thirty years. He married at Somersworth 12 Jan. 1881 Harriet Hargraves, born at Dover, N.H., 14 July 1857, living, a widow, at Holliston, Mass., in 1928, daughter of Edward Hargraves of Somersworth, woolen manufacturer, who was born in England, and his wife Elizabeth P. Leavitt. (Edward Hargraves erected the stained glass memorial window in the Baptist Church at Somersworth which bears the name of James Edward Tebbets and also that of Hargraves).

Children, born at Great Falls:

- i. Edward Hargraves,⁹ of Holliston, civil engineer (Mass. Inst. of Technology, class of 1905), b. 20 June 1882; living at Holliston in 1928; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 9 March 1907 Mary Agnes Matheson, b. at Newcastle, New Brunswick, Canada, 5 May 1888, d. at Holliston 21 Nov. 1920, daughter of John and Annie A. (Goodfellow) Matheson. His work has been largely on the design of Hydro electric power plants, as well as steam power and industrial plant work for engineering firms in Boston, Great Falls, San Francisco and Chicago, in Montana on plants for the Montana Power Company, and in the mechanical division of the central plant engineering dept. of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., at Bethlehem, Pa. He is an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Only child:

1. Helen Matheson,¹⁰ b. in Boston, Mass., 22 Aug. 1908; graduate of Moravian Seminary at Bethlehem, Pa., class of 1928; studied two years at Boston Univ., and one year at the Cambridge School of Domestic and Landscape Architecture; m. in Boston 14 Sept. 1935 Lee Prescott Tolman, civil engineer. Child (Surname Tolman): (1) Mary Hazel, b. in Boston 14 Dec. 1936.

- ii. Helen Elizabeth,⁹ b. 26 July 1885; d. 23 Jan. 1886.

Family of Francis James and Lillie Brooke (Gray) Tibbets
of Washington, D. C.

B-216 Francis James⁸ Tibbets, known as Frank J. (Luther Calvin,⁷ (No. 141), James,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Moses,⁴ Capt. Thomas,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Washington, D.C., merchant, born in Boston, Mass., 30 Dec. 1850; died 4 June 1907; buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Washington. He was son of Luther Calvin Tibbets and his first wife Joanna Twombly. He married in Washington 13 April 1876, Lillie Brooke Gray, born in Georgetown, D.C., 15 Oct. 1854, died in Washington 13 May 1937, daughter of George Gray of Georgetown, b. in 1810 at Nottingham, Maryland, d. at Georgetown 28 July 1865, and Mary Athey his wife, b. at Georgetown 19 May 1816, d. in Washington 25 July 1890.

Children, born in Washington, D.C.:

- i. Lillie Ethel,⁹ b. 6 March 1877; living unm. in Washington in 1937; graduate of Lutherville Seminary, now Maryland College, class of 1895.
- ii. Florence White,⁹ b. 9 Nov. 1878; graduate of Lutherville Seminary, class of 1895; m. in Washington 29 June 1916 George Harvey Grayson of Washington, assistant director international postal service, b. at Marion, North Carolina 31 July 1877, son of Joseph and ----- (Goforth) Grayson.
Only child (surname Grayson):
1. George Twombly, b. in Washington 17 Feb. 1922.
- iii. Anna Frances,⁹ b. 1 Sept. 1880; living unm. in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1937; engaged in secretarial work.
- iv. Francis James, Jr.,⁹ of Washington, accountant, b. 5 July 1882; m. 10 March 1913 Florence Larye Kent, b. in Maryland 28 Sept. 1888, d. at Rye, N.Y., 22 Jan. 1919. No children.
- v. William Gray,⁹ b. 4 June 1884; d. 31 Aug. 1885.
- vi. Alice Cox,⁹ b. 19 Oct. 1887; living unm. in Washington in 1937.
- vii. Lyman Brooke,⁹ of Washington, physician, M.D. (George Washington Univ., 1921), b. 3 March 1884; m. at Martinsburg, West Virginia 14 Nov. 1923 Hope Braithwaite, graduate nurse (Sibley Memorial Hospital, Washington, 1921), b. at Inwood, Berkeley Co., West Virginia, 24 Nov. 1900, daughter of Edmund Smith and Etta Virginia (Webber) Braithwaite of Martinsburg.
Dr. Lyman Brooke Tibbets interned at Sibley Memorial Hospital, 1921-2; engaged in practice of general medicine in Washington, 1922-8; from 1928 to 1930 took post graduate work in otolaryngology in Detroit, Mich., Battle Creek, Mich., and Philadelphia, Pa.; returned to Washington in 1930 and engaged in the practice of medicine, specializing in otolaryngology; member of the American Medical Association, the Medical Society of the District of Columbia, junior surgeon of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; clinical instructor on otolaryngology to the Medical School of George Washington University, visiting surgeon to George Washington Univ. Hospital, the Gallinger Municipal Hospital, the Glendale Tuberculous

Family of Francis James and Lillie Brooke (Gray) Tibbets
of Washington, D. C.

(cont.)

Hospital and the Sibley Memorial Hospital.

Children:

1. John William,¹⁰ b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 25 March 1930.
2. Mary Alice,¹⁰ b. in Washington, D.C., 10 Aug. 1937.

Family of Ephraim Tebbetts
of Belgrade, Me., and Augusta, Me.

217 Ephraim⁸ Tebbetts (Ephraim⁷ (No. 174), Capt. Ephraim⁶, Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born about 1816, in Belgrade, Me.; resided in Belgrade and Augusta, Me. He was the son of Ephraim and Betsey (Sylvester) Tebbetts.
He married -----.

Children:

- i. Ephraim⁹ Tebbetts, b. -----; served in Civil War; died during or shortly after the war; resided in Augusta, Me.; m. Basha Walters, b. in 1843, who survived him and resides, now, 1933, at the age of ninety years, in Augusta.

Children:

1. Lida¹⁰; m. Edgar Covey, U.S.N., now retired; they reside now, 1933, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children (surname Covey):

- (1) Spencer; m. -----; had son, Edgar, who d. aged three years.
- (2) Victor.

2. Audrey¹⁰; m. Leon Maguire. They resided in Helena, Mont. She d. there.

Only child: (1) Donald Maguire.

3. Clarence¹⁰; served in Spanish American War; d. -----; killed in railroad wreck.

- ii. Nancy⁹ Tebbetts, b. -----; m. ----- Safford. See d. -----.
Only child: 1. Gertrude Safford, resides New York City.

- iii. Georgia⁹ Tebbetts; resided in Augusta, Me.; d. there; unmarried.

- iv. Laura⁹ Tebbetts, b. -----; m. Nathan Folsom of Augusta, Me. She d. in Augusta.

Children (surname Folsom):

1. Albert, of Augusta, Me.; is married and has two daughters.
2. Lottie; m. Horace Colburn of Augusta, Me.

Children (surname Colburn):

- (1) Stanley.
 - (2) Mary; married and has child.
-

218 Joseph⁸ Tebbetts (Ephraim⁷ (No. 144), Capt. Ephraim⁶, Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Belgrade, Me., born 1 Sept. 1820, in Belgrade; died there 23 Dec. 1895; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Belgrade. He was the son of Ephraim and Setsey (Sylvester) Tebbetts of Belgrade.

He married his first cousin Olivean⁸ Tebbetts (145, iii), born 30 June 1826, in Berwick, Me., died 4 Jan. 1905, in Belgrade, Me., daughter of James and Eunice (Foye) Tebbetts of Berwick, Me.

Children, born in Belgrade, Me.:

290 i. James⁹ Tebbetts, b. 14 Aug. 1854. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Louisa A.⁹ Tebbetts, b. 3 Oct. 1856; d. 3 Sept. 1861, aged five years.

219 Mark⁸ Tibbetts (John⁷ (No. 146), Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, born 6 July 1807, in Boothbay; died there 9 Feb. 1838. He was the son of John and Lydia (Giles) Tibbetts.
He married in 1832, Pauline Reed.

Children:

291 i. Capt. Gardner G.⁹, b. 22 Dec. 1833. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Lucinda A.⁹, b. 22 June 1835; m. Leander Fuller.

iii. Emily J.⁹, b. 12 March 1837.

220 Artemas⁸ Tibbetts (John⁷ (No. 146), Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵,
Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Linekin,
Boothbay, Me., born 10 Feb. 1809, in Boothbay; died in 1844. He
was the son of John and Lydia (Giles) Tibbetts.

He married Sarah Bennett. They lived at Linekin, Boothbay, Me.

Children:

- i. Sarah A.⁹, b. 1830.
 - ii. Elsie J.⁹, b. 1832.
 - iii. Arletta⁹, b. 1833.
 - iv. John⁹, b. 1835.
 - v. Daniel⁹, b. 1838.
 - vi. Artemas J.⁹, b. 1840.
 - vii. Milton⁹, b. 1842.
 - viii. Eliza⁹, b. 1845.
-

Family of Hiram and Sarah (Alley) Tibbetts
of Boothbay, Maine.

221 Hiram⁸ Tibbetts (John⁷ (No. 146), Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵,
Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Me.,
farmer, born 4 Jan. 1822, in Boothbay; died there 20 July 1899.
He was the sixth son and eleventh child of John and Lydia (Giles)
Tibbetts.

He married in 1841, Sarah Alley. She died 20 July 1884. They
lived at Linekin, Boothbay.

Children:

- i. Lydia⁹, b. 5 June 1842; d. 5 Feb. 1854.
 - ii. Mark⁹, b. 22 Nov. 1843; m. Lois Vanhorn.
 - iii. Eliphalet⁹, b. 12 March 1847; m. Mary E. Adams, daughter
of Andrew Adams.
 - iv. Alfred⁹, b. 24 Feb. 1855; m. Phebe A. Poor.
 - v. Gardner⁹, b. 4 Sept. 1857; m. Flora Swett.
-

(From "Tebbetts families in Maine," compiled by the late Rev.
Charles W. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library, Augusta, Me.):

222 Ambrose⁸ Tibbetts (Mark⁷ (No. 147), Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵,
Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 24 March
1812, in Boothbay, Me.; died in Green Bay, Wisconsin, 14 July 1895,
aged 83 years. He was the eldest son of Mark and Anne (Giles)
Tebbetts.

He married 1 Jan. 1845, Hannah N. Springer of Litchfield, Me.,
born 3 April 1822 in Litchfield; died 16 July 1901, at Green Bay,
Wis., daughter of John and Lucy (Herriman) Springer of Litchfield,
Me.

In Maine he was a sailor and shipbuilder. After his marriage he
resided in Richmond, Me.; removed to Wisconsin after 1856 and be-
fore 1863; lived first at Hortonville; then at Red River; settled
later at Green Bay. (Greene's Hist. of Boothbay, Me., erroneously
gives his christian name as Andrews instead of Ambrose. .

Children:

- i. Harriet A.⁹ Tibbetts, b. 10 Nov. 1845, in Richmond, Me.; re-
sides at Sturgeon Bay, Wis. She m. first, at Hortonville,
Wis., 22 Nov. 1862, Joseph E. True who died in the Civil War;
m. secondly, 5 May 1868, Lewis A. Soyer.
Only child by first husband:
1. Oscar True, b. 21 Sept. 1863.
Only child by second husband:
2. Hattie Soyer, b. 10 July 1869; d. 30 Sept. 1878.
- ii. Martha Louise⁹ Tibbetts, b. in Richmond, Me., 25 Sept. 1847;
d. 22 Sept. 1848.
- iii. Laura⁹ Tibbetts, b. 25 Aug. 1849; d. 3 March 1888.
She m. 28 Feb. 1870, Joseph Gonion of Green Bay, Wis.
Children:
1. Oscar Gonion, b. 24 June 1872.
2. Hattie Gonion, b. 2 March 1875.
3. Cora Gonion, b. 17 June 1878.
4. Orvis Gonion, b. 12 Feb. 1880.
- iv. Deziah Brown⁹ Tibbetts, b. 29 Sept. 1851, in Richmond, Me.;
resides Sells, Mich.; has lived in several Wisconsin and Mich-
igan towns. She m. 1 June 1869, Watson Stamber Hall, b.
Arcostook Co., Me., 1846, son of Bainbridge and Caroline
(Taylor) Hall.
Children:
1. Harriet Viola Hall, b. 23 July 1870; m. in 1892, Frank
Lucia. They reside in Wausaukee, Wis.
Children:
(1) Irma Lucia, b. 1893.
(2) Florence Lucia, b. 1895.
(3) Harold Lucia, b. 1899.
(4) Alice Lucia, b. 1901.
2. George Hall, b. 12 July 1873; lumber dealer.

Family of Ambrose and Hannah N. (Springer) Tibbetts
of Green Bay, Wisconsin.

(cont.)

He m. in 1898, Anna Starkel who d. in 1901.

Child:

- (1) Edward Leslie Hall, b. 1899.
3. Josephine Hall, b. 1876; d. 1877.
4. Myrtle Hall, b. 1 June 1889.
5. Mabel Hall, b. 1892; d. 1893.

- v. Louise⁹ Tibbetts, b. at Richmond, Me., 21 April 1856.
- vi. George B. McCallan⁹ Tibbetts, b. in Hortonville, Wis., 10 Feb. 1863; d. at Red. River, Wis., 27 Sept. 1879.
- vii. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Tibbetts, b. at Red River, Wis., 27 Jan. 1866; resides 1109 Shawano Ave., West Green Bay, Wis.; ship-builder; has lived at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., and Tampa, Florida.
He m. 7 June 1893, Sena Hansen, b. 11 Nov. 1872, in Oswego, Wis., daughter of Hans Hansen and Maria C. Jacobson his wife.
Children:
1. George Harold¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 3 May 1894.
 2. Amy Cecelia¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 19 Sept. 1897.
 3. Fay¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 17 Oct. 1901.
-

Family of Benjamin R. and Effie (Turner) Tibbetts
of Palermo, Maine.

(Compiled from data contributed by Woodbury Tibbetts, Esq. of
Palermo, Me. and Fort Kent, Me.).
(See also "Maine Genealogy," vol. 2, p. 956. Pub. 1909).

223 Benjamin Randall⁸ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁷ (No. 148), Sergt. Ichabod⁶,
Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of
Palermo, Maine, farmer, was born in 1818 in Liberty, Maine; died
in Palermo in 1911, aged 93 years, 9 mos., the oldest resident in
the town. He was the fifth son of Benjamin and Sarah (Crommett)
Tibbetts. He married Effie Turner who was born in 1821 in Paler-
mo and died there in 1901.

He followed the sea as a young man and used to pass his summers
in deep sea fishing on the Maine coast. He later settled on the
paternal homestead at East Palermo. The last fifty years of his
life were spent on the farm.

Children:

i. Randall⁹, b. 17 Dec. 1846; d. while a soldier in the Civil
War, in 1864, before he was 18 years old.

ii. Joseph⁹, b. 23 April 1848; d. in 1904, aged 56 years; buried
in Hannan cemetery at East Palermo. (Maine Genealogy, vol.
2, erroneously states that he died young). He lived at Bel-
fast, Me.; was a granite cutter.

He m. first, in 1878, Anna Ginn of Owl Head, Me. who d. in
1881 in South Thomaston, Me. where they were living at the
time. Some years afterward he m. secondly, Louisa Lowell of
Islesboro, Me. who survives him.

Only child by first wife:

1. Guy¹⁰, b. in 1878; went to Montana when quite a young
man; is still living there.

Children by second wife:

2. Earl¹⁰; went to Montana when a young man; is married.

3. Howard¹⁰; lives in Belfast, Me. where he owns a clothing
store; served in World War and went overseas; is now
married and has one son.

4. Perley¹⁰; lives in Belfast, Me.; is married but has no
children.

5. Eva¹⁰.

6. Lottie¹⁰.

iii. Hollis⁹, b. : resides now, 1935, at Brooks Vil-
lage, Me.; m. in 1875, Abbie Evans of Monroe, Me. He enlist-
ed in the Civil War in 1864 when he was but 15 years old;
was honorably discharged at close of the war. After marriage
he and his wife settled on a farm in Monroe, Me. They had
one son named Sidney and three daughters all of whom are
married. Sidney has two daughters and two sons, the oldest
of whom, Benjamin, is a college graduate and a minister.

292 iv. Woodbury⁹, b. ^{28 April} 1851; m. Cynthia Stearns. (Further records
hereafter).

v. Wyman Turner⁹, b. 15 Oct. 1854; d. in 1917; buried in Hannan

cemetery at East Palermo. He m. in 1885, Nellie A. Lear of Liberty, Me. who survives him. He learned the trade of granite cutter in 1873; worked at that trade in different places in Maine and New Hampshire; lived on a farm in Waldoboro, Me. a number of years; was one of the selectmen of the town; purchased a small farm in Liberty, Me. No children.

- vi. Andrew Jackson⁹ (called Jackson), b. 23 June 1857; d. 2 Feb. 1919; buried in Hannan cemetery at East Palermo. He m. 31 March 1884, Annie B. White of Prince Edward Island who survived him. After his marriage he came home to care for his parents and carried on the farm until failing health forced him to sell, four years before his death.

Children:

1. Forrest¹⁰, of Liberty, Me.; was overseas through the World War; m. Beulah Overlock of Liberty, Me. They have one son, Arthur Jackson¹¹ Tibbetts.
2. John¹⁰, of Palermo, Me.
3. Mrs. A.R. Leavitt of Winthrop, Me.
4. Mrs. C.L. Parkman of Lynn, Mass.
5. Mrs. S.L. Brown of Jefferson, Me.

- vii. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. 27 Oct. 1860; d. in 1933 at Bridgewater, Mass. He was head manager of the cooking department at State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass. He worked there over forty years. He was married and his widow survives him. They had two sons who are married and have children.

- viii. John Wesley⁹, b. 10 April 1863; resides now, 1935, at Montville, Me. He m. in April 1889, Kitty Berry of Montville, daughter of Samuel Berry. He bought a farm adjoining her father's.

Children:

1. Gardner B.¹⁰; is a graduate of Maine State College; resides in Ellsworth, Me. where he is County agent for Hancock County. He is married and has two small children.
 2. Wesley¹⁰; resides in Montville, Me.; is married and has three small children, one daughter and two sons.
 3. Esther¹⁰; is married and lives in Belfast, Me.
- No children.

- ix. Dana G.⁹, b. 12 Feb. 1867; d. about 1925 at Dorchester, N.H.; was a farmer. He was survived by his wife and two children, a daughter and son.

- x. Addie Ellie⁹, b. 8 Nov. 1869; m. first, in Nov. 1887, Ansel B. Glidden of Palermo, Me. He d. in July 1904. She m. secondly, 4 July 1906, Eben H. Foster of Palermo, Me. She d. in May 1934; buried in Prescott Burying ground at North Palermo. By first marriage she had one son and one daughter. By second marriage she had one son and two daughters.

Family of Roswell Goodspeed Tibbetts
of Bakersfield, California.

224 Roswell Goodspeed⁸ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁷ (No. 148), Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 29 May 1830 in Liberty, Maine; died in Bakersfield, Kern County, Calif. June 1910, aged 80 years, having been a resident of Kern County for thirty-six years. He was the son of Benjamin Tibbetts of Liberty, Maine and Sarah A. Crommett his wife whose surname was originally Cromwell but had been changed to Crommett and is so given in Greene's History of Boothbay, Maine, and in other printed books.

He married in ~~San Francisco~~ ^{San Francisco} Helen Zervah (Branch) ^{not known} who was born in Augusta, Me. in 1830 and died in Bakersfield, Calif. in 1916, aged 86 years.

He came from Maine to California in 1850 as sea mate on sailing vessel around Cape Horn (See Hist. Kern Co., Calif., page).

He followed mining and lived successively in Nevada City, Dutch Flat, Truckee and Sierra Valley until about 1870 when he moved to Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co. In 1874 he removed to Bakersfield, Kern Co. where he passed the rest of his life. (See Wallace M. Morgan's History of Kern Co., Calif., pages 917-18. Pub. in 1914)

Children:

293 i. Charles Branch⁹ Tibbetts, b. 29 Jan. 1859 in Alpha, Nevada Co., Calif. (Further records hereafter).

ii. Fred Roswell⁹ Tibbetts, b. in 1863; d. in 1906 in Oakland, Calif. He m. in 1883, Emma Bell Gould who survived him and resides now, a widow, in Oakland, Calif. (4700 Foot Hill Blvd.).

Children:

1. Roswell Vernon¹⁰ (deceased).

2. Birdena¹⁰.

3. Winifred¹⁰

4. Edith¹⁰

iii. Will ^{Edmund} Tibbetts, b. 1865; ^{Lived at Kernville, Calif.} d. 1920. He m. Anna C. Munch. Children: 1. Florence¹⁰; m. ----- Patterson and has son Robert Patterson. 2. Hazel¹⁰.

iv. Frank Cromwell⁹ Tibbetts, b. ^{d. in Bakersfield, Calif.} 2 Sept. 1869 m. in 1896, Lizzie Cross.

~~Many~~ Children:

1. Marion ^{Wallace} Tibbetts.

2. Maybelle E.¹⁰ Tibbetts.

Family of John S. and Sarah Susan (Parker) Tibbetts
of South Brewer, Maine.

A-226 John S.⁸ Tibbetts (Nathaniel,⁷ (No. A-152), John,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Capt. Ichabod,⁴ Capt. Samuel,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of South Brewer, Maine, farmer, born at South Brewer 2 Sept. 1821, died near Helena, Montana, in May 1910, aged nearly 89 years. He was son of Nathaniel⁴ and Mary Loveday (Shedd) Tibbetts of South Brewer.

He married about 1850, Sarah or Susan Parker of Bucksport, Maine, who died at South Brewer about 1860/61.

Children, born at South Brewer:

i. Evangeline,⁹ m. Sanford K. Palmer.

Children (surname Palmer):

1. Frederick Sanford. 2. Ada. 3. Hazel Kirk.

ii. William,⁹ b. about 1852; d. about 1896; m. -----.

Children:

1. Charles W.,¹⁰ d. about 1895, aged thirteen years.

2. Edward,¹⁰

iii. Frederick Edwin,⁹ b. and d. about 1853/4.

iv. Frederick Edwin,⁹ b. 2 June 1857; d. near Helena, Montana, 9 Oct. 1917; m. at Brewer, Me., 21 Nov. 1883 Jane McClellan Smart, b. at Brewer 14 May 1864, d. at Pacific Grove, Calif., 21 Sept. 1936, daughter of Nathan B. and Julia Evelyn (Foster) Smart. He went to Helena as a single man about 1877.

Children, born at Helena, Montana:

1. Edith Bernice,¹⁰ b. 10 Oct. 1884; m. at Helena 16 Aug. 1905 John Herbert Farmer, b. in Montgomeryshire, North Wales, 21 Aug. 1855, d. at Helena 1 June 1910.

Children (surname Farmer), b. at Helena: (1) Edith Elizabeth, b. 7 June 1906; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., 16 Aug. 1925 Arlie Bert Hayes, b. 22 March 1888. Children (surname Hayes); b. at Los Angeles: 1. Marjorie Jane, b.

14 May 1926. 2. Bruce McClellan, b. 18 Nov. 1933. (2) Margaret Foster, b. 6 April 1908; m. at Los Angeles 20 Oct. 1928 Victor Donald Torrillo, who d. about 1930. Child (surname Torrillo): 1. Donald.

2. John Parker,¹⁰ b. 2 Oct. 1889; m. at Seattle, Wash., 17 Feb. 1915 Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. at Helena, 27 April 1892, daughter of John Parker Smith and his wife Emma -----.

Children, b. at Seattle: (1) Mary Jane Lucile,¹¹ b. 27 May 1920. (2) Elinor Louise,¹¹ b. 2 Sept. 1922.

3. Frederick Edwin, Jr.,¹⁰ b. 10 Jan. 1896; d. at Denver, Colorado 1 May 1926; m. at Denver 6 Nov. 1922 Mary Frances Harris. Following his graduation from West Point Military Academy, in Sept. 1917, he was assigned to 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Division, A.E.F. After the armistice he was stationed on the Rhine and in 1920 was invalided home and was sent to government hospital near Denver.

Children, born at Denver: (1) Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ b. 20 Oct. 1923. (2) Frederick Edwin,¹¹ b. 30 Sept. 1925.

Family of William W. Tibbetts
of Sebastopol and Monterey, Calif.

B-226 William W.⁸ Tibbetts (Nathaniel,⁷ (No. A-132), John,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Capt. Ichabod,⁴ Capt. Samuel,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Sebastopol and Monterey, Calif., born at South Brewer, Maine. 3 Nov. 1828, died at Monterey 4 May 1895. He was son of Nathaniel and Mary Loveday (Shedd) Tibbetts of South Brewer.
He married at Petaluma, Calif., 5 Dec. 1860 Carrie E. Mauk.
He went to California in 1852.

Children, the first three born at Sebastopol, Calif.:

- i. Mary Josephine,⁹ b. 26 Sept. 1862; living, a widow, at Monterey in 1937; m. in Watsonville, Calif., 23 Oct. 1880 John T. Bell.
Children (surname Bell):
1. Gladys A., m. ----- Tuttle.

2. Wilma A., m. ----- Ethridge.
- ii. Charles Nathaniel,⁹ b. 21 Feb. 1867; living at Palo Alto, Calif. in 1937; m. in 1896 at the Dalles, Oreg., Dollie P. Buchler.
Only child:
1. Norma E.,¹⁰
- iii. Augusta Fannie,⁹ b. 7 Dec. 1868; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 5 Dec. 1903 Frank W. Laughlin. No children.
- iv. Leroy,⁹ b. at Aptos, Calif., 12 Feb. 1879; lived but a few hours.
- v. William Wilson,⁹ b. at Monterey, Calif., 21 Feb. 1883; living there unm. in 1937; is a post office employee.

227 Benjamin F.⁸ Tibbetts (Giles Jr.⁷ (No. 154), Giles⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremish², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Me., farmer, born at Boothbay 14 Jan. 1815; represented the fourth generation of his family on the old homestead at Dover district, Boothbay.

He married in 1843, Martha L. Decker.

Children:

- i. Hartley⁹; m. Casilda G. Lewis.
 - ii. Eliza⁹; m. Albion Lewis.
 - iii. Giles T.⁹; married and resided in Massachusetts.
 - iv. Lafayette⁹; m. Amanda O. Dixon.
 - v. Abbie A.⁹; m. William Davis; res. North Collins, N.Y.
 - vi. Irving J.⁹; m. Flora Matthews, daughter of Stephen Matthews.
 - vii. Leburton⁹; unmarried; res. on homestead.
 - viii. Nellie C.⁹; m. Orville E. Page; resided Damariscotta, Me.
 - ix. Ida B.⁹; m. William Davis; res. North Collins, N.Y.
 - x. Alma H.⁹; m. John H. Welsh, Jr.
-

Family of John Wesley and Harriet Thorpe (Tibbetts) Dow, of
Los Angeles, California.

228 Harriet Thorpe⁸ Tibbetts (James⁷ (No. 155), James⁶, Nathaniel⁵,
 Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born
 Dec. 19, 1840, in North Boothbay, Maine. She married John Wesley
 Dow, of Canterbury, N.B., May 30, 1863, ^{in New York City} and settled in Los Angeles,
 California. ^{She died in Los Angeles, Nov. 12, 1911.} John Wesley Dow was born April 12, 1834,
 in Canterbury, N.B., Canada; died March 23, 1918 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Three children, as follows:

- i. Frank Haynes Dow.
- ii. Mary Gertrude Dow^{born April 7, 1871}; married Ralph Davison Miller who was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. Resides 1257 Fuller Avenue, Hollywood, California, and has three children, namely; Mary Alice Miller, born 1900 (married Rex. Cooper Gale of Los Angeles) Carroll Bonte Miller (girl), born 1905 and Norman Paul Miller, born 1907.
- iii. Roscoe Hodgdon Dow; married Nellie K. Gillard of Bad Ax, Michigan (of English parentage). Resides Los Angeles, California.



Yours Truly

E. N. Tibbetts

Ephraim N. Tibbetts
of Cincinnati, Ohio
Ephraim Newton Tibbetts

Family of Ephraim N. Tibbetts
of Cincinnati, Ohio.

229 Ephraim Newton⁸ Tibbetts (genealogical line: (Ephraim⁷ (No. 157), Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 28 Aug. 1818, in Madison, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; died 11 Dec. 1898, aged 80 years, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts and his first wife Dorcas Holmes.

He married first, Eliza Timberman, in New Jersey, in 1843.

He married secondly, Abbie Tibbetts, in Brownfield, Maine, in 1855.

He was a contractor and builder. He lived in Cincinnati, Springfield and New Marion, Ohio. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1886 and bought 47 acres of land in the Southeastern portion of Cincinnati, which he still owned at time of his death.

Child by first wife:

- i. Jo Ellen⁹; m. Joseph Weldon.
Child (surname Weldon):
1. Mary.

Children by second wife:

- ii. Belle⁹, b. about 1856-7; m. John F. Meals (Pennsylvania).
Children (surname Meals):
1. Newton (served in Spanish-American War).
2. Ethel.
- iii. Daughter⁹; m. Dr. John P. Dugan.
- iv. Minnie⁹; m. Frank West.
- v. Cassius C.⁹, b. about 1862-3; m. ----- Meals (sister of John F. Meals. He was proprietor of grocery store in Cincinnati.
Three children, viz., son Harry and two daughters.
- vi. Bertha⁹.

230 Timothy W.⁸ Tibbetts (genealogical line: Ephraim⁷ (No. 157), ~~xxx~~
Samuel⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born
in Madison, Carroll Co., New Hampshire; died in
1851, in New Marion, Ohio. He was the son of Ephraim Tibbetts and
his second wife ~~-----~~ Warren.

He married Eleanor Mansur in Lawrence, Mass., daughter of James
Mansur and ~~-----~~ Griffin his wife. He lived in Lawrence, Mass.,
where he was a clothier; went to Ohio where he became a carpenter
and builder; built the first house in New Marion, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Sewell⁹, b. about 1840; was soldier in the Civil War. He
was sworn into service on 25 May 1861, the first recruit
in Co. A, First Massachusetts Rept.; fought in battles of
Bull Run, Antietam and Winchester; was severely wounded;
remained a cripple; married after returning from the war;
lived in Boston later.
No children.
- ii. Edward⁹, b. 1845; d. 1899; served throughout the Civil
War in 65th Massachusetts Regiment.
He m. ~~-----~~.
Their children were:
 1. Minnie¹⁰
 2. Charles¹⁰; was a Methodist minister in Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. Munro⁹, b. 1847; soldier in Civil War in regular army and
in Gen. Sheridan's Cavalry; fought against Indians in Texas.
Married. No children.
- iv. Horace⁹, b. 25 May 1850, in Lawrence, Mass.; resides now,
1933, at age of 83 years, in La Mesa, Calif. (suburb of
San Diego).
He m. Elizabeth Carter, who was b. in New Brunswick,
Canada. He has lived in Lawrence, Mass., Cincinnati, Ohio,
in Texas and in San Diego, California.
No children.

Note: The above-named Mr. Horace Tibbetts, of La Mesa, Calif.,
makes the statement that his father had cousins Samuel Tib-
betts of Cincinnati, Ohio, Stephen Tibbetts, Dorcas and Ruth,
who may be all of one family from Madison, N.H., or Dorches-
ter, N.H. He also states that in one graveyard near Dor-
chester or Dover, New Hampshire, there are over three hundred
Tebbetts and Tibbetts gravestones.

231 Hannah⁸ Tibbets of Buxton, Me. (Gideon⁷ (No. 158), Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵,

Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born at Buxton, Maine, 28 Aug. 1818. She was daughter of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbets of Buxton, Me. She married Samuel Ridlon of Hollis, Maine, and had four children.

See Ridlon Genealogy, entitled "History of the Ancient Ryedales".

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Tibbets) Ridlon, all born in Hollis, Maine, as follows:

- i. Nathaniel T. Ridlon⁹;
- ii. Susan E. Ridlon⁹;
- iii. Gideon Tibbets Ridlon⁹, born at Hollis, Maine, 1 July 1841; died after 1912 in Portland, Maine. He married 30 Sept. 1860, Lydia Ellen Sawyer, twin daughter of John and Lydia (Ridlon) Sawyer. He was the author of "Saco Valley Families and Settlements", pub. 1895 in Portland, Maine. His article on the Tibbets family on page 1162 of this book is referred to by genealogists; it mentions certain decided characteristics and family traits.

Mr. Ridlon also compiled the Riddell-Ryedales genealogy, published in Manchester, New Hampshire, 1884, entitled "History of the Ancient Ryedales". History of and descendants in Normandy, Great Britain, Ireland and America, 860-1884. Genealogy and biography for about 1000 years of families of Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley etc. Ports., tinted lithographic views, coat of arms in color. 786 pp. 1884.

Mr. Ridlon's son, Rev. G. T. Ridlon, has also been engaged for many years in writing on historical subjects and was residing during the winter of 1927 at the Falmouth Hotel, Portland, Maine.

- iv. Frank Edwin Ridlon⁹ (youngest child of Samuel and Hannah (Tibbets) Ridlon of Hollis, Maine.

Family of Ephraim and Abby (Foster) Tibbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

232 Ephraim⁸ Tibbetts (Gideon⁷ (No. 158), Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 18 Sept. 1825 in Hollis, Maine; died in Sanford, Maine. He was the son of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts of Buxton, Me., later of Hollis, Me.

He married first, Abby Foster of Parsonsfield, Maine, daughter of John Foster.

He married secondly, Berthena Dunn, daughter of Charles Dunn. The following sketch of him appears in Ridlon's "Saco Valley Families," page 1163: "Ephraim Tibbetts followed the sea in early life. He sustained an injury from a fall upon the vessel's deck, returned home and from that time worked at his trade of millwright and machinist; was one of the finest mechanics in the state, who, like his father, took great pride in accurate workmanship. He eliminated "about right" from his mechanical vocabulary many years ago, and adopted for his motto "just right". He was a man of great physical strength and undaunted courage. He was residing in 1895 in Sanford, Me., where he had charge of the water works and wheels of the Goodale Manufacturing Company."

Children by first wife, as follows:

295 i. Charles Howard⁹; m. Cora Etta⁸ Tabbetts, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Applebee) Tabbetts of Sanford, Me.
(See No. A-198, vii, page 577).

~~ii.~~

~~iii.~~

~~iv.~~

Family of John Colby Tibbetts
of Hollis, Me., and Auburn, Me.

233 John Colby⁸ Tibbetts (Gideon⁷ (No. 158), Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 29 Dec. 1829, in Buxton or Hollis, Me. He was the son of Gideon and Judith (Walker) Tibbetts.

He married Mary E. Swott. They resided in Hollis, Me., and removed to Auburn, Me.

He was an efficient and successful teacher; much of his life was spent in the school-room.

Children:

- i. Eunice⁹
- ii. Ida Florence.⁹
- iii. Nelson.⁹
- iv. Charles Sidney.⁹
- v. Lettie D.⁹

A-234 Orland Harriman⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 159), Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Lebanon, Maine, farmer, born 19 Oct. 1823, in Lebanon; died there 22 March 1870. He was the eldest son of George and Mary (Foss) Tibbetts of Lebanon.

He married at Lebanon, 28 Nov. 1844, Lydia Ann Clark of Rochester, N.H., the Elder Edward Blaisdell officiating. She was born 4 Nov. 1823, at Rochester, died at Lebanon, Me., 10 Feb. 1872, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Place (Richardson) Clark of Rochester (See "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," p. 197. Pub. 1908).

His farm at Lebanon was about half a mile north of Blaisdell's corner.

Children:

- 296i. Charles Wesley⁹ Tibbetts, b. 5 July 1846 (Further records hereafter).
 - ii. Arvilla⁹ Tibbetts, b. 21 Feb. 1863; married but died about a year after marriage. No children.
-

Family of John C. and Sarah Whipple (Dunnels) Tibbetts
of Hamilton, Mass.

B-234 John C.⁸ Tibbetts (Aaron,⁷ (see page 434/b in this vol. 2, Henry,⁶
Aaron,⁵ Aaron,⁴ Ephraim,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Hamilton, Mass.,
farmer and cordwainer, born at Lebanon, Maine, 2 or 22 July 1821;
died at Hamilton 26 Jan. 1892. He was son of Aaron and Elizabeth
(Chase) Tibbetts.

He married 23 Nov. 1844, Sarah Whipple Dunnels, born 16 Nov.
1822, died at Hamilton 24 Dec. 1878, daughter of Ira and Sarah
Dunnels.

Children, all except one born at Hamilton, Mass.:

- i. Alvah,⁹ soldier in the Civil War, b. 28 Sept. 1845, d. unm. in
Andersonville prison, Georgia. 3 Aug. 1864.
- ii. John Chase,⁹ b. at Essex, Mass., in 1846; d. at South Boston,
Mass., about 1911.
- iii. Aaron Lewis Cass,⁹ of South Boston, b. 20 July 1848; d. there
14 March 1905; m. there 7 Sept. 1871, Elsie Reed Gaskill, b.
in Boston 27 Aug. 1850, d. at Beverly, Mass., 22 April 1928,
daughter of Lyman Cook and Adeline (Johnson) Gaskill.

Children, born at South Boston:

1. Alice Jewett,¹⁰ b. 26 Aug. 1873; d. 19 March 1899; married
Joseph Henry Tennihan.
2. Arthur Whitney,¹⁰ b. 31 Dec. 1875; d. 14 April 1876.
3. Willard Lewis,¹⁰ merchant in Boston, b. 26 March 1878; m. 21 Feb. 1900, Annie Franklin Damon.
*Children: (1) Frank Damon, born 6 Dec. 1900; m. Ethel Kirk. Three children, Frank Damon Jr.,
Russell B., and Nancy. (2) Willard Lewis, b. 26 March 1903; m. Betty Dolliver.*
4. Eva Lillian,¹⁰ b. 26 July 1881; m. Ernest O. Oberg.
5. Herbert Lester,¹⁰ b. 13 Aug. 1883; d. 4 Jan. 1885.
6. Walter Irving,¹⁰ of Cambridge, Mass., later of Old Center,
Winchendon, Mass., ~~XXXX~~ insurance agent in Boston,
d. at Winchendon 7 May 1938
b. 21 June 1888; m. at Cambridge 30 Nov. 1917, Ethel
Rogers, b. in Cambridge 29 June 1888, daughter of

Family of John C. and Sarah Shipple (Dunnels) Tibbette
of Hamilton, Mass.

(cont.)

Frederick William and Edith (Soren) Rogers of Cambridge.

Children, born in Cambridge: (1) Walter Irving,¹¹ b.

24 April 1919. (2) Frederick Rogers,¹¹ b. 23 Feb. 1922.

(3) Paul Drewes,¹¹ b. 2 April 1925.

iv. Lucy Elizabeth,⁹ b. 20 July 1850; d. at Hamilton.

v. Sarah Abbie,⁹ b. 26 Jan. 1857; d. at Beverly, Mass., 22 Dec.
1933.

vi. Edmund⁹ (originally Edward C.), b. 9 Feb. 1861; d. at Hamilton
6 Jan. 1904.

vii. Mary,⁹ b. 22 Sept. 1862; d. at Hamilton 20 Oct. 1862.

Family of George Sullivan and Olive (Curry) Tebbetts
of Northfield, New Hampshire.

235 George Sullivan⁸ Tebbetts (Dr. Bradbury⁷ (No. 162), Henry⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Henry⁴, Nathaniel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Northfield, New Hampshire, born there 16 April 1807, died there 19 Sept. 1881, aged 74 years. He was the son of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts.

He married 26 Nov. 1835, Olive Curry, born 6 Dec. 1811, daughter of Robert and Olive (Heath) Curry both of whom were born in Canterbury, New Hampshire.

Children, born in Northfield, N.H.:

i. Samuel Bradbury⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1836; d. 23 Sept. 1836.

ii. Adelaide C.⁹, b. 12 June 1838; d. in 1842.

iii. George Walter⁹, b. 1 April 1840 (signed his name Walter G. Tebbetts). He m. 10 May 1863, Elizabeth E. Beletin who survived him and was residing, a widow, in San Francisco in 1924. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting from Chicago, Ill.; was severely wounded at Pittsburg Landing and was thereafter a cripple and an invalid. (Above war record is taken from Hist. Northfield, N.H., p. 310).

Only child:

1. Arthur Bradbury¹⁰ Tebbetts, b. 4 Oct. 1866; m. 12 Aug. 1890, Belle Dean. They lived in Chicago for a time and reside now, 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. They have one daughter. |

He d. in Los Angeles 1 Dec. 1935, aged 69 years.

iv. Charlotte M.⁹, b. 21 Aug. 1842; m. 19 Oct. 1870, Richard Puddy. They resided in Laconia, New Hampshire and in later years in Florida. They had two children both of whom died in infancy.

297v. John Clough⁹ (Rev.), b. 24 Jan. 1849. (Further records hereafter).

236⁸ Hannah Tebbetts of Northfield, New Hampshire (genealogical line as follows: Bradbury⁷ (No. 162), Henry⁶, a Revolutionary soldier, Nathaniel⁵, Henry⁴, Nathaniel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹),

She was born 26 February 1809, in Northfield, New Hampshire, daughter of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts. She married Benjamin Curry of Northfield, New Hampshire. He was the son of Robert and Olive (Heath) Curry, both of whom were born in Canterbury, New Hampshire.

Benjamin and Hannah (Tebbetts) Curry had nine children, as follows: all born in Northfield, New Hampshire:

- i. Frances Susan Curry⁹, married Dr. ^{George E.} Spencer of Thetford, Vermont. He d. before 1900. (D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. 31, p. 315)
- ii. Elizabeth Curry⁹, married La Rue Clifford of Tilton, N. H., and had two children, as follows:
 1. Helen.
 2. Georgia, who married Will Stone of Franklin, N. H., and had three children, namely, Helen, Sarah and Elizabeth Stone.
- iii. Sophia Tebbetts Curry⁹, married Charles C. Rogers of Tilton, N. H., and is still living aged 87.
Five children, as follows:
 1. Arthur Rogers, died young.
 2. Carroll Rogers, died young.
 3. John William Rogers, resides in Houston, Texas, and has two children, namely, Judith and Lois.
 4. George Rogers, married Ethel Stevens, resides in Tilton, N. H., and has two children, namely, Charles Carroll Rogers and Richard Rogers.
 5. Herbert Spencer Rogers, resides in Newtonville, Mass., married Laura McCabe and has two children, namely, Barbara and Virginia Rogers.
- iv. Augusta Curry⁹, died young.
- v. Georgia Bradley Curry⁹, a twin, died when a young lady, un-married.
- vi. Josephine Bradbury Curry⁹ (twin of preceding), married Joseph Board of Chester, New York. After her death, without issue, he married her sister Hannah Augusta Curry.
- vii. Arabella Clough Curry⁹ (a twin), married Enoch George Rogers and resided in Colebrook, N. H. (See D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. 69, p. 84)
- viii. Annette Carroll Curry⁹ (twin of preceding), ^{born 1845} married Samuel B. Noyes of Meredith, N. H., and had one child, namely, Harry Lincoln Noyes who is married and resides at Niagara Falls and has four children.
Mrs. Annette Carroll (Curry) Noyes m. secondly, in 1872, Clinton Staples Mason, b. 1843, d. 1915. They had daughter Frances Bell Mason who was b. in Boone, Iowa. (D.A.R. Lin. Book, vol. 70, p. 251)

Family of Benjamin and Hannah (Tobbetts) Curry
of Northfield, New Hampshire.

558

(cont.)

ix. Hannah Augusta Curry⁹ married her brother-in-law Joseph Board^{of Rochester, New York} and had five children, as follows:

1. Joseph Orton Board, died young.
2. Benjamin Board, died young.
3. Helen Board, died young.
4. Anna Board, married Edwin Chamberlain and had two children, namely, Edwin and Joseph Chamberlain.
5. Josephine Board, married Joseph Johnson and had two children, Louise and Hannah Johnson.

237 Hiran Bradbury⁸ Tebbetts, M.D., a twin, (Bradbury⁷ (No. 162),
Henry⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Henry⁴, Nathaniel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹),

was born 2 February 1812, in Northfield, New Hampshire, the fourth son and sixth child of Dr. Bradbury and Polly (Clough) Tebbetts of Northfield, N.H. After completing his medical course in New Hampshire, he went to the southern states and practiced medicine in Lake Providence, Louisiana, and resided on a plantation which was near the town. He married Laura Sophia (Watson) Boone, ^{born 1842} ^{born 1816} the daughter of Jeremiah and Anna Maria Watson of Natchez, Mississippi. Her first husband, Mr. Boone, was a great-nephew of Daniel Boone. She had two children by her first husband, both of whom died young.

The Watson's were from Rodney, Mississippi. In the maternal line they were descended from Peter O'Bruin who came from Ireland to America. The O'Bruin family had an ancient coat-of-arms whose motto was: "God and my country in the name of O'Bruin".

Dr. Hiram Bradbury Tebbetts and his wife spent the closing years of their lives in the home of their daughter, Mrs. Howard F. Hill, in Concord, New Hampshire. He died there in 1890, aged 68 years. His wife died in 1897.

Children: (4):

298 i. Hiran Watson⁹ Tebbetts, M.D. born 1847 (Further records hereafter

ii. Laura Sophia⁹ Tebbetts, ^{born in Lake Providence, Louisiana} ^{died in Los Angeles, Calif., 2 Aug. 1928} born 17 October 1847; attended Mearns' School, a private school for girls, at 224 Madison Ave., New York City. She married in Concord, New Hampshire, 17 October 1870, Rev. Howard F. Hill. They resided for many years at 469 South Main Street, Concord, N.H., where Rev. Hill died in October 1923. He was for several years Rector of the Episcopal church in Mt. Pelier, and was for many years secretary of the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, state of New Hampshire. He was the son of John McClary and Elizabeth (Chase) Hill.

Mrs. Laura Sophia (Tebbetts) Hill sold her home in Concord, N.H., in which she had lived for so many years, and resides now (1926) in Los Angeles, Calif. (on Crenshaw B'v'd), in which city she has several nieces and nephews and many friends. She retains her membership in the Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, Concord, N.H., She was prominently identified with the women's club in Concord, and with the church societies of the Episcopal church. Three children, as follows:

1. John McClary Hill 2nd (died in infancy).
2. Maria Dix Hill; married John A. Campbell; she died in Rio Janeiro; no children.
3. Grace Watson Hill; married Leeth Sparrow Freeman, a descendant of the Cape Cod Freeman family. They reside in New York City. two children, as follows: 1. Laura Freeman, married Verne W. Redmond and they reside in Halifax, Nova Scotia. 2. Mary Freeman, resides in Concord, N.H., where she is connected with the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society.

- iii. Maria Dix⁹ Tebbetts; was second daughter and third child of Dr. Hiram Bradbury Tebbetts and Laura Sophia (Watson) Boone his wife.
- iv. William Bradbury⁹ Tebbetts; was a lawyer in Denver, Colo. He died in 1918. He was youngest child of Dr. Hiram Bradbury Tebbetts and Laura Sophia (Watson) Boone his wife. He married Adalaide Camp of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had two children, namely, Laura Elizabeth who died aged four years, and Fred Bradbury who died aged fifteen years.

238 William⁸ Tibbetts of Ellsworth, Kans. (William⁷ (No. 169), Abner⁶,

William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born 7 June 1810 in Bangor, Maine; died in Ellsworth, Kansas, 10 Oct. 1896, aged 86 years.

He was the eldest child of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts who removed from Corinth, Maine, in 1818, to Manchester township Dearborn County, Indiana.

He married in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, Lucinda Fox, born 14 April 1818, in Columbus, Ohio, died 24 July 1907 aged 89 years, in Ellsworth, Kans., daughter of Rudolph Fox and Mary "Polly" Slater his wife.

(Note: Rudolph Fox was one of the early settlers of Dearborn County, Indiana, and resided at Rising Sun, having removed there from Columbus, Ohio, in 1823, but had previously resided at Crooked Lake, New York, where he was living in the year 1815. He had married Mary "Polly" Slater, at Crooked Lake, N. Y. She was a widow and had two children by her former marriage (surname Slater). Rudolph Fox was the son of James Fox, one of the pioneer settlers of Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, who purchased from the U.S. Government in 1832, a portion of Sec. 5 in that township. It is said that he was of "Pennsylvania Dutch" ancestry on one side, probably on his mother's side. (See further notes in regard to the Rudolph Fox family on page).

Lucinda Fox was a sister of the Mary Fox who married Gideon Tibbetts (No.). Their sisters, Melissa and Jane Fox, married respectively Fletcher and Nathan Burnight, sons of Jeremiah and Phoebe (Norrall) Burnight of Pleasant View, near Acton, Marion County, Indiana, all of whom removed with their families in 1842 to Bowen's Prairie, Jones County, Iowa, and the Fletcher Burnights removed in 1864 to Monticello, Iowa, and later in 1883 to Pasadena, Calif., whose descendants reside now in Pasadena, Los Angeles and nearby towns).

In 1845, William and Lucinda (Fox) Tibbetts removed from Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana to Jones County, Iowa (near Monticello), where they purchased a farm and lived for more than twenty-five years and later removed to Ellsworth, Kans.

Children. i-iv born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, v-vii born near Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa:

1. Orlando F.⁹ Tibbetts, born in 1837; married Mary Reinbaugh; she, a widow, resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Five children, all born in Jones Co., Iowa (except Lillie, the youngest), as follows:

1. Fred H.¹⁰, born 5 Sept. 1863; married in Ellsworth, Kans., Carrie Fricker. Three children: Fanny, born 1889; Fred, born 1892; Florence, born 1903, in Texas.

2. Eva M.¹⁰, born 8 March 1865; married George Harring, a farmer, and lived near Ellsworth, Kans. Three children (surname Harring): Lellie, Lloyd and Aubrey.

3. Edward C.¹⁰, born 18 Nov. 1867; married first, Irene. He married secondly, Alice Corson; she now a widow (in 1921) resides in Kansas City, Mo. Children by first wife: 1. Lester, born in 1894. 2. Irene May, born in 1896.
 4. Nellie May¹⁰, born 20 Aug. 1869; married Harry Minor, 26 June 1888, resides Kansas City. Two children (surname Minor): Harry and Mildred.
 5. Lillie May¹⁰, born 7 April 1882; married Fred Hunter; resides Newton, Kansas. Six children (surname Hunter), as follows: Charles, born 1900; Mildred, born 1902; Hazel, born 1904; Nellie, born 1906; Monie, born 1908; Lillie, born 1916.
- ii. Flora H.⁹ Tibbetts, born 24 July 1839; married John Holden in Ellsworth, Kansas, who was a native of New York State. She, a widow, was residing in 1912 at #3524 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Five children, as follows:
1. James Holden; married widow Alice (Bullis) Hanna; resides Brown Co., Neb.
 2. Mary Holden; died in infancy.
 3. John Holden; married Stella Holt, and resided in Ellsworth, Kans.; he died there; his widow married Edward Wilson of Neodesha, Kans. Two children, namely: Harley Holden, (graduated from Neodesha High School in 1915) and Ruth Holden.
 4. Florence Holden; married Frank Stearns, an engineer on the Union Pacific R. R. He died in 1890. One child: Harley Stearns, who graduated from college and is employed in R. R. offices.
 5. Elsie Holden; married Bert Acker, resides in Eureka Springs, Ark. Three children, one of whom served in the Navy in the World War, and one of whom, Roland Acker, is telegraph operator on Sou. Pacific R. R. at Exeter, Calif.
- iii. Leonora P.⁹ Tibbetts, married William Van Zandt. Four children, all of whom live in California.
- iv. James Folk⁹ Tibbetts (called Polk), born 8 July 1843; he was residing in 1920 in Stroud, Oklahoma; it is said that he has collected many genealogical records of the Tibbetts family; married Matilda Parrott, 28 Aug. 1867. They have children.
- v. May⁹ Tibbetts; (deceased).
- vi. Clarissa⁹ Tibbetts; married Andrew Norton, 1864; resides in Alameda, Kansas. Five children.
- vii. Robert⁹ Tibbetts; married 4 May 1871, Hannah Sheen; he died 1 Oct. 1874. He was youngest child of William and Lucinda (Fox) Tibbetts of Ellsworth, Kansas.

239 John P.⁸ Tibbotts (William⁷ (No. 169), Abner⁶, a soldier in the Revolution, William⁵, also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, farmer, born 16 Dec. 1811, in Bangor or Corinth, Maine; died 9 March 1851 near Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa. He was the son of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbotts.

He married Jane Selders, daughter of Dr. Selders of Monticello, Iowa.

Children, born near Monticello, Iowa:

i. Hannah⁹; m. Simon Morton. He was engaged in grain elevator business. They removed from Monticello, Iowa to Marion, Iowa. They had several children, one of whom, John, lives in Des Moines, Iowa.

ii. William Walter⁹, b. 27 Jan. 1844; was residing in 1920, in Heigler, Nebr.

He m. in Fairview, Payette Co., Iowa, Ella M. Noble.

He served in Civil War in 87th Indiana Infantry; lost one arm.

Children:

1. Roy A.¹⁰, b. 4 Dec. 1876; unmarried in 1920.

2. Sidney G.¹⁰, b. 25 March 1878.

3. John Herbert¹⁰, b. 29 Aug. 1881.

4. James E.¹⁰, b. 19 July 1884.

5. Leila¹⁰, b. 2 March 1890; m. a Mr. Siebert.

iii. Martha⁹

iv. Alvare W.⁹, b. -----; served in Civil War in 14th Iowa Infantry; enlisted from Jones Co., Iowa, 12 Oct. 1861; in 1920 was in Masonic Home "Donna Martha", in Okla.

v. Oliver F.⁹; served in Civil War as Private, 9th Indiana regt. Infantry.

Family of James Patten Tibbetts
of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa,
and Long Beach, Calif.

240 James Patten⁸ Tibbetts (William⁷ (No. 169), Abner⁶, a Revolutionary soldier, William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa, farmer and a veteran of the Civil War, born 27 May 1823, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died in Long Beach, Calif., 24 Jan. 1917, aged 93 years, 8 mos. He was the son of William and Hannah (Patten) Tibbetts.

He married first, in Jones Co., Iowa, 18 Dec. 1845, Sarah Law, daughter of John Law. She died 2 June 1852, near Monticello, Iowa.

He married secondly, in Monticello, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1852, Lois Ann (Hayden) Cooley, born 2 April 1825, in Euron, Mich., daughter of John Hayden and widow of William Cooley. She died in Long Beach, Calif., 8 April 1916, aged 91 years, 6 days.

In 1845 he removed from Manchester, Ind., to Jones Co., Iowa, where he purchased a farm near Monticello and lived there many years; removed to Nebraska; removed in 1903 to Pasadena, Calif.; removed later to Long Beach, Calif., where he spent the remainder of his life.

He served in the Civil War; enlisted from Jones Co., Iowa, 27 Sept. 1864, in 16th Iowa Infantry.

Children by first wife, born near Monticello, Iowa:

299 i. Wilmot Farnsworth⁹, b. 30 Nov. 1846 (Further records hereafter).

ii. Joseph Lemuel⁹, b. 19 May 1848; d. 1849.

iii. Ansel Beach⁹, b. 25 Feb. 1850; m. 12 May 1881, Alice Felt.

Children:

1. Grace.

2. Earl.

3. James (was residing in Alameda, Kans. in 1916).

iv. Sarah Law⁹, b. 14 April 1852; d. in infancy, Sept. 1852.

Children by second wife, born near Monticello, Iowa:

v. Viola C.⁹, b. 26 May 1853; m. 12 June 1873, John Adkins.

Only child (surname Adkins):

1. Lois; m. Herbert B. Morris; they reside in Malden, Mo.

vi. Charles E.⁹, b. 30 Dec. 1855; resided in Pasadena, Calif.; d. there 2 Oct. 1896.

He m. Ella McDaniel.

Children:

1. James Lloyd¹⁰, b. 13 Nov. 1886; served in World War; enlisted at Camp Kearny, Calif., as Corp. Co. A, 160th Inf., 40th Div. A.E.F. France; crossed in July 1918; was in three engagements; wounded twice in last battle; received honorable mention; medal; residence in 1916, East Highland, Calif.

Family of James Patton Gibbetta
of Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa,
and Long Beach, Calif.

cont.

2. Jennie¹⁰, b. 22 Sept. 1888; m. George Stewart; they
reside in Highland, Calif.

vii. John A.⁹, b. 30 March 1860; resides Pasadena, Calif.;
m. Orpha Busey.

Children:

1. Frank Leslie¹⁰, b. at Cripple Creek, Colo., 15 April
1898; served in World War; enlisted in naval reserve
17 April 1917, as seaman 1st class; assigned to U.S.S.
St. Louis, in transport convoy service; about 1 March
1919 transferred to U.S.S. Sierra, a transport; is a
ship fitter; residence Pasadena, Calif.
2. Paul Erwin¹⁰, b. 27 April 1902, in Wilber, Neb.; en-
listed in Merchant marine Aug. 1918, for service in
World War; on account of influenza was granted an in-
definite furlough. On 18 Jan. 1919, enlisted in Avia-
tion Corps, Company 21, at Arcadia; residence Pasadena,
Calif.
3. Leigh Lester¹⁰, b. 24 Jan. 1907, at Sierra Madre, Calif.;
resides Pasadena, Calif.

viii. James Lee⁹, b. 3 Oct. 1862; d. in infancy.

ix. Vina Elma⁹, b. 20 March 1865; d. 1872.

x. Vena Etta⁹, b. 12 Aug. 1869; m. 27 May 1885, Willie Mills;
they reside in Brush, Colo.

Children (surname Mills):

1. Earl, b. 1887.
 2. Orie, b. 12 May 1889.
 3. Joseph C., b. 15 Aug. 1891; was grad. from High School
at Friend, Neb.
 4. Fay (Rev.), b. 15 Dec. 1893; was grad. from Wesleyan
Univ. at Lincoln, Neb.
 5. John, b. Dec., 1898.
 6. May, b. 17 Dec. 1900.
 7. Wesley, b. 19 Jan. 1909.
 8. Elizabeth, b. 7 April 1911.
-

A-241 Eliza A.⁸ Tibbetts, a twin (Joseph⁷ (No. 170), Abner⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 7 October 1814, in Exeter, Maine. She was second child and eldest daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts of Exeter, Maine.

She was married by the Rev. A. Pease in Exeter, Maine, 28 December 1836, to Samuel Brown, born 24 March 1811, in Exeter, Maine. (His mother's maiden surname was Eastman). They removed to Minnesota in 1868. She died 16 November 1886, in Flora, Minnesota. He died 28 January 1896, in Laporte, Indiana, having survived his wife ten years.

They had nine children, all born in Exeter, Maine, as follows:

- i. Joseph T. Brown; born in Exeter, Maine, 31 March 1838.
- ii. Julia M. Brown; born in Exeter, Maine, 27 July 1840; married 1st January 1865, Joseph Shaw of Exeter, Maine, and their son, Leslie Shaw, resides in Exeter, Maine, now (1926).
- iii. Sarah H. Brown; born in Exeter, Maine, 10 May 1843.
- iv. David Brown; born in Exeter, Maine, 25 June 1845.
- v. Benbridge J. Brown; born in Exeter, Maine, 9 June 1847.
- vi. Lovisa T. Brown, born in Exeter, Maine, 20 August 1849.
- vii. Etta E. Brown, born 20 November 1851; moved to Minnesota in 1868; married at Sacred Heart, Minn., 1 January 1871, Robert W. Mitchell, son of Joseph S. and Lovina (Haseltine) Mitchell, both of whom were born in the state of Maine. (The said Joseph S. Mitchell was the son of Robert Mitchell, born in New Hampshire, a soldier in the War of 1812, and Charlotte Ireland his wife who was also born in New Hampshire). Robert W. and Etta E. (Brown) Mitchell removed to North Dakota in 1902. She died at their home in Lorraine, North Dakota, 1 August 1925, aged 73 years, a woman of great nobility of character.

Three children, as follows:

1. Mark^B Mitchell, born 4 February, 1877; married Dora Wilcox, 20 January 1902; four children, as follows: Mabel, b. 13 April 1903; is a graduate nurse; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.; Pearl, b. 11 Jan. 1905; Clair, b. 13 Jan. 1910; Glen, b. 8 Aug. 1917. *resides in Kevin, Montana*
2. Adelia Mitchell, born 5 January 1882; married Homer R. Smith, 30 August 1910. No children.
3. Roy W. Mitchell, born 11 August 1892; married Netta Ketcham, 24 July 1915; one child, namely, Roscoe Warren Mitchell, b. 23 Oct. 1917. *resides Kevin, Montana*

viii. Louren Brown, born 29 September 1856.

ix. Clara A. Brown, born 20 June 1858.

Family of Abner and Marion (Lewis) Tibbetts
of Lake City, Minnesota and El Paso, Texas.

3-241 Abner⁸ Tibbetts (Joseph,⁷ (No. 170), Abner,⁶ William,⁵ Capt. Benjamin,⁴ Henry,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Lake City, Minnesota and of El Paso, Texas, one of the founders of Lake City, born at Exeter, Penobscot Co., Maine about 1816, died on the train in Old Mexico in 1883/4, of appendicitis, on the way home to El Paso; buried at El Paso. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts of Exeter.

He married at Racine, Wis., in 1853, Marion Lewis, who died at Atkinson, Wis., 10 Feb. 1888 and on 12 Feb. was buried at Lake City, Minn.

In Minnesota history Abner Tibbetts is mentioned as among the first to locate where Lake City now stands. In the spring of 1855 he came up the Mississippi river to what is now Lake City. Here Messrs Abner Dwell and Samuel Doughty gave him an interest in the new town-site just being surveyed and platted by them. He was a man of good address and possessed of excellent argumentative qualities, hence very useful in booming a new town. This ability well used, was perhaps the principal consideration received for the share of real estate of which he became the possessor. He filled a few positions of trust to the state and nation (History of Dakota and Minn. counties).

About 1876 he moved to La Mesilla, New Mexico. In 1878 he removed to El Paso, Texas. In 1879 he became Collector of Customs which position he held for the next four or five years. At time of his death he was president of the then Rock Island railroad company which was at that time being organized, and had taken a trip with the officers of the company, as they were planning a route for their railroad through Old Mexico.

Children:

i. A child that died in infancy.

ii. Jennie May⁹ Tibbetts, b. in Lake City 4 Nov. 1855; d. at Dallas, Texas in 1879, aged twenty-four years; buried at Mankato, Minn. She attended boarding school at St. Paul, Minn.; was a fine pianist and also a singer. She married at Mankato in 1874, William Gregory Walz of Mankato and they moved to Dallas, Texas. After her death he married a second wife.

Children (surname Walz), born at Mankato, Minn.:

1. Harry Tibbetts, b. 16 April 1875; living at El Paso, Tex., in 1937.

2. Jennie, b. 27 Feb. 1878; living, a widow, in 1937, and residing part of time in City of Mexico and in Hollywood, Calif.; m. Manly Turner who is now deceased. Children-

(surname Turner): (1) Marion; m. — Pierson and lives in Hollywood. (2) A daughter who lives in City of Mexico, Mexico.

Family of David Tibbetts
of Exeter, Maine, and Delhi, Minnesota.

242 David⁸ Tibbetts (Joseph⁷ (No. 170), Abner⁶, a Revolutionary soldier, William⁵, also Revolutionary Soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴. Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 4 September 1820, in Exeter, Maine. He was fourth son of Joseph and Sarah (Crane) Tibbetts of Exeter, Maine. He sold his farm in Exeter, Maine in the spring of 1857 and moved with his family to Lake City, Minnesota. He died at Delhi, Minnesota.
He married (first), in Exeter, Maine, Nancy Brown. She died in Minnesota sometime in the spring of 1865. He married (second) in Minnesota, in 1865, Fredreacka Rucker. She died 8 September 1894.

Children by first wife:

- i. Lot⁹ Tibbetts, born in Exeter, Maine; died at Aumbra Falls, Minnesota, in 1863, in infancy.
- ii. Tillson⁹ Tibbetts, born in Exeter, Maine; married 1st July 1880, Ella E. Hallenbeck. They reside now (1926) in Excelsior, Minnesota. No children. She died in 1926.
- iii. William⁹ Tibbetts, born 10 March 1865, in Minnesota; married 21 October 1894, Jessie Black. He died 30 August 1909. Four children, as follows: 1. Chauncey¹⁰, 2. Dorothy¹⁰, 3. Ethel¹⁰, 4. David¹⁰.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Sarah J.⁹ Tibbetts, born 27 August 1866; married Duncan McCorquodale of Delhi, Minnesota, 9 September 1890. She died 14 May 1909 at Delhi, Minn. Four children.
- v. Frederick⁹ Tibbetts, born 6 April 1869; resided at Delhi, Minnesota; married 25 October 1893, Effie L. Scott, daughter of Elias Evans Scott, who was born in Licking Co., Ohio, and Lucia Brown, his wife who was born in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. The child Elias Evans Scott was the son of Joseph Scott who was born in Scotland. Frederick J. Tibbetts moved to Montevideo, Minn. in 1929. Moved to Montevideo, Minn. in 1929.
Children of Frederick J. and Effie L. (Scott) Tibbetts: in 1929
 1. Mabel Marjorie¹⁰, born 25 May 1897; married Harold B. Myers. 3 children (surnames Myers): Harold B., b. 12 Nov. 1917; Keith T., b. 8 April 1919; Mabel M., b. 23 Oct. 1920.
 2. Grace Audrey¹⁰, born 17 Oct. 1899; married Oscar Lagerstrom; one child, Audrey Joan, born 31 Dec. 1923.
 3. Lola Winnifred¹⁰, born 8 Nov. 1904; was grad from Nurse's Training School, Ancker Hospital, St. Paul, Minn., 1925.
 4. Frank Edwin¹⁰, born 27 Oct. 1906.
 5. Malcolm Scott¹⁰, born 28 Oct. 1908; grad Delhi High School, 1926.
 6. Vivien Hazel¹⁰, born 10 Sept. 1910; married in March 1929.

243 William Henry⁸ Tibbetts (Henry⁷ (No. 171), Abner⁶, William⁵, Capt.

Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of Exeter, Maine, was born in 1812 in Exeter, Maine. He was second son of Henry and Mary (Crane) Tibbetts of Exeter, Maine, and grandson of Abner and Sarah (Davis) Tibbetts of Corinth, Maine and Exeter, Maine. He was called Henry Jr.

He bought a farm within a mile of Exeter, Maine, in 1854, and went to California in the Fall of 1856. He later returned to Exeter, Maine. He served in the Civil War in Co. I 51st Maine Volunteers, and died in the service in front of Petersburg, 15 Jan. 1865, aged 43 years, 6 mos., 12 days, leaving five children, four by his first wife and one by his second wife.

He married first, in Exeter, Maine, Mercy Ann Brown of Exeter, Maine, daughter of Theophilus and Nancy (Knowles) Brown.

After her death, about 1862, he married secondly, about 1863, Mrs. Rachel A. (Brown) Patten, a sister of his first wife. Mercy Ann Brown and Mrs. Rachel A. (Brown) Patten were the daughters of Theophilus and Nancy (Knowles) Brown.

Children by first wife, all born in Exeter, Maine, as follows:

- i. Mary Arlette⁹ Tibbetts, born 14 June 1848; married Martin McCard of Exeter, Maine in 1864. Children (surname McCard):
 1. Mercy Ann ("Mertie"), born 18 Dec. 1865; married Frank E. Day of Corinth, Maine.
 2. Mary A., born 26 June 1870; married Charles R. Bond of Bangor, Maine.
 3. Minnie A., born _____; married George A. Cookson, of Orono, Maine.
- ii. William Henry⁹ Tibbetts (Exeter, Maine relatives call him "William Henry", as of old, but it is thought that in his western home he is called William, using the H. only as an initial), was born 8 May 1850; married Emma Hale of Michigan in 1880. They reside (now 1925) in Duluth, Minn. (Hotel Rex, 20th Ave. West). Three children as follows:
 1. Chester,¹⁰ born in 1881; resides in Minnesota (probably Duluth).
 2. Myrtle,¹⁰ born in 1883; resides in Colorado.
 3. Howard,¹⁰ born in 1889; resides in Minnesota (probably Duluth).
- iii. Ellery⁹ Tibbetts, born 8 May 1854; died in July 1920, aged 66 years. He married Jennie Brown in Exeter, Maine, about 1874. In 1876 they went to Michigan, where she died about 1882. He married secondly, in 1884, Esther Billings. Three children by second wife, as follows:
 1. Jennie E.¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 30 May 1898;
 2. Clara¹⁰ Tibbetts, born in 1891;
 3. Harold¹⁰ Tibbetts, born in 1893.

- iv. Frank W.⁹ Tibbetts, born 10 June 1861; was unmarried in 1924 and residing in Lenox, Idaho.

Child by second wife:

- v. George Allen⁹ Tibbetts, born 12 June 1864; resides in Exeter, Maine. He married Clara E. Johnson, 20 Oct. 1888. Three children, as follows:
1. Mildred V.¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 22 Sept. 1895; was for a time a teacher in public schools of New York City. She married in Exeter, Maine, 2 Aug. 1922, Monie LaForrest Tedford, the son of Harry J. and Ruby Tedford of Exeter, Maine. Child (surname Tedford): 1. Evelyn Lorraine, born in Brewer, Maine, 30 June 1923.
 2. Allen H.¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 30 July 1898, died at age of nine months.
 3. Rachel C.¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 2 Aug. 1900; married 1 Jan. 1921, Manzer Turner of Palmyra, Maine. Children (surname Turner): 1. John C., born 10 Dec. 1921. 2. Virginia Adair, born 12 Oct. 1922. 3. Marie Mildred, born 22 June 1925. 4. Ruth Enita, born 27 Aug. 1926.
-

Family of Zephaniah and Elmira L. (Tibbetts) Palmer
of Manchester, Indiana and Fort Madison, Iowa.

244 Elmira Lavinia⁸ Tibbetts (David⁷ (No. 173), Abner⁶, a soldier in the Revolution, William⁵, also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 27 May 1826 at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died 12 Sept. 1864 at Fort Madison, Iowa. She was daughter of David and Fanny (Russell) Tibbetts. She married in Manchester, Indiana in 1846, Zephaniah Palmer, born 19 April 1824 at Manchester, Ind., died 28 Dec. 1887 at Fort Madison, Iowa. He was a carpenter by occupation and a member of both the Masonic and Odd Fellow fraternities. He was son of John Palmer b. 30 April 1781 in Columbia Co., New York, d. at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Indiana, 20 March 1843, and his wife Sarah⁵ ("Sally") Darling whom he married in New York state 1 Jan. 1804, who was of genealogical line (Jacob⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Dennis¹), daughter of Jacob and Sarah Darling and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Darling.

Children, born at Manchester, Indiana:

- i. Milton Alanson Palmer, b. 28 April 1847; occupation carpenter and farmer; member of Masonic order; resided at Fort Madison, Iowa; retired; d. there after 1919; unmarried.
- ii. Flora Ann Palmer, b. 10 May 1849: m. first, in Fort Madison Iowa, 25 Nov. 1869, John Bradley Lewis, farmer, b. 25 May 1847 in Steubenville, Ohio, d. 5 Jan. 1878 at Bluff Creek, Monroe Co., Iowa, son of James H. and Susan (Bradley) Lewis of Steubenville. She m. secondly, in Fort Madison, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1893, Frank P. Whitmarsh. They reside now, 1931, in Denmark, Iowa, in which town they have lived for many years.

Children by first husband, born near Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa:

1. Clarence Elmer Lewis, b. 22 Nov. 1870; was grad. from Denmark Academy at Denmark, Iowa; m. at Wever, Lee Co. Iowa, 18 May 1898, Georgia Shepard, b. 4 Dec. 1873, daughter of John H. and Harriet (Hunt) Shepard of Wever, Iowa. She was grad. from Denmark Academy in 1893. After a wedding trip spent in Hamilton, Ontario Canada and in England and Germany they returned to Denmark, Iowa where they have resided continuously since that time. In 1904 Clarence Elmer Lewis was elected a member of the board of trustees of Denmark Academy and has been president of the executive board of Denmark Academy trustees since 1911. He is secretary of the board of directors of Denmark township schools and one of the township trustees. He was one of the five original incorporators of the Denmark Savings Bank and in July, 1915, was elected president of the bank which position he was still holding in 1919. He is a member of the Masonic order and a member of the Congregational church.

Two children, as follows:

- (1) John Russell Lewis, b. 27 Nov. 1909.
- (2) Janet Lewis, b. 23 Dec. 1914.

2. Harry Edwin Lewis, b. 31 March 1872; d. 26 March 1873.
3. James Herbert Lewis, b. 29 March 1873; d. 7 Feb. 1876.
4. Infant daughter, unnamed, b. and d. 5 May 1876.
5. Russell James Lewis, C.E. (Univ. of Illinois, 1905), b. 15 Nov. 1877; m. 30 Sept. 1911 in Hinsdale, Ill.; Bessie Viola Fox, b. 12 Dec. 1884, daughter of Heman and Phebe A. (Babcock) Fox of Hinsdale.

Russell James Lewis was grad. from the Denmark Academy at Denmark, Iowa in 1897; attended Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa from 1898 to 1903; was grad. from Univ. of Illinois, at Urbana, Ill., in 1905 and received from the university the degree of Civil Engineer. He resides in Fort Madison, Iowa. In July, 1914, he was appointed city engineer of Fort Madison which position he was still holding in the year 1919. In April, 1917 he was appointed street commissioner of Fort Madison. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Only child:

- (1) Heman Clarence Lewis, b. 11 July 1912 in Hinsdale, Ill.

The Palmer Family.

Family of Sylvanus and Sarah (-----) Palmer
of Columbia Co., New York.

It is supposed that the Palmers of this line are descended from Walter Palmer of Charlestown and Rehobeth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn.

Sylvanus Palmer was born 20 May 1745; died 20 July 1823; He married Sarah ----- . She was born 15 Sept. 1754 and died 4 Jan. 1823. Columbia Co., N.Y.

They had children, born in Columbia Co., N.Y., as follows:

- i. William Palmer; had a son Elisha who was a merchant in Jennings Co., Indiana and resided near Vernon, Ind.
- ii. Lemuel Palmer; was a contractor on the Wabash and Erie Canal. He had sons Fred W. and Elisha who were among the early settlers of Indianapolis, Ind., and for fifteen years were engaged in the marble and granite business in Indianapolis.
- iii. Zephaniah Palmer; had sons, Winter, a lawyer in New York state and John M., a Baptist minister.
- iv. John Palmer, b. 30 April 1781 in Columbia Co., N.Y.; d. at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 20 March 1843.

The Palmer Family.

(cont.)

He married in New York state 1 Jan. 1804, Sarah⁵ ("Sally") Darling (Jacob⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Dennis¹), daughter of Jacob and Sarah (-----) Darling and granddaughter of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Darling.

When John Palmer sold his farm in New York state he corresponded with Gen. William Henry Harrison about wanting to move west and purchase a large tract of land and the General advised him to come to him and live in one of his houses and welcome, until he suited himself as to where he would locate.

So he moved to North Bend, Ohio in 1812 or 1814 and from there to Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana about 1818. He lived on the state road, Manchester; was a merchant and farmer and was elected probate judge for Dearborn County and for many years was a justice of the peace.

He had children, one of whom was Zephaniah Palmer, probably youngest son, b. 19 April 1824 at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, who married Elmira Lavinia⁸ Tibbotts (mentioned above).

- v. Zacheus M. Palmer, b. in Columbia Co., N.Y.; removed from Saratoga Co., N.Y. to Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana.

The History of Dearborn County states that Elder Zacheus Palmer officiated as a minister in the old log church at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Ind. for many years. He removed in 1828 to Chautauqua Co., N.Y. He had two sons, namely, Robert and Frank W., both born in Indiana, who were in the Government printing office in Washington, D.C. for several years.

- vi. Elmira Palmer; married a Mr. Labourn.

(Note: Other Palmer families from New York state removed early to Dearborn Co., Indiana. (See Hist. Dearborn County).

The Darling Family.

Some descendants of Dennis¹ Darling of Braintree and Mendon, Mass.

Dennis¹ Darling was the founder of one branch of the Darling family in America. He was born about 1640. He first appeared in Braintree, Mass. He married in Braintree 3 Nov. 1662, Hannah Francis.

He died in Mendon, Mass., 25 Jan. 1717, aged 77 years. He was undoubtedly of immediate Irish origin, although the Darling family originated in Scotland.

A history and genealogy of the Darling family was being compiled by Charles Parsons Darling of Lawrenceville, Tioga Co., Pa. in the year 1919.

The Darling Family.

(cont.)

Benjamin² Darling was born 11 Feb. 1687 in Mendon, Mass.; died there 18 May 1772. He was the son of Dennis¹ and Hannah (Francis) Darling. He married first, in Mendon, Mass., 11 June 1708, Mehitable White, born 22 Jan. 1689 in Mendon, died sometime after 1730. He married secondly, in Mendon 17 April 1750, Susanna (Benson) Thayer White.

Joseph³ Darling was born 14 April 1716 in Mendon, Mass. He was the son of Benjamin² Darling and first wife Mehitable White.

He married in Smithfield, Rhode Island, 6 Jan. 1735, Mary Fish, daughter of John Fish.

Jacob⁴ Darling was born 2 Dec. 1751, probably in Mendon, Mass.; died 1 Feb. 1822 at Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y. He was the son of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Darling.

He married in Mendon, Mass., Sarah -----, She was born 26 July 1763 and died 28 Dec. 1846. They removed from Mendon, Mass., to Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y.

They had children, as follows:

- i. Thomas⁵ Darling; was a farmer in Essex, N.Y.; removed to Dearborn Co., Indiana where he purchased in 1816 a portion of Sec. 25 in Manchester township.
He married Sarah Beach. (See Atlas of Dearborn County).
 - ii. Isaac⁵ Darling; died unmarried.
 - iii. Jacob⁵ Darling.
 - iv. John⁵ Darling; married Abigail Gipson in 1828.
 - v. Sarah⁵ Darling; married in New York state 1 Jan. 1804, John Palmer (above-mentioned), born 30 April 1781 in Columbia Co., N.Y.; died at Wright's Corners, Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 20 March 1843. He was the son of Sylvanus and Sarah Palmer.
 - vi. Lurena⁵ Darling; married Joseph Baker.
 - vii. Dorcas⁵ Darling; married Hiram Fairbanks of Manchester, Ind.
-

2-5 Emeline Jane⁸ Tibbetts (David⁷ (No. 173), Abner⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 5 Jan. 1828, at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died 26 March 1915, in Des Moines, Iowa. She was daughter of David and Panny (Russel) Tibbetts.

She married in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., in 1847, Milton Wright, born 1828 in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., died in Lee Co., Iowa, several years before 1915. After his death she resided for a time in Atlantic, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Panny M. Wright, b. 30 Oct. 1848, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. in Lee Co., Iowa, Charles Johnson.

Three children:

1. Maud.
2. Frank; m. Della Goodwin.
3. Ada; m. Clarence E. Bruce.

- ii. David C. Wright, b. 1850, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 8 Sept. 1910, in Fort Madison, Iowa; m. May, 1889, Sarah Virginia Lee, b. 23 June 1857, in Muscatine Co., Iowa; d. 1 Aug. 1912, in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Two children:

1. Beryl Lee, b. Nov., 1889, in Fort Madison, Iowa; m. in San Bernardino, Calif., 10 Nov. 1914, Richard Hazen Leeson of Abeline, Texas.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1892; d. in infancy.

- iii. Frank M. Wright, b. 1852, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. Edith Ransberry. Two children.

- iv. Ella J. Wright; d. in infancy.

- v. Wayland Wright, b. 27 April 1857, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; lives in Morning Sun, Iowa; m. in Cass Co., Iowa, Lottie Matson, b. 24 March 1856.

Two children:

1. Aden Wayland, b. in Cass Co., Iowa; m. in Des Moines, Iowa, 22 March 1916, Mira Hillary.
2. Viola.

- vi. Cora Viola Wright, b. 17 Oct. 1860, in Dearborn Co., Ind.; m. 17 Oct. 1883, George W. Cochran, b. 22 Feb. 1856; d. 17 March 1903.

They had eight children, as follows:

1. Effie May Cochran, b. 3 July 1884; m. 2 Dec. 1903, Claude Hansen, b. 4 Feb. 1880, at Varde, Denmark, Europe. One child: (1) Olef Hansen, b. 21 Dec. 1909, in Austin, Iowa.
2. Nellie Cochran, b. 10 Jan. 1886; d. 20 June 1894.
3. William W. Cochran, b. 12 Feb. 1887; d. 23 Sept. 1888.
4. Verne G. Cochran, b. 13 Dec. 1888; m. 27 May 1909, Eva G. McNealey, b. 20 June 1892.

Two children:

- (1) Dorothy Arlene, b. 26 Feb. 1914.
- (2) Cecil Laverne, b. 27 June 1917.

Family of Milton and Emeline J. (Tibbetts) Wright
of Ft. Madison, Iowa, and Des Moines, Iowa.

(cont.)

5. Earl Cochran, b. 14 Feb. 1891.
6. Viola Hazel Cochran, b. 22 Oct. 1893; m. 21 Sept. 1912,
Sydney Nelson, b. 2 Sept. 1884, in Denmark, Europe;
lives in Brayton, Iowa.
Two children:
 (1) Floyd William Nelson, b. 29 April 1913.
 (2) Eugene Victor Nelson, b. 28 April 1915.
7. Floyd B. Cochran, b. 25 June 1896; d. 6 June 1916.
8. Marguerite Cochran, b. 22 Jan. 1899.

vii. Dallas V. Wright, b. 25 Dec. 1866; m. in Cass Co., Iowa,
Lattie Atwood; lives in Winterset, Iowa.

246 Rev. Erasmus⁸ Tibbets (David⁷ (No. 173), Abner⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 10 Sept. 1830, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died in Fort Madison, Iowa, 30 Nov. 1912, aged 82 years, 2 mos., 20 days. He was the eldest son of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbets.

He married in Fort Madison, Iowa, 25 Oct. 1859, Amanda Rice, born 17 June 1833, in Massachusetts, died 18 Nov. 1912, in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Rev. Erasmus Tibbets went with his parents from Dearborn Co., Ind., to Lee Co., Iowa, in 1851. Four years afterward he was persuaded by Dr. Woolley to enter Oberlin College, Ohio, but after supporting himself in college for some time his health became impaired and he was forced to discontinue his studies. In 1859 he commenced preaching in the Middle Grove church and also in Rochester, Ill., where he was ordained into the Free Baptist ministry, 23 Sept. 1860, and where he organized a church. Six years afterward he returned to Lee Co., Iowa, and was a resident of the vicinity of Fort Madison for nearly half a century. Since impaired health interfered with his gospel work, he was for many years a resident of a comfortable farm in Washington township, Lee Co., near Hillsboro, where he made his living and yet continued, in a quiet yet lovable way, to carry on his gospel work among those with whom he came in contact. To all who knew him he was a kind friend and lovable man, and he and his estimable wife were known together to a host of friends in the vicinity of Fort Madison.

Children:

- i. Lew Rice⁹ Tibbets, b. 17 June 1863; m. 9 July 1885, Nancy Hopkins, b. 7 July 1866.

Five children, as follows:

1. Lillian¹⁰, b. 28 Sept. 1887; m. Frank P. Smith.

Children (surname Smith):

(1) Robert F., b. 22 Feb. 1911.

(2) Hubert L., b. 21 May 1917.

2. Bertha¹⁰, b. 21 Aug. 1889; m. Daniel Fay. No children.

3. Eulalie¹⁰, b. 25 June 1893; m. Lee Rector.

Child (surname Rector):

(1) William (called Billie), b. 12 Sept. 1915.

4. Margaret¹⁰, b. 24 Aug. 1898.

5. Irene¹⁰, b. 6 Dec. 1903.

- ii. David Russel⁹ Tibbets, b. 19 May 1873; is a clerk in Post Office at Fort Madison, Iowa.

He married 15 Sept. 1902, Hattie Davey, b. 17 April 1879.

Children, b. in Fort Madison, Iowa:

1. David Delbert¹⁰, b. 6 April 1915.

2. Robert Donald¹⁰, b. 1 Aug. 1916.

523

Family of Capt. G. Washington and Mary D. (Rigler) Tibbetts
of Ft. Madison, Iowa, and Galesburg, Ill.

247 Capt. G. Washington⁸ Tibbetts (David⁷ (No. 173), Abner⁶, a Revolutionary soldier, William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt.

Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of Ft. Madison, Iowa, and later a resident of Galesburg, Ill., was born 4 Nov. 1832, in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana; died at his home in Galesburg, Illinois, 6 Nov. 1912, aged 80 years, and 2 days. He was christened George Washington but was always called Washington and "Wash" for short.

He was the second son and fifth child of David and Fanny (Russell) Tibbetts. He removed with his parents from Manchester, Dearborn County, Indiana to Ft. Madison, Iowa in 1852.

He married in Centerville, Iowa, 5 January 1854, Mary Dediker Rigler, born 8 Sept. 1836, in Philadelphia, Pa. She died in Galesburg, Ill., 18 Feb. 1911, aged 74 years, 5 mos., 10 days. She was daughter of George Washington Rigler, born in Philadelphia, Pa., and his wife Sophia Mann, also born in Philadelphia, Pa. (who was a cousin of Horace Mann, the noted educator).

Capt. G. Washington Tibbetts' farm joined that of his father in Washington township, Lee County, Iowa, 52 miles north of Ft. Madison.

During the Civil War he was commissioned Captain of the "Washington Home Guards", Lee County militia, of State of Iowa. The commission is signed by the Governor of Iowa, William H. Stone, and Sec'y of State, James S. Wright, dated 3 Nov. 1864, Des Moines, Iowa, and bears also the signature of A. B. Baker, Adjutant General. (The original commission now (1927) in possession of his daughter Fannie).

In the year 1885, he gave up farming and removed to Galesburg, Illinois, where he spent the remainder of his life.

He was a man of the strictest integrity, absolutely upright and fair, and held in the highest esteem by neighbors and friends.

Children:

- i. Fannie Sophia⁹ Tibbetts, born 12 Jan. 1855, near Ft. Madison, Iowa; married 6 Oct. 1875, in Ft. Madison, Iowa, Quincy Prescott Manning, a telegrapher, born 22 July 1854 in St. Louis, Mo. He died 25 Dec. 1895. He was the son of Addison son Joel Manning, born near Lowell, Mass., and Maria Clarissa Blodgett his wife who was born near Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Fannie Sophia (Tibbetts) Manning, now a widow, is a resident of Omaha, Neb., although she is living temporarily in Galesburg, Ill. (now, 1927) while her grand-daughters are attending Knox College in that city. She is talented along musical lines and in former years was soloist in church choirs. She is a member of the Omaha Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Her church affiliation is with the Congregational church. Two children, as follows:

3231. Ernest Tibbetts Manning¹⁰, B.S., M.D., born in Middletown, Iowa, 11 July 1877; physician in Omaha, Nebraska (Further records hereafter).

(See page 737)

2. Harold Addison Manning¹⁰, born in Fairfield, Iowa, 12 Oct. 1879; is a traveling salesman, a man of unusual personality. He removed from Buffalo, N. Y. to Moline, Ill. in 1925 where he now resides. He married 4 Jan. 1910, Mary Evelyn Gnapp, born 1 July 1882 in Green bush, Ill., daughter of John R. Gnapp, born near Bowling Green, Ky., and Alma Yates his wife who was born in Carthage, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Addison Manning have had no children, but in 1925 they adopted four little boys, the orphaned nephews of Mrs. Manning (the children of her deceased sister), whose ages at time of adoption were 3, 5, 9 and 10 years. The mother of these children died in 1924. The father of the children died in 1925, and left a will giving the four little boys to Mr. and Mrs. Harold Addison Manning, then residing in Buffalo, N. Y. To become guardians of the children, it was necessary that they should reside in the state where the will was made, therefore Mr. Manning sold his business interests in Buffalo and he and his wife removed to Moline, Ill. in order to make a home for the four little boys.
- ii. Alice Lillian⁹ Tibbetts, born near Ft. Madison, Iowa, 19 May 1859; married in Denmark, Iowa, 26 Dec. 1879, James McNeill Lanther, born 31 March 1855 in Ft. Madison, Iowa, who died in
Mrs. Alice Lillian (Tibbetts) Lanther, now a widow, is residing (1927) in Galesburg, Ind.
Only child: 1. Rex McNeill Lanther, born 23 April 1882, died 23 April 1882.

Family of Polk E. Tibbetts
of Iantha, Barton County, Missouri.

248 Polk E.⁸ Tibbetts (David⁷ (No. 173), Abner⁶, a Revolutionary s
soldier, William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴,
Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born May 11, 1842, in
Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana; died Sept. 10,
1917, at his home in Iantha, Barton County, Missouri. He was the
fourth son and ninth child of David and Fanny (Russel) Tibbetts.

He married first, at Centreville, Michigan, March 12, 1872,
Lovilla Roxana Hazzard, born Dec. 14, 1848, in Centreville, Mich;
died Aug. 30, 1892, in Ft. Madison, Iowa, daughter of William
Hazzard, born 1798 in Russell, Mass., and Cassandra Coan his wife.

He married second, July 12, 1904, Annie Lambrige, born
April 17, 1878. She survived him and resides at Iantha, Mo.

(continued next page)

Polk E. Tibbette studied for the Law and taught school for a number of years, then settled on a farm in Lee Co., Iowa; removed in 1893 to Barton Co., Mo. He enlisted in Civil War at age of 19 yrs. as Corporal in the 4th Iowa Cavalry, Co. G. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1861, under Capt. Alex. Rogers; honorably discharged at Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 11, 1863; re-enlisted as Sergt. in the same Co. and under the same Capt. Dec. 12, 1863; honorably discharged at Atlanta, Ga. July 25, 1865; severely wounded at battle of Tupelo, Miss. July 15, 1864; discharged Aug. 8, 1865. He was in the siege of Vicksburg, Atlanta and Helena; a member of the Daniel Miles Post G.A.R. He married second, July 12, 1914, Annie Lambrie, b. April 17, 1878, by whom one child, namely: Frank Tibbette, b. July 15, 1906, who resides with his mother (now a widow) at Iantha, Mo.

(The genealogical line of Lovilla Roxana Hazard was as follows: She was dau. of William Hazard, b. Feb. 10, 1758, in Fassel, Mass., d. Sept. 29, 1848; m. March 1823, Cassandra Cook, b. April, 1807 on an island in the Detroit river, then a possession of Canada (d. Feb. 22, 1871); granddaughter of James Hazard, b. 1705, in Mass., d. 1825, and his wife Sally Andrews (n. 1791); great granddaughter of Robert Hazard, b. Sept. 6, 1737, and his wife Hable Clark (n. Oct. 1764); great great granddaughter of James Hazard of Worcester, Mass., b. 1701, d. 1785, and his wife Jane Cook, who were married Dec. 16, 1735, in Hopkinton, Mass.)

Polk E. Tibbette and first wife, Lovilla Roxana Hazard had 2 ch. born in Fort Madison, Iowa, as follows:
1. Zuba Hazard, b. Dec. 9, 1872; grad. from Iowa State Normal School in 1903; m. in Iowa, Mo., Dec. 30, 1903, Edward H. Harvey, b. Aug. 9, 1865; resides now (1917) in Liberal, Mo. Edward H. Harvey is son of Abner Harvey who was b. April 16, 1817, of Cumberland Co., Ky., and his wife Lucy Jane Beck, dau. of Kauben Beck and his wife-----Morris. The Harveys are descended from Kentucky and Tenn. families and from Virginia ancestry. Abner was son of Martin Harvey, b. 1792, son of Joseph and Sallie (Ballard) Harvey. Joseph Harvey served in the Revolution, as did also his brothers, John and Nicholas.

Zuba Hazard (Tibbette) and Edward H. Harvey have 4 ch. as follows:

1. Raymond Joseph Harvey¹⁰, b. June 12, 1910;
2. Frank Jesse Harvey¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1911;
3. Elizabeth Nellie Harvey¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1912;
4. Edward Harold Harvey¹⁰, b. June 15, 1917.

11. Buena Lovilla⁹, b. March 20, 1874; m. June 9, 1903, in Memphis, Tenn., Jesse F. Jeffers, b. Aug. 10, 1874, a travelling salesman for a Kansas City Lumber Company; resides now (1918) in Fort Scott, Kans. No ch. She is a talented musician, and a writer of short stories and magazine articles; member of the Molly Foster Berry Chapter, D.A.R. of Fort Scott. Jesse F. Jeffers is son of William Albert Jeffers, b. March 7, 1853 (whose parents were born in England) and his wife, Jeannette Frances Probst, of Virginia ancestry.

Child by second wife: _____

iii Frank⁹ Tibbette, born July 15, 1906; resides at Iantha, Mo. with

his mother. He was graduated from High School in Lamar, Mo. in 1925, and is now (1927) in his Junior year at the Springfield Teachers College in Springfield, Mo.

Family of Rev. David Dallas Tibbetts
of Ft. Madison, Iowa, Salem, Iowa, Ogden, Iowa, Miles, Iowa,
and Shirland, Illinois.

249 Rev. David Dallas⁸ Tibbetts, D.D. (David⁷ (No. 173), Abner⁶, Wil-

liam⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), a minister of the Congregational church, was born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 17 April 1844; died at Shirland, Illinois, 26 Jan. 1904, aged 80 years. He was always called by his middle name Dallas. He was the fifth son and tenth child of David and Fanny (Russell) Tibbetts who were for many years residents of vicinity of Ft. Madison, Iowa.

He married first, 10 June 1875, Julia E. Benedict of Litchfield, Michigan who died without issue 31 Dec. 1879. He married secondly, 15 Feb. 1883, Ellen Sophronia Brown, born 14 March 1853, in Denmark, Iowa, daughter of William Brown, born 22 May 1807, near Lincoln, Massachusetts, and his wife Lucy Kendall Taylor, born in Vermont, who removed after their marriage to Denmark, Iowa, in 1836.

(William Brown and Lucy Kendall Taylor moved with their parents to New Ipswich, New Hampshire while they were small children. There they became acquainted and were eventually married. Lucy Kendall Taylor's mother was Betsey Davis).

Rev. David Dallas Tibbetts was but seven years of age when he was taken by his parents from Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana to Ft. Madison, Iowa, where he grew to manhood on the homestead farm in Washington township, Lee County, 3½ miles north of Ft. Madison.

He was graduated from Hillsdale College, at Hillsdale, Mich., in 1870; was graduated from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1877 and received from there the degree of Doctor of Divinity; was ordained in the Congregational church at Emington, Ill., in 1881, and had pastorates in Cromwell, Iowa, 2 years; in Salem, Iowa, 4 years; in Ogden, Iowa, 4½ years; Miles, Iowa, 5 years; Central City, Iowa, 2 years.

He had a remarkably good baritone voice and was known for his singing, and his voice was well adapted for public speaking.

Several years before his death he retired from active work in the ministry and resided in Shirland, Ill., during the last years of his life.

Children of Rev. David Dallas Tibbetts and Ellen Sophronia Brown his wife, as follows:

- i. David William⁹ Tibbetts, born 29 Feb. 1884; died 29 Feb. 1884.
- ii.* Keim Kendall⁹ Tibbetts, A.B. (Oberlin College, 1910), of Gilbert, Minn., Supt. of Schools, born in Salem, Iowa, 15 March 1885; was graduated from Oberlin College in 1910 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He is now (1927) Supt. of Schools of Independent School District No. 18, Gilbert, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

He married in Elba, Minn., 20 Dec. 1913, Winnifred Chinn, daughter of William Philip Chinn, born at Mineral Point, Wisconsin, and Ellen Floggett his wife who was born in Cornwall, England. The above-named Keim Kendall Tibbetts is now, 1935, Superintendent of Wheaton Public Schools, at Wheaton,

Illinois. Only child: 1. William Dallas¹⁰ Tibbetts, born
27 May 1915 at Virginia, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

- iii. Blanch Elizabeth⁹ Tibbetts, born in Salem, Iowa, 7 Oct. 1886;
married in Eldon, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1907, Dr. Samuel M. Savage
of Salem, Iowa, the son of John Savage, born in England and
his wife Lucy who was born in the U. S. They re-
side in Shirland, Ill. Four children (surname Savage):
1. William¹⁰, born 20 April 1910; died in 1911. 2. Elizabeth¹⁰
born 19 Jan. 1913; is now (1927) attending High School in
Rockford, Ill. 3. Infant, stillborn, 25 March 1915. 4. In-
fant, stillborn 23 Sept. 1916.

- iv. Mark Hopkins⁹ Tibbetts, M.D. (Johns Hopkins University, 1917),
of Duluth, Minn., physician, born in Ogden, Iowa, 18 Sept.
1889. He was graduated from Parsons College in Fairfield,
Iowa, in 1911. He was graduated in medicine from Johns Hop-
kins University in 1917; was assistant in surgery at the
Johns Hopkins Hospital 1917-18.

He enlisted for service in the World War 31 Aug. 1918; was
commissioned 1st Lieut., and awaited call to the colors,
which was delayed from Aug. 31st to indefinite time by re-
quest of the hospital officers.

He resides now, 1927, in Duluth, Minnesota (2117 Lake View
Drive), where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

He married in Duluth, Minn., 15 Aug. 1923, Mary McGonagle,
daughter of William Albert McGonagle, born in Conshohocken,
Pennsylvania, and Sarah Sargent his wife who was born in
Methuen, Mass. *He was made a fellow in the American College of Surgeons in 1930.*

Two children, as follows:

1. Sally Sargent¹⁰ Tibbetts, born in Duluth, Minn., 16 Nov.
1924.

2. Alan David¹⁰ Tibbetts, born in Duluth, Minn., 3 March 1926.

- v. Henry Day⁹ Tibbetts, B.S. (State Agricultural College at
Ames, Iowa, 1919), teacher, born in Miles, Iowa, 10 Oct. 1896;
died from "flu" 20 Sept. 1925, in Maxwell, Iowa, where he
was instructor of agriculture in the High School. He was
graduated from High School at Gilbert, Minn. in 1914; was
graduated from State Agricultural College at Ames, Iowa, in
1919 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science
in Agronomy.

He registered for service in the World War in Aug. 1918.

He taught one year in St. Paul's College at Tarsus, Turkey;
returned to the United States in 1920 and taught in public
schools in Iowa.

He married at Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 27 July 1921, Inez

Family of Rev. David Dallas Tibbetts
of Ft. Madison, Iowa, Salem, Iowa, Ogden, Iowa, Miles, Iowa,
and Shirland, Illinois (cont.)

Myrtle Jackson, daughter of George A. Jackson and Minnie Laemm-
rich his wife, of Stevens Point, Wis.

His widow is now a teacher in the public schools of Stevens
Point, Wis., and resides with her parents at 305 East Avenue,
Stevens Point, Wis.

Two children, as follows:

1. Hazel Grace¹⁰ Tibbetts, born at Osage, Iowa, 21 May 1922.
2. Robert Lawrence¹⁰ Tibbetts, born in Beloit, Wisconsin,
3 Oct. 1923.

* The above named Kiem Kendall Tibbetts, M.A. (Univ. of Chicago, 1931),
of Wheaton, Illinois, superintendent of Wheaton public schools,
selected as the subject of his Master thesis "A Study of the
Financial Condition of the Public Schools of Wheaton, Illinois."

The two school boards were so pleased with the study that
they paid the expense of fifty additional copies to be
distributed throughout the city as well as sent to several
members of the legislature. One copy is also on file in the
Library of the National Commissioner of Education in
Washington, D. C.

250 Abner Jacob⁸ Tibbetts (Stephen⁷ (No. 173), Abner⁶, a Revolutionary soldier, William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Downsville, Dunn Co., Wisconsin, bee-keeper, was born 1 May 1837, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, the eldest child of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts. He died at his home in Downsville, Wis., 11 April 1923, aged 85 years, 11 mos., 10 days.

He married first, 4 Nov. 1858, Katie Stickney Peck, born in Chautauque County, N.Y., 4 July 1832, died 18 July 1869, in Downsville, Wis., the mother of three children, one son and two daughters.

He married secondly, 6 Dec. 1871, Sophia Coleman, born 30 Oct. 1845, died 19 Feb. 1889, in Downsville, Wis., the mother of nine children, two sons and seven daughters. Before her marriage she attended Galeville University, at Galeville, Wisconsin. She was daughter of Henry Coleman of New York state, formerly postmaster of Bellport, Long Island, in 1837, removed from New York state to Wisconsin, and his wife Alice Doughty, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Nelson) Doughty who removed from New York state to Bloomington, Ill., and later removed with their family to Maxwell Prairie, Wisconsin. (The above-named Henry Coleman was descended from "William Coleman of Gloucester, Mass. and of Gravesend, England.")

Abner Jacob Tibbetts married third, 15 Sept. 1893, Sylvia Ryma. No children by third marriage.

Abner Jacob Tibbetts was but seventeen years old when his parents settled on the farm near Downsville, Wis. He was town clerk for over thirty years of the town of Dunn, County of Dunn, Wisconsin.

After his marriage he resided in Downsville, where he was justice of the peace and notary; was one of County Poor Commissioners in 1888; was postmaster; clerk of school board; a steward in the Methodist church; town clerk for over 30 years.

In later years his occupation was that of bee-keeper, annual output from four to six tons of honey.

Children by first wife, all born in Downsville, Wis.:

1. Hattie Augusta⁹ Tibbetts, b. 15 Sept. 1859; m. 26 July 1887, Charles H. Clapperton, son of Robert Paterson Clapperton, born in Edinburg, Scotland, and Lucy Holmes (Gurdett) his wife, who was b. in White Plains, Vermont. Chas. H. Clapperton died 24 July 1888. Mrs. Hattie Augusta Clapperton, many years a widow, d. at her home in Hayward, Wis., 23 Nov. 1918. She was a woman of rare intelligence, always a student, frequently under special teachers of languages, history and science, well-informed on all topics of the times, civic affairs, etc.; devoted to her younger half-sisters, sewing for them during their vacations, interested in giving them special advantages along educational lines; to them, going to sister Hattie's house was always like "going home."

Only child:

1. Lucy Katie Clapperton, b. 4 May 1888; educated in grammar and high school, Hayward, Wis., Ward-Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn., and State Normal School, Kirkville, Mo. She m. in 1920, Harry F. Snell of Lake Forest, Ill., who was b. at Jerseyville, Ill., 10 Oct. 1881, son of Hugh Henry and Mary Arletta (Kirkpatrick) Snell. Children born at Jerseyville: (1) Charles Henry Snell, born 22 Aug. 1925. Hugh Clapperton Snell, born 17 March 1929.

30511. Chauncey Parker⁹ Tibbetts, b. 20 Sept. 1861; resides at Lake Forest, Ill. He is superintendent of Melody Farm (J. Ogden Armour, owner), at Lake Forest, Ill.

He m. 29 June 1890, May Palmer, daughter of Stephen Cole Palmer (from London, Eng.), b. 26 May 1834, d. 13 Dec. 1912 in U.S.A., and his wife Emeline Thatcher who was b. in Ontario, Canada, 17 July 1838 and d. 20 May 1917 in U.S.A.

Three children, as follows: (Further records - see page 692)

1. Merle¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 21 June 1892; m. 14 Feb. 1914, Helen Murrie. They reside in Waukegan, Ill. They have six children, as follows:

(1) James Merle¹¹ Tibbetts, b. December 4, 1914

(2) David Palmer¹¹ Tibbetts, b. March 22, 1916

(3) Robert Murriell Tibbetts, b. September 6, 1917

(4) Elizabeth¹¹ Tibbetts, b. December 19, 1919

(5) John¹¹ Tibbetts, b. January 28, 1921

(6) ~~William~~ Badian May¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 8 July 1898; was graduated from Normal School at DeKalb, Ill., in June 1917; m. 31 Aug. 1919, Albert Henry Ward, of Evanston, Ill., a graduate of Iowa University and a member of the faculty, now engaged in University Extension work for the Univ. of Iowa. In the World War he received commission as 2nd Lieut. of Artillery but did not go across.

3. Emeline Joy¹⁰ Tibbetts, A.B. (Northwestern Univ., 1927) b. 2 May 1906. She was grad. from Deerfield Shields High School at Highland Park, Ill.; was grad. from Northwestern Univ., at Evanston, Ill., in June, 1927 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. She m. 27 Nov. 1933, Paul Ford Gorby, also a graduate of Northwestern Univ., the son of John F. Gorby who has charge, 1933, of the Railroad and Marine exhibits of the Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

(1) Robert Ford Gorby, b. 6 Nov. 1930.

(2) William Chauncey Gorby, b. 19 May 1932.

(3) Emily Lucia Gorby, b. 10 Oct. 1937.

iii. Lottie May⁹ Tibbetts, b. 9 Jan. 1865; d. of typhoid fever 1 Jan. 1892. She m. 10 April 1888, G. J. Whinery.

Only child:

lawyer, living in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1933.

1. Clinton Tibbetts Whinery, b. 10 Jan. 1889; was grad. from Law School, Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1916. He lived in Montana. He m. 11 Aug. 1915, Lavinia Smith.

Child: (1) Marshall Whinery, b. 27 June 1916.

Children of Abner Jacob Tibbetts by second wife, all born in Downsville, Wisconsin:

iv.

Jessie Ellen⁹ Tibbetts, b. 8 March 1873; m. 16 Aug. 1894, G. Frederick Clapp, ^{born 1867} ^{Member of Fort Dearborn Chapter, D.A.R.} reside at 2041 Pratt Court, Evanston, Illinois. Mr. Clapp is manager of the American Railway Express Co., at Evanston. He is son of George Christopher Clapp and Mariette Warner his wife. He is a descendant of Roger Clapp who came to Massachusetts from Solocomba Raris, England, in the ship Mary and John, in 1630, and settled at Dorchester Heights, Mass., where he was Captain of

Castle Island, now Ft. Independence, for twenty-one years.
(See History and Genealogy of Clapp Family).

George Christopher Clapp was born at Easthampton, Mass., 22 June 1893, was member of 7th Minn. Vol. Inf. in Civil War, brevetted Captain at close of war. His wife Mariette Warner was born at Williamsburg, Mass., 15 April 1884.

G. Frederick and Jessie Ellen (Tibbatts) Clapp have three children, as follows:

1. George Howard Clapp, b. 25 March 1896; was graduated from Univ. of Wis., in class of 1921; member of Alpha Zeta, the honor fraternity of his college; is president of the Saddle & Siroloin Club; enlisted in the World War June, 1917; at time armistice was signed he was acting company commander of 9th co. 1st Group at Camp Hancock, Ga., and had been recommended for a 1st Lieutenant. He was reported for enlistment in Chicago, 2 July 1917; was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he enlisted 3 July 1917 and was sent to Ft. Snelling, Minn., where he was made a member of Co. E, 36th Inf. Regular Army; was made Corporal 10 Sept. 1917; was later selected as one of two from his company to take the training at the third Officers' Training Camp. He entered the O.T.C., Camp Custer, Mich., 5 Jan. 1918 and completed the course 19 April 1918; was placed in charge of the trainload of newly graduated Infantry officers who were sent from Camp Custer to Camp Gordon, Ga., on 4 May 1918; received his commission as 2nd Lieut. 3 June 1918; was transferred to the Machine Gun Training Camp at Camp Hancock, Ga., 27 June 1918; received his certificate of graduation from the Machine Gun School, 8 Sept. 1918, and was made instructor. During the "flu" epidemic he was one of six officers placed in charge of the Headquarters Detention Camp for convalescing patients; was then appointed Company Commander of the 9th co., Group 1, M.T.D., Camp Hancock, and had been recommended for a 1st Lieutenant when the Armistice was signed, and he asked for his discharge; received his honorable discharge in December, 1918. In examinations he stood at head of the list, although only twenty-one years old. (See p. 586)

2. *Maurine Clapp, b. 14 July 1897; was Junior in Northwestern University Music School (1920); is a pianist and accompanist. Graduated from N.W. University 1922. Sorority, Phi Mu Gamma. She m. in Evanston, Ill., 29 June 1925, Daniel James Todd 3rd who was b. in London, Eng. They reside in Evanston. She is editor of, and her husband is manager of, "Evanston Events", published by Todd Printing Service.
3. Carol Mariette Clapp, b. 10 June 1904; is a talented violinist, having taken part in many concerts as violin soloist. She m. in Evanston, Ill., 27 Dec. 1927, Howard Boynton Welch. They reside in Rochester, Minnesota.

Child: (1) Carol Jean Welch, b. 10 Oct. 1928.

* Note: Daniel James and Maurine (Clapp) Todd have a son, Thomas Warner Todd b. 22 May 1936

- v. Mary Catherine Tibbatts, b. 27 Feb. 1875; m. 2 July 1905, S. Hitchcock. They resided in Caruthersville, Mo., and living, 1937, in Evanston, Ill.

Only child:

1. Willard Hitchcock, b. 2 July 1905; d. 15 Nov. 1910.

- vi. Arthur Russell⁹ Tibbetts, b. 30 May 1876; d. 4 Nov. 1932, aged 56 years, at Lake Forest, Ill., his death caused by being struck by an automobile. He had resided in Lake Forest for the past seven years, removing thence from Withee, Wis., where he was farmer and bee-keeper. He attended public school at Downsville, Wis., and Northland Academy and College at Ashland, Wis.
He m. at Eau Claire, Wis., 26 Aug. 1913, Mary Freyer who survived him. He was a member of the Lake Forest Methodist church, active in Epworth League and in the Sunday School and other branches of the church's organization. "Friendly, sympathetic, thoughtful of others, he was a man of deep religious conviction, with no confusion, no uncertainty in his life. The passing of Arthur R. Tibbetts has left a vacuum in the church life that none has as yet attempted to fill." No children.
- vii. Amy Alice⁹ Tibbetts, b. 25 Oct. 1877; m. 2 April 1904, Richard S. Kaunzer; lived Downsville, Wis. *Now living in Menomonie, Wis.*
Two children, as follows: *→ living at Menomonie, Wis., in 1938; is a salesman.*
1. Lloyd Verne Kaunzer, b. 31 May 1905; m. in 1928 Irene Wood. Two children.
2. Amy Alice Kaunzer, b. 27 May 1912; school teacher. *1. Carol Rae. 2. Nancy.*
- viii. Edna Coleman⁹ Tibbetts, b. 22 Jan. 1879; was a school teacher (1918) in Molson, Washington; m. 26 July 1926, Thomas Stephan and lived near Los Angeles, Calif. She died 9 June 1937. No children.
- ix. Henry Coleman⁹ Tibbetts, b. 22 Aug. 1880; served in Spanish-American War; resides in Oakland, Calif.; is a newspaper man. He m. Fern ~~-----~~ Children: 1. Jack Coleman; 2. Harriet Dawn.
- x. Edith Esther⁹ Tibbetts, b. 25 Dec. 1861; m. 5 May 1901, John Gaston Hull, of Washington, D.C., son of Am. C. and Agnes (Whitaker) Hull, both born in Pennsylvania. Am. C. Hull was grad. of Univ. of Penn. John Gaston Hull resided ~~xxx~~ in Bellingham, Wash., where he was in the real estate business. He served in the Spanish-American War and was at battle of San Juan Hill. They are living now, 1937, in Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. Hull was a member of the Democratic State Committee of Washington during the presidential campaign of 1916.
Nine children, as follows: *m. Artrude Reed.*
1. Mary Hull, b. 20 April 1902; has unusual talent as artist.
2. Elizabeth Hull, b. 13 April 1905, *m. Bert Hubbard*
3. Virginia Hull, b. 1 Nov. 1908, *m. Dick Hightower*
4. John Gaston Hull, b. 20 Nov. 1909.
5. William Clarke Hull, b. 4 June 1914.
- xi. Gertrude⁹ Tibbetts, b. 5 Sept. 1883; m. Ira Leonard Lee, son of Robert and Rhoda (Skinner) Lee. They reside at Elk Mound, Wis. (R.F.D. #1, Box 34). They have seven children, as follows:
1. Hugh Leonard Lee, b. 17 June 1903; was grad. from County Agricultural School, at Monona, Wis.
2. Marion Sophia Lee, b. 9 April 1905.
3. Rhoda Lee, b. 29 Oct. 1906; m. Guy Gibson. 4 ch., Robert, Thomas, Marion^{2nd} Samuel
4. Robert^{2nd} Lee, b. 29 April 1908; m. 30 Dec. 1932, Adeline Baker.
One son, Robert E. Lee, Jr.

5. Sarah Alice Lee. b. 18 Dec. 1909; m. Truman Weibbert. 1 ch., Sally
6. Edna Lee, b. 1 March 1911; m. Beverly Brego. 1 child, Mary Ann.
7. Florence Catherine Lee, b. 4 May 1915.

(Note: The above-named Ira Leonard Lee is the son of Robert Rhodes Lee and his wife Rhoda Skinner. Robert Rhodes Lee was the son of Job Lee who was son of Joseph Lee of Rhode Island).

- xii. Frances Willard⁹ Tibbetts; b. 31 May 1887; was for some years a teacher in public schools in Clytheville, Ark.

She m. at Santer, South Carolina, 6 Aug. 1921, John Lindsay La Font, b. 4 July 1887 in New Madrid Co., Mo., d. 17 Dec. 1925 at Earl, Ark., the son of Robert Lee and Amelia (Adams) La Font. She resides now, 1938, a widow, in Evanston, Ill.

She is youngest child of the late Abner Jacob Tibbetts of Downsville, Wis. and Sophia Coleman his second wife.

Family of Abner Jacob Tibbetts
of Downsville, Wisconsin.

(cont.)

Additional Record.

(See p. 583)

The above named George Howard Clapp, B.S. (University of Wisconsin, 1921), b. 25 March 1896; is an authority on Holstein-Friesian cattle and cattle breeding and has won wide recognition for his scientific experiments. He has charge of the herd of Holsteins of the Pabst Stock Farms of Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. Visitors from all over the world come to visit this herd and to inquire into Mr. Clapp's methods. By the University of Wisconsin he is considered a valuable research worker, and as a pioneer in the state in his line of work.

Mr. Clapp is in demand as a speaker at conventions. His recent schedule (winter 1938) included addresses before the National animal breeders annual convention in Chicago, a dairy convention at Purdue University and the Wisconsin state convention of dairymen at Madison. The February 1939 number of the Holstein Friesian World, their national magazine, contained a copy of the last address and also his photograph. The State Agricultural College of Italy asked Mr. Clapp's permission to translate this article into Italian for publication in that country, and it was later reviewed in the college's bulletin for 1939.

251 Priscilla³ Tibbetts (Stephen⁷ (No. 175), Abner⁶, a soldier in the Revolution, William⁵, also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Joremiash², Henry¹), was born 28 Aug. 1841 in Jefferson Co., Pa.; died 20 Aug. 1927, aged 85 years, 11 mos., 23 days, at the home of her daughter in Pusk, Wisconsin. She was third child and eldest daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Shofer) Tibbetts.

She married near Downsville, Dunn Co., Wis., 7 Sept. 1862, Edward Blank who was born in New York state and who was of German lineage. They resided at Menominee, Wis. He died After his death his widow, Mrs. Priscilla (Tibbetts) Blank spent her winters in Long Beach, Calif. where she owned a bungalow home.

Children:

i. Nellie Blank, b. 24 March 1865; d. 15 April 1897; was graduated from Menominee High School; taught school; m. Julius Miller. They resided at Menominee, Wis. and later at Cedar Falls, Wis. Mr. Miller is engaged in lumber business and sells Hannagan pumps.

Two children, as follows:

1. Carl Miller, A.B. (Univ. of Wisconsin, at Madison, Wis., 1920), b. 18 Sept. 1895; was principal of school; later engaged in newspaper business. *Enlisted in army Oct. 23, 1918. Army Field.*
2. Neil Miller, b. 17 April 1895; served in World War and had a very fine service record. *Enlisted in army May 16, 1917. Was in Battery B, 120 Field Artillery. Made 1st Sergeant. Served in France.*

ii. Flora Jane Blank; was graduated from High School at Menominee, Wis.; taught school. She m. Earl Crusen of Cornell, New York. She d. a year after marriage. No children.

iii. Vinnie Blank, b. 21 Dec. 1868; m. Archie Remington. They reside near Eau Claire, Wis.

Two children, as follows:

1. Lora Blank Remington; married
2. Ruth Remington; married Bert Cernaghan, Capt. in World War. *One child, Archie.*

iv. Adella Blank, b. 1 Dec. 1872; m. 24 July 1894, Jacob C. Jacobson. They resided in Pusk, Wisconsin. He d. there 22 Sept. 1926. His widow resides there now, 1935.

Two children, as follows:

1. Myrtle Jacobson, b. 5 Dec. 1895; d. 1 Jan. 1935. She m. Otto Anderson, Jr. of Menominee, Wis. who is engaged in automobile business. Only child: (1) Norma Priscilla Anderson, b. 20 June 1921
2. Nellie Jacobson, b. 3 Oct. 1897; m. 20 Oct. 1932, John D. Davies of Tacoma, Wash. No children.

v. James Lake Blank, b. 7 Nov. 1875; resides in Dunn Co., Wis.; spent several years in Long Beach, Calif. He m. Ida Stratton. No children.

252 Oliver Simon⁸ Tibbetts (Stephen⁷ (No. 175), Abner⁶, a Revolutionary soldier; William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt.

Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of Downsville, Wisconsin, was born 4 March 1857 near Downsville, Wis., the fifth son and seventh child of Stephen and Catherine (Shafer) Tibbetts. He lived on the farm near Downsville, Wisconsin, which belonged to his father. *He died in Nov. 1935 - Nov 13. Menomonie, Wis.*
He married 2 April 1887, Julia Estler in Downsville, Wis.

Children:

- i. Raymond Boyd⁹ Tibbetts, born 14 March 1888; resides at Downsville, Wis.; married 30 Sept. 1914, to Crystal Biglow, daughter of Judd and Rose () Biglow of Stevens Point, Wis.; three children, as follows:
 1. Lorraine Joy¹⁰, born 11 Sept. 1915
 2. Jeanette¹⁰, born 17 Nov. 1916
 3. Eileen¹⁰, born 16 March 1919;
- ii. Russell U.⁹ Tibbetts; lives at Downsville, Wisconsin;
- iii. Ralph⁹ Tibbetts; served in World War; address, Somers, Montana;
- iv. Rolland⁹ Tibbetts;
- v. Rodney Mark⁹ Tibbetts; born 26 Oct. 1894; enlisted in World War at Harvey, North Dakota, July 20, 1917, was volunteer 2nd Regt. Co. H. Transferred Oct. 1, 1917 to 147 Machine Gun Battalion Co. C. Sailed for France Dec. 8, 1917. Arrived in France Dec. 31, 1917. Transferred to Division of Construction & Forestry Dec. 28, 1918. Did construction and forestry work all the time he was in France. Discharged Aug. 13, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.
- vi. Ruth⁹ Tibbetts; born 16 May 1899; married Milton Delong, born 24 Aug. 1891; lives at Eau Claire, Wis.; one child, namely:

Russell Rodney Delong¹⁰, born 14 Oct. 1917.

253 Martha Belle Hill⁸ (maternal genealogical line as follows:

Deborah⁷ Tibbotts (No. 176), Abner⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴.

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Exeter, Maine, 13 April 1831. She was daughter of Leonard and Deborah (Tibbotts) Hill.

She married in 1862, George Flegg North⁸, b. 1823, d. 1909, Exeter, Maine, son of Judge North of Augusta, Maine. She survived her husband many years and died 26 Aug. 1921, aged 90 years, 4 mos., 13 days, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Martha M. Wentworth in Kenduskeag, Maine, with whom she had resided during the last years of her life. After her marriage to Mr. North, they bought a farm of two hundred acres, in Kenduskeag, Maine. One corner of their farm was always called the "Phon's lot".

Children:

- i. Hattie North⁹, b. 6 Nov. 1853; d. 15 April 1879; unm.
- ii. Gershom North⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1855; d. in Colorado, in 1906.
He married
- iii. Hannah North⁹, b. 1 Nov. 1857; d. 13 April 1881. Unm.
- iv. Charles L. North⁹, b. 6 March 1859; d. at his home, 41703 Milan Ave., South Pasadena, Calif., 16 Dec. 1932, aged 63 years, 8 mos., 10 days; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena. He married 20 March 1878, Clara Eugenie Lalor, of New York City, who was of the eighth generation of Lalors in New York City, daughter of Daniel and Adeline (Kelly) Lalor of New York City, the Lalor family having been prominent in church and civic life during many generations.

Children:

1. Agnes Martha North¹⁰, A.B. (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1923), b. 29 Sept. 1899, in the City of Mexico, Mexico. She received her preliminary education in the public schools of Pasadena, Calif.; entered Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. in 1919, and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1923; resided with her mother (now, 1934) in South Pasadena, Calif. (41620 Milan Ave.).
 2. Francis Leonard North¹⁰, A.B. (Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif., 1923), b. 23 Oct. 1900, in City of Mexico, Mexico. He attended the public schools of Pasadena, Calif.; entered the Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif., in 1919 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1923. He resides with his mother, now, 1934, in South Pasadena, Calif.; unm.
- v. Clara North⁹, b. 1 June 1863; was residing in 1920 in Portland, Oregon; unmarried.
 - vi. Martha Hill North⁹, b. 10 April 1866; d. in Kenduskeag, Me., 12 Nov. 1923. She married in Bradford, Me., 10 Nov. 1894,

Thomas Roscoe Wentworth of Bradford, Me., who died 29 Jan. 1899, the son of Thomas and Abbie (Wheeler) Wentworth of Bradford, Me.

Only child:

1. June Wentworth; married Leon Page of Franklin, Me., who died in 1922. She resides now, 1934, a widow, in Denver, Colo.

Only child: (1) Frances Wentworth Page, b. 14 Jan. 1919.

vii. Laura North³, born in Kenduskeag, Me., 12 Dec. 1868; married in Denver, Colo., 15 June 1898, Edward Myron Sabin of Denver, lawyer. They reside in Denver (1325 Emerson Street). Mrs. Sabin is a member of Denver Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution (See D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 103, p. 29-30).

Only child:

1. James North Sabin, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1921), LL.B., Denver Univ., 1924), born 11 March 1899; resides now, 1934, in Denver; unm.

(Note: The above-named George Flagg North, b. 1825, d. 1909, was son of John North, b. 1 Nov. 1767, d. 1842, and grandson of Judge Joseph North of Augusta, Me.).

Bangor, Maine, July 12, 1927

Melvan Tibbetts

Well Known Veteran of the
Grand Army Passes
Away
Died 2 Nov. 1927



MELVAN TIBBETTS

The death of Melvan Tibbetts, well known veteran of the Civil War, occurred Wednesday at his home, 134 Court street. Mr. Tibbetts was born in Exeter, July 19, 1844 and his younger days were spent on his father's farm. When President Lincoln issued his first call for volunteers, Mr. Tibbetts enlisted in Company H, 15th Maine Volunteers when he was only 17 years of age, and his record of service which was an enviable one, dated from November 7, 1861 to January 18, 1865.

He participated in 15 major engagements and was wounded in the Red River campaign, remaining in the base hospital to which he had been sent, for only a short time, and after a journey of 40 miles through enemy territory accompanied by Jasper Fisher, who died in Bangor last year, Mr. Tibbetts rejoined his company. The trip was accomplished after much hardship, the men traveling by night and sleeping in hiding places by day.

After campaigning through the country along the lower Mississippi, Mr. Tibbetts was transferred to the department of the Shenandoah and was at Cedar Creek at the time of General Sheridan's famous ride from Winchester.

After his discharge from the service he returned to his home in Exeter, where he was married in 1867 to Sarah A. Pease of that town. He engaged in business as carpenter and contractor for many years. Later he removed to Seal Harbor where he was prominently identified with the business of that town and where he lived for many years. He died at his home in Bangor. He held office for many years as a legislator and judge.

Coming to Bangor, Mr. Tibbetts enlisted in the 1st Maine Cavalry and fought at Gettysburg and under the regime of Mayor Deal was appointed building inspector, holding office for many terms.

Mr. Tibbetts was prominently identified with the affairs of the G. A. R., being a past commander of B. H. Beale post and serving for many years as chaplain of the organization. He was also an active worker in the Maine Department of the Grand Army holding the offices of junior and senior vice commander and also other offices.

He was a good citizen as well as a brave soldier, and was held in the highest esteem by his fellowmen. In August of the present year he and his wife, who survives him, celebrated their sixtieth anniversary.

For a brief period, following his marriage, Mr. Tibbetts was in the wholesale beef business in Iowa, with the exception of that short time and his war service, his life was spent in his native state.

Mr. Tibbetts came of pioneer stock.

His grandfather, Abner Tibbetts, came to Bangor shortly after the Revolution, he and his brothers having participated in many battles. For years Abner conducted the only saw mill in this city, he later going to Corinth of which he was an early settler.

The name of Tibbetts is one well known and respected in the history of Penobscot County.

Surviving besides his wife, Sadie A., is one son, Edward F. Tibbetts of Scarborough, Me. and two daughters, Mrs. Lena M. Dodge of Seal Harbor and Mrs. Kate T. Stover of Bangor; three brothers, Dayton G. and Clarence of Exeter and Charles of Levant; and a sister, Mrs. Mary F. Pease of Dover-Foxcroft.

Funeral arrangements will be announced.

Mary F. Pease

Mrs. Mary F. Pease entered into rest the afternoon of Monday, Aug. 15, after a severe illness of three days at the home of a friend in Dover-Foxcroft where she had lived the past year. Her age was 85 years, 7 months and 11 days, she having been born Dec. 4, 1846, in Exeter. Her parents were Elisha C. and Christiana (Ulmer) Tibbetts, and she was one of a family of two daughters and seven sons, all born at the homestead now occupied by a brother and his family.

She was married to John Lanson Pease of Exeter Nov. 26, 1868, and nearly all of their life together was passed on a farm there. He died Aug. 17, 1916, and their beloved adopted daughter, Edna, had died some time before. Being so lonely, Mrs. Pease sold the farm and moved to Corinna, later living in Dover-Foxcroft where she had many dear friends, and there the last ten years were passed.

Mrs. Pease was fond of flowers and of good looks. Her sweet alto voice when heard in hymns and songs was a joy to all. Her kind hands were often employed making little neat dresses for the children at Montlawn, Augusta and other children's homes. She had made and given several hundred dresses. In her active years as a homemaker she was noted for efficiency, hospitality and kind deeds.

Mrs. Pease is survived by three brothers, Cordeon B. Tibbetts, now of Kella, B. C. Canada; Clarence E. of Exeter and Dayton G. of Bangor; also by many nieces and nephews.

Those of her kindred present at the funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. D. G. Tibbetts, Mrs. Sadie Tibbetts, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Stover, Edgar and Charles Tibbetts, all of Bangor; Mrs. Lena Dodge, Seal Harbor; Mrs. Arthur Tibbetts, Hampden; Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Freese, Levant; Miss Caba and Miss Margaret Tibbetts, Exeter; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Smith Corinna.

To the relatives and old time friends whom Mrs. Pease visited this summer in Exeter, Corinna and Bangor, returning only two weeks ago, her death comes as a swift ending to her long life, as she seemed in usual health and spirits although not as strong as last year. It was indeed a farewell visit.

E. T.

254 Melvan⁸ Tibbetts (Elisha Crane⁷ (No. 180), Abner⁶, a Revolutionary soldier, William⁵, also a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), a contractor and builder of Bangor, Maine, was born 19 July 1844, in Exeter, Maine, the son of Elisha Crane Tibbetts and Christiana Mary Ulmer his wife.

He married at Exeter, Maine, 25 Aug. 1867, Sadie A. (Appleby) Pease of Exeter, Maine. Her surname was Appleby and her foster-parents named Pease. She was the daughter of Capt. David and Barbara (Chamberlin) Appleby of Eastport, Maine.

He had resided for many years in Bangor, Maine (154 Court St.) where he had been a successful contractor and builder, now retired. He was affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows - had "been through the Camp". He died 2 Nov. 1927, aged 83.

He had an interesting and important service during the Civil War. In recent years, he had been actively identified with the Grand Army of the Republic. In 1911 he was elected Junior Vice Commander of Maine G. A. R., and Aid-de-camp on the staff of the National Commander Gilman. He was ~~now~~ (1926) serving on the official staff as Inspector, Maine Department G. A. R.

Of his work, he writes as follows: "I have been very busy this past winter inspecting all the G. A. R. Posts in Maine. I found 56 Posts in good standing out of 168 -- all others had surrendered charter -- which tells us we will soon be something of the past".

He had written many short sketches of experiences and incidents connected with the Civil War, which have been printed in the National Tribune and in the Daily News of Bangor. *He was building inspector in Bangor for many terms. He died 2 Nov. 1927, aged 83 years, 3 mos., 13 days.*

Record of Service in the Civil War.

Melvan Tibbetts.

Enlisted Nov. 7, 1861, at the age of 17, in Company H, 15 Maine Volunteer Infantry. Mustered into the United States Army at Augusta, Maine, sailing in the ship "Great Republic" from Portland, Maine, to Ship Island, Miss.

Served in the Army of the Gulf under Generals Butler, Ransom and Banks, as follows:

1. At Pensacola, Fla. and vicinity with engagements at Fifteen-mile House, Bagdad and Miltown.
2. With Admiral Farragut in his siege and capture of the forts of the Mississippi River and the city of New Orleans, and battles of La Fourche and Thibodeaux Station.
3. In the capture of the coast of Texas from the Rio Grande River to Galveston, with battles at Fort Seams, Mustang Island; Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island; and Decrow's Point.
4. In the Red River Campaign, a march of 950 miles through Louisiana with many engagements, including severe battles at Sabine Cross-roads, Pleasant Hill, Mansura Plains, Cane River Crossing, and Morganzia Bend.

In July 1864 was sent to Fortress Monroe and Washington and transferred to the Army of the Potomac, serving in the battle of Cedar Creek (Sheridan's Ride), under General Sheridan, and for several months in the Shenandoah Valley.

Was mustered out of the service at Stevenson Station, Va., on January 19, 1865. Was wounded in the battle of Pleasant Hills, La., the bullet never having been removed from the hip.

Children, all excepting the youngest one born in Exeter, Maine:

- i. Edward Billings⁹ Tibbetts, *resides now, 1933, at 87 Central St., Stoneham, Mass.* born 2 November 1868; resides in Bangor, Maine, and is an expert book-keeper in employ of J. H. Pierce Co., a large lumber company. He is affiliated with St. Andrews Lodge, No. 83, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, and has taken the 32nd degree. He is a member of Anah Temple, Mystic Shrine, Bangor.

He married at Bangor, Maine, 15 September 1896, Katherine Perkins of Bangor, Maine, the daughter of Nathan L. Perkins who was born in Dexter, Maine, and Lucy Ann Bridges his wife who was born in Topsham, Maine.

Three children, as follows:

1. Marguerite Josephine,¹⁰ born 26 July 1897; is an accomplished young musician.
2. Frederick,¹⁰ born 19 April 1899 (died in infancy).
3. Elvira Raymond,¹⁰ born 6 August 1901; a student (1924) in the Gilman Business College, Bangor.

- ii. Lena May⁹ Tibbette, born 18 October 1871; married in Bangor, Maine, 2 October 1891, Capt. Edwin Dodge. They reside in Seal Harbor, Maine.

Seven children, as follows:

1. Albert Lyman Dodge (married).
2. Percival Thurston Dodge.
3. Kathryn Virginia Dodge.
4. Lincoln Henderson Dodge (married).
5. Helen Mansfield Dodge; married Frederick Solari.
6. Robert Rhodes Dodge.
7. Richard Edward Dodge.

- iii. Gertrude⁹ Tibbotts, born 27 January 1874, died 19 May 1884, aged ten years.

- iv. Elsie Dorothea⁹ Tibbette, born 30 September 1890, in Seal Harbor, Maine; married in Bangor, Maine, 12 September 1916, George Vernon Stover. They reside with her parents in Bangor, Maine (154 Court Street). She is an accomplished musician and a writer of much merit; a member of the Universalist church. No children.

Family of Corydon Bryant Tibbetts
of Exeter, Maine, Carpio, North Dakota,
and Rolla, British Columbia.

A-255 Corydon Bryant⁸ Tibbetts (Elisha Crane,⁷ (No. 180), Abner,⁶ a soldier in the Revolution, William,⁵ also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,⁴ Henry,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Exeter, Maine, Carpio, N. Dakota and Rolla, British Columbia, Canada, farmer, born at Exeter 19 Jan. 1852, returned there in July 1934 and died there 20 Sept. 1934, aged 81 years, 8 months. He was the fifth son and seventh child of Elisha Crane Tibbetts and his wife Christiana Mary Ulmer of Exeter, Maine.

He married first, at Exeter 1 Jan. 1874 Levina Colbath of Exeter, who died in Feb. 1877; married secondly, at Exeter, Susie Knowles of Exeter; married third, at Onalaska, Wisconsin, Mary "Polly" Prentice, who died in March 1923.

Children by first wife, born at Exeter:

- i. Mary,⁹ m. Bert Freese. They live at Levant, Maine.
- ii. Arthur;⁹ m. Alice -----. They live at Hampden Highlands (suburb of Bangor), Maine.

Child by second wife:

- iii. Laura;⁹ m. Mort Smith. They live at Troy, Maine.

Children by third wife, born at Carpio, N. Dakota:

- iv. George Elisha,⁹ b. 5 June 1891; served in the World War and was killed in France 9 Oct. 1918. Unmarried.
- v. Clarence Bryant,⁹ of Carpio, N. Dak., and of Rolla, B.C., b. 8 June 1895; living at Rolla in 1938; m. first, Melva Thea Johnson, who d. 25 Oct. 1936; and secondly, 16 Feb. 1938 Edna Lavern MacKenzie.

Children by first wife, b. at Carpio:

1. Rose Garnet,¹⁰ b. 15 Jan. 1922.
2. Blake Esmond,¹⁰ b. 18 Oct. 1923.

B-255 Clarence Eldon⁸ Tibbetts (Elisha Crane⁷ (No. 180), Abner⁶, William⁵,

Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer and fruit-grower, was born in Exeter, Penobscot County, Maine, 24 Nov. 1856. He is the sixth son and eighth child of Elisha Crane Tibbetts and Christiana Mary Ulmer his wife, early settlers of Exeter.

He married in Exeter, Maine, 21 Sept. 1881, Elizabeth A. Laird who was born in Sidney, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1860, daughter of Benjamin Rush Laird, born in Pennsylvania, and Cornelia E. Butters his wife who was born in Exeter, Maine.

He resides on the old homestead farm cleared by his father and grandfather. The homestead is about three miles southeast of the village of Exeter, and is composed of parts of Lots No. 2 and No. 3 in the Fourth Range of lots in the town of Exeter. It is passed by what was originally one of the county roads, the one that lead from Kenduskeeg to Corinna. This locality is generally known as East Exeter, but the postoffice is at Exeter. The homestead is on a sloping hill-side, with a valley meadow and brooklet; young orchards on the hill, old orchards back of the house; running spring water in house and yard shed.

Mr. Tibbetts owns large apple orchards and during some years has had charge of the packing of the apples for an association of fruit-growers in his vicinity.

In addition to his varied duties he is sexton of the "Tibbetts Cemetery", as was his father before him. This cemetery is on the opposite side of the road, a little way up the hill from his own house. Within recent years it has been made a township cemetery, but in town reports it is always referred to as the "Tibbetts Cemetery".

Note: Mr. Clarence Eldon Tibbetts died 28 Oct. 1935, aged 78 years, 11 mos., 4 days.

Children:

- i. Celia Florence⁹, born 15 Nov. 1891; was graduated from Bangor High School in 1910. She was supervisor of music in 1924 of a school union in Maine. She is a teacher of piano and voice and has classes in Newport, Corinna and Dexter, Maine.
- ii. Margaret Alice⁹, born 4 Dec. 1896; was graduated from Exeter High School in 1914; was graduated from Eastern State Normal School at Castine, Maine in 1917; was graduated from University of Maine in June, 1923, with degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy. In 1924 she was a teacher of the training course for teachers at Ricker Classical School, in Houlton, Maine. She is now (1927) teaching third grade in the Stearns school, at Newton Centre, Mass., a suburb of Boston.

Note: To Mrs. Clarence Eldon Tibbetts the compiler is indebted for much assistance in compiling records of the Abner Tibbetts branch. She has corresponded with and interviewed various descendants, has copied gravestone inscriptions from the Tibbetts Cemetery, and has contributed authentic dates of birth from the old framed Family Record originally possessed by Abner Tibbetts.

Family of John Clifford Tibbets
of Watchtower, Keokuk County, Iowa,
and Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas.

256 John Clifford⁸ Tibbets (Samuel⁷ (No. 183), George⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born Oct. 24, 1831, near Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana; died at his home near Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas, March 27, 1887.

He was the eldest child of Samuel Tibbets and first wife Frances Power of Greenfield, Hancock Co., Indiana, later of Pleasant Grove, Des Moines County, Iowa. He was reared upon his father's farm near Greenfield, Indiana where he lived until he grew to manhood. He then moved to Keokuk County, Iowa where he purchased a farm near Watchtower where he lived for thirty-one years. In 1866 he removed with his family to Mankato, Jewell County, Kansas; he died there the following year.

Some of his descendants spell their name Tibbets and others use the spelling Tibbetts.

He married in Mahaska Co., Iowa, Jan. 18, 1855, Martha White Snodgrass, daughter of Pleasant Snodgrass and Sarah Pope his wife, both of whom were born in Kentucky. She was born 13 Oct. 1828 in Hancock Co., Indiana; died 22 Oct. 1905 in Jewell Co., Kans.

John Clifford Tibbets and Martha White Snodgrass his wife had nine children, all born in Keokuk County, Iowa, as follows:

- i. Louise Jane⁹ Tibbets, born Nov. 22, 1855; married in Keokuk County, Iowa, James W. Thomas, February 25, 1875. They reside in Superior, Nebraska. Ten children, as follows:
 1. William Cass Thomas, born Jan. 9, 1876; married Effie Yerton; resides Superior, Neb. Four children.
 2. Iva Myrtle Thomas, born Sept. 12, 1878; married J. B. Johnson. They reside in Manhattan, Kansas. No children.
 3. Madison W. Thomas, born Oct. 2, 1880; died 1883.
 4. Samuel S. Thomas, born Oct. 13, 1882; married Nina Campbell. Resides Superior, Neb. Five children.
 5. Albert H. Thomas, born Nov. 23, 1884; married Lula Furrington. Resides in Oakland, Calif. Three children.
 6. James C. Thomas, born Jan. 4, 1886; married Lavina Williams. Resides Superior, Neb. Six children.
 7. Scott Y. Thomas, born Dec. 3, 1890; married Elsie Shafer. Resides Kansas City, Kansas. Six children.
 8. Rue Dornit Thomas, born March 4, 1892; died 1895.
 9. Glenn A. Thomas, born April 24, 1893; married Helen Chanler. Resides Boone, Iowa. Two children.
 10. Sylvia A. Thomas, born Feb. 24, 1898; married Floyd Smalley. They reside in Superior, Neb. Three children.
- ii. Alva Curtis⁹ Tibbetts, born Nov. 11, 1857; resides at 174 North Shaffer St., Orange, Calif. He married in Bloomington, Nebraska, Nov. 27, 1885, Estella J. Baker, born in Douglas County, Nebraska, daughter of Seth H. Baker, born

in New York State, June 26, 1820, died Oct. 31, 1899, and Ellen A. Fox his wife who was born in Connecticut, June 19, 1840, died in 1920.

Alva Curtis Tibbets and Estelle J. Baker his wife have had four children, all born in Norton Co., Kansas, as follows:

1. Infant¹⁰, born ; died July 14, 1887.
2. Harry Dean¹⁰ Tibbets, born Aug. 15, 1888; died March 5, 1898, aged ten years.
3. Ray Jefferson¹⁰ Tibbets, born July 23, 1891; resides 504 East Washington Street, Orange, Calif. He married first, at Creed, Kansas, July 4, 1916 Mary Gertrude Gregg; married secondly, in Alamosa, Colorado, Rowena P. Groves. Two children: Virgil, born Nov. 27, 1917; Raymond, born May 12, 1923.
4. Seth Baker¹⁰ Tibbets, born July 2, 1896; resides 143 North Cypress Street, Orange, Calif. He married Aug. 2, 1916, Anna Alice Sallman. Four children:

iii. Sarah L.⁹ Tibbets, born Sept. 7, 1859; married in Jewell County, Kansas, May 21, 1878, Nathan Wesley Headrick, born May, 1853. They reside in Superior, Nebraska. Eight children, as follows:

1. Bertha Headrick, born April 1879; died July 4, 1881.
2. Martha Evelyn Headrick, born Sept. 1881; married William Green, June, 1904. Postoffice, Webber, Kansas. 3 ch.
3. Benjamin Wesley Headrick, born June 1883; married Dollie Bosin, June 1904. P.O., Manhattan, Kansas. 1 child.
4. Ina Noble Headrick, born Sept. 1895; married Clarence Warren, May 1903. Postoffice, Mankato, Kansas. 2 children.
5. Harlan Gilbert, born Oct. 1887; married Grace Renfro, May 1909. Resides 1054 Masonic Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
6. Clyde Edward Headrick, born Aug. 1890; married Ethel Warren, July 1914. Post Office, Superior, Neb. Five children.
7. Ralph Clifford Headrick, born Feb. 1895; married Blanch McDonald, 1921. Resides 1609 Cabrillo Street, San Francisco, Calif.
8. Louis Dewey Headrick, born Feb. 1896; married Helen Oct. 1916; resides 1025 Florida Street, Richmond, Calif. Two children.

iv. Frances Ellen⁹ Tibbets, born Nov. 20, 1862; married Con. E. Ritz in 1898. Post Office, Morell, Kans. No children.

v. Thomas J.⁹ Tibbets, born March 27, 1866; resides in Athens, Alabama; married in Jewell County, Kans., March 20, 1896, Pearl Elizabeth Jacobs, born Aug. 2, 1872, in Bacon County, Mo., daughter of Gilbert M. Jacobs who was born in Youngstown, Ohio, and Margaret J. Gault his wife, born in Murphy Co., Pa., who were married in Youngstown, Ohio, moved to

Family of John Clifford Tibbets
of Thatcher, Keokuk County, Iowa,
and Harkato, Jewell County, Kansas.

(cont.)

Macon Co.; Mo., and removed from there to Jewell Co., Kans. in 1872.

Thomas J. and Pearl Elizabeth (Jacobs) Tibbets have four children, as follows:

1. Ruby May¹⁰ Tibbets, born April 15, 1896; married Richard Greer Glenn, Oct. 13, 1920. They reside in Athens, Alabama. Children: 1. Elizabeth Kirk Glenn¹¹, born July, 1921, died Aug. 22, 1922. 2. Margaret Louise Glenn¹¹, born Dec. 5, 1922. 3. Richard Greer Glenn Jr.¹¹ born Aug. 12, 1924.
2. Lola Lucille¹⁰ Tibbets, born Dec. 19, 1897; married Sept. 7, 1925, Allen Rescley. They reside in Athens, Alabama.
3. Kirk Motere¹⁰ Tibbets, born Sept. 10, 1900; married Irene Elizabeth Gordon, Aug. 16, 1925. They reside in Brigham, Alabama.
4. Pansy Lynn¹⁰ Tibbets, born June 1, 1902; married Clifton Durress Reid, June 7th, 1922. Child: 1. Pansy Lynn Reid¹¹, born May 1, 1923.

vi. Martha A.⁹ Tibbets, born Oct. 8, 1869; married Dec. 16, 1890, at Rubens, Jewell Co., Kansas, Frank Crone, born in Green Bay, Wis., the son of William and Helen (Haight) Crone, both of whom were born in New York State. They reside in Bend, Oregon.

Six children, as follows:

1. Lloyd L. Crona¹⁰, born March 20, 1892.
2. Maude Crona¹⁰, born Dec. 28, 1894.
3. William E. Crona¹⁰, born Dec. 5, 1898.
4. Norman Crona¹⁰, born Oct. 12, 1901.
5. Esther Crona¹⁰, born May 11, 1905.
6. Ruth Crona¹⁰, born March 10, 1909.

vii. John Frank⁹ Tibbets, born Nov. 1, 1872; resides in Orange, Calif. He married in Norton County, Kansas, March 1896, Belle Hines, daughter of James Madison Hines and Margaret Jane Hazlett his wife, both of whom were born in Marion County, Ohio. No children.

viii. Minnie C.⁹ Tibbets, born Sept. 22, 1875; died in 1879 aged four years.

ix. Pearl E.⁹ Tibbets, born June 30, 1879; died in 1889 aged ten years. She was the youngest child of John Clifford Tibbets and Martha White Snodgrass his wife.

Family of James Madison Tibbetts
of Los Angeles, California.

257. James Madison⁸ Tibbetts (Samuel⁷ (No. 183), George⁶, William⁵,

Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), contractor and builder of Los Angeles, California, was born 15 December 1840, near Greenfield, Indiana; died 12 April 1926, aged 85 years, 3 months, 28 days, at his home, 126 South Ave. 20, Lincoln Heights, Los Angeles, Calif., where he had lived for over forty-five years; buried in Forest Lawn cemetery.

He was the third son and fifth child of Samuel Tibbetts and Frances Power his first wife, of Greenfield, Indiana, later of Pleasant Grove, Des Moines County, Iowa.

He married in Pleasant Grove, Iowa, 19 September 1862, Joan McNeil, born 2 September 1845, in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of Nelson Balbridge McNeil, who was born in Ohio, of Scotch parentage, and Mary Ann Foster his wife, a native of Kentucky.

He attended the country schools in Indiana and Iowa; was but twelve years of age when his parents removed to Pleasant Grove, Des Moines County, Iowa. He learned from his father the trade of carpenter and joiner.

Upon the breaking out of the Civil War, he enlisted April 23, 1861, aged 20, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in Company F, 1st Iowa Infantry, under President Lincoln's call for 75,000 men in the three months' service, and was in the battle of Wilson Creek. Re-enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Company K, 25th Iowa Infantry; made 2nd sergeant at enrollment; promoted to 2nd Lieut., June 10, 1863; promoted to 1st Lieut., Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged June 6, 1865, at the close of the war.

He was with Gen. Sherman in his attack on Vicksburg in Nov. 1862; at the battle of Arkansas Post Jan. 11, 1863; and at Raymond where the Captain of his company was taken prisoner; he was promoted to Second Lieutenant; was at Champion Hills, Black River Bridge and through the siege of Vicksburg where he was promoted to 1st Lieut. He was in numerous battles and raids and was taken sick in crossing the country and sent to the hospital at Paducah for a short time, this being his only sickness during his service. He joined his regiment at Chattanooga, and in crossing the river, owing to a break in the pontoon bridge, his regiment was thrown with Hooker, and he served under him at the battle of Lookout Mountain; was in a number of battles and in the siege and capture of Atlanta. After the siege he was one of the lucky ones to draw a furlough; was with Sherman in his memorable march to the sea; at the capture of Savannah; in the march across South Carolina, and being on the skirmish line his regiment was the first to enter Columbia. After the surrender of the city, Lieut. Tibbetts was placed in command of the Arsenal. He was at the battle of Bentonville, the last battle of the war; then to Raleigh, Richmond and Washington, receiving his preliminary discharge in Washington, June 6, 1865 (See p. 1903, Vol. 3, R.I.V.). After the war he returned to Iowa and engaged in farming and other business ventures there until 1873, when he and his wife and child went to California, arriving in

Marysville the first of October. He settled in Gridley, Butte Co., Calif., where he engaged in building and was very successful for a time. In March, 1881, leaving his wife and daughter at Gridley, he went to work for the San. Pacific R. R. Co., at Deming, New Mexico, where he helped to build the depot, round house and machine shops; from there to El Paso, Texas, where he helped build the wooden R.R. bridge over the Rio Grande River. Poor water, poor food and poor accommodations generally, made him ill, and he returned to California, where he soon recovered, and sending for his wife and daughter settled permanently in Los Angeles.

The Los Angeles "boom" having started, he found plenty of employment in the building line, and the boom continuing, he branched out as a general building contractor. During the "boom" in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1890-92, he spent two years in successful building operations in that city, since which time he has lived continuously in Los Angeles, engaged in building contracting until 1907, when he retired.

He was a member of the Los Angeles G.A.R. Post, and for many years was a member of the East Gate Lodge, No. 290, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons (See History of Los Angeles County, Calif. 1889 edition).

He was survived by his wife and only daughter, Mrs. Hennie L. Cooper.

James Madison and Joan (McNeil) Tibbatts had three children, all born in Des Moines County, Iowa, as follows:

- i. Samuel McNeil⁹ Tibbatts, born 5 July 1866, died at birth.

301. ii. Nancy Lucretia⁹ Tibbatts, born 19 June 1867; was graduated from Los Angeles High School in 1886, and from Woodbury's Business College; married in Los Angeles, Calif., 19 June 1888, Frank J. Cooper, born 10 February 1866, son of John J. Cooper who was born in Tennessee, and his wife Mary Agnes Roche (pronounced Rosbay), born in Ireland, who were married in Virginia City, Nevada, and moved from there to Los Angeles, Calif. (*Further records hereafter*).

- iii. Eugene Nelson⁹ Tibbatts, born 20 June 1871; died 25 August 1872, aged one year and two months; youngest child of James Madison and Joan (McNeil) Tibbatts.

258 Mary Wilder⁸ Tibbetts (Hiram⁷ (No. 187), William⁶, William⁵, a

Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹),
was born 2 June 1843, in Charleston, Maine, the daughter of
Hiram and Eliza (Stockman) Tibbetts of Charleston, Maine.
She married in Charleston, Maine, 31 December 1867, Fred Alphonso
Thayer, born 2 March 1843. She died in Charleston, Maine, 1 Jan-
uary 1913, survived by her husband. Mr. Fred Alphonso Thayer was
born in Wrentham, Mass., the son of Orrin and Mary Jane (Brown)
Thayer. He is a Civil War veteran, having served as a member of the
signal corps from Rhode Island, the last two years of the war.

Children as follows (surname Thayer):

- i. Fred Alphonso Thayer Jr.⁹, born 8 January 1869 (died young).
 - ii. William Bertrand Thayer⁹, born 25 April 1871; married at
Lowell, Mass., in 1895, Lilla Morris; resides now (1920) in
Columbus, Ga. No children.
 - iii. Arthur Linwood Thayer⁹, born 6 December 1875; a lawyer; resides
in Bangor, Maine; was graduated from Harvard Law School in
1902; admitted to the bar in Bangor, Maine, Feb. 1912.
He was a member of the National Guard, Bangor, Maine 2nd com-
pany, which went to the Mexican border in 1916; was appointed
Oct. 10, 1917, judge advocate of the National Guard of the
state of Maine, with rank of Major, which office he still
holds (1920). He was appointed sheriff of Penobscot County by
Gov. Milliken, June 20, 1918, and served as such until Jan. 1,
1919. He married 9 November 1910, Maud Louise Kuschke, a
graduate of Cornell Univ. in 1904, daughter of Christian B.
Kuschke who came from Germany to Pennsylvania in 1852, residing
now in Plymouth, Pa., and Margaret Llewellyn his wife, who
was born in Wales and came to America in 1870.
Arthur Linwood and Maud Louise (Kuschke) Thayer have two
children, born in Bangor, Maine, as follows: 1. Arthur Linwood
Thayer Jr., born in 1915. 2. Margaret Llewellyn Thayer, born
in 1916.
 - iv. Edith Marion Thayer⁹, born 12 August 1877; married Dr. Frank
Simonton of Thompsonville, Conn. Dr. Simonton was commissioned
Capt. in the medical department of the regular army the last
three months of the World War. Three children (surname
Simonton): 1. Mary Harriett, born 1908. 2. Edith Marion, born
1909. 3. John Thayer Simonton, born 1916.
 - v. Bessie Mabel Thayer⁹, born 27 January 1882; married Ralph
Lawry; resides Ayer Brook, Maine. No children.
-

Family of Henry Llewellyn Tibbetts
of Lowell, Mass.

259. Henry Llewellyn⁸ Tibbetts (Hiram⁷ (No. 187), William⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Lowell, Mass. (always called by his middle name, Llewellyn), was born 20 Dec. 1847 in Charleston, Penobscot Co., Maine; died in Lowell, Mass., 21 March 1908, aged 60 years, 3 mos., 1 day, after a residence in that city of 43 years; buried in cemetery in Lowell. He was fourth son and eighth child of Hiram Tibbetts of Charleston, Maine, and his wife Eliza Stockman, daughter of David Stockman of Charleston, Me., and his wife Isabel Cushing who was daughter of Loring Cushing a Revolutionary soldier who died in the service.

He married first, in Lowell, Mass., 17 July 1882, Charlotte Anne Chase, born 28 Dec. 1847 in Lowell, Mass., died there 3 Aug. 1888, granddaughter of Simon Chase of Orford, New Hampshire.

He married secondly, in Lowell, Mass., 28 Feb. 1892, Cecile Adele Norris, born 25 May 1855, daughter of George W. and Sally (Freese) Norris of Deerfield, New Hampshire. She survived him seventeen years and resided during the last years of her life in Winchester, Mass., where she died 26 Nov. 1925, aged 70 years.

He went to Lowell in 1865 when he was eighteen years of age and worked in a saw-mill during the daytime and attended night school. He started from the bottom and learned the lumber business thoroughly, and at time of his death had been for many years general manager and treasurer of the large firm of Whitney, Skillings and Barnes Lumber Company of Boston. Prior to his connection with this company he had been a member of the firm of Whitney and Tibbetts of Lowell, Mass.

He was a man of remarkable ability and of high standing in his community, and his death was a great loss to the city of Lowell. He was a member of the First Baptist church in Lowell, superintendent of the Sunday school for over twenty-five years, and a member of the Baptist Foreign Missionary Board; a generous contributor to many worthy objects; a man greatly beloved for his extreme honesty, uprightness and kindness. He was affiliated with the Ancient York Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. In politics he was a Republican.

Children by first wife, born in Lowell, Mass.:

i. Henry Llewellyn⁹ Tibbetts Jr., b. 28 June 1886; d. in infancy.

ii. Charlotte Anne⁹ Tibbetts, A.B. (Vassar College, 1911), born 28 July 1888; was graduated from Rogers Hall School, Lowell, Mass., in 1907, and from Vassar College in 1911, where she received the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

She married first in Lowell, Mass., 26 June 1911, George Everett Tompkinson who was born in England.

She married secondly, in Albany, N.Y., 23 July 1924, John Neal Fort Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa. She is a member of Philadelphia College Club, of Oak Lane Review Club, Quaker City Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution and of Oak Lane Baptist church, Philadelphia. Mr. John Neal Fort Jr.

Family of Henry Llewellyn Tibbetts
of Lowell, Mass.

(cont.)

is president of Liberty Title and Trust Company of Philadelphia. He is son of John Neal Fort of Philadelphia and his wife Jane L. Vickers.

Children by first husband (surname Tompkinson):

1. Henry Llewellyn¹⁰, b. 28 Dec. 1913 in Brattleboro, Vt.
2. Charlotte Ann¹⁰, b. 1 March 1918 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of Henry Llewellyn Tibbetts by second wife:

- iii. Norris Lowell⁹ Tibbetts, A.B. (Harvard, 1915), B.D. (Union Theological Seminary, 1918), of Chicago, Illinois, clergyman, born 4 June 1893 in Lowell, Mass.; married in New Rochelle, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1917, Mary Whitney Powell of New York City, daughter of Joseph Powell who was born in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, and his wife Louise Mason who was born in New York City.

Rev. Norris Lowell Tibbetts attended the public schools of Lowell, Mass.; entered Harvard in the fall of 1911 and received from the university the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1915. He then studied theology in Union Theological Seminary and was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in 1918. He was ordained a minister of the Baptist church, 23 May 1918 in New York City, and is now (1935) pastor of Hyde Park Baptist Church, 5600 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago.

During the World War he served as a chaplain in the U.S. Navy from July 1918 to June 1919. He is a member of D.U. Club, Quadrangle Club, Flossmoor Country Club, and City Club of Chicago.

Children:

1. Louise Mason¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 5 Dec. 1918 in Boston, Mass.
2. Norris Lowell¹⁰ Tibbetts Jr., b. 12 Aug. 1921 in Boston, Mass.
3. Eleanor¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 25 Oct. 1925 in Chicago, Ill.

- iv. Howard Llewellyn⁹ Tibbetts, of Worcester, Mass., born 29 March 1897 in Lowell, Mass.; married in Winchester, Mass., 15 Oct. 1919, Julie Sherman, daughter of Roland Henry Sherman of Winchester.

He was educated in the public schools of his native city and attended the Hill School at Pottstown, Pa. During the World War he served as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy.

He is a mechanical engineer and resides in Worcester, having removed thence from West Newton, Mass.

Children:

1. Sherman Llewellyn¹⁰, b. 3 Jan. 1922.
2. Julie Jean¹⁰, b. in March 1923.

Family of George Albert and Louisa Ellen (Littlefield) Tibbetts 601
of Bangor, Maine.

260 George Albert⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 189), William⁶, William⁵,

a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹),
was born 13 June 1851, in Corinth, Maine, the second son and
fifth child of George and Rachel (Black) Tibbetts of Corinth, Me.
He has resided for many years in Bangor, Maine, where he has been
constable for several years; is an active worker for the Repub-
lican party; a man of energetic temperament and sterling
qualities. He married first, 2 March 1873, Louisa Ellen
Littlefield, born in Garland, Maine, 21 June 1850, daughter of

Littlefield, who was born in Gifford, Maine, and Susan
Trundy his wife, who was born in Dover, Maine. She died 5 December
1890, in Bangor, Maine. He married secondly, 22 June 1905, widow
Eulalia C. Bullard of Presque Isle, Maine, but had no children by
his second marriage. His second wife, Eulalia C., had children by
her first marriage.

George Albert Tibbetts and first wife, Louisa Ellen (Littlefield)
had only one child, as follows:

1. Charles Henry⁹ Tibbetts, born 23 June 1874, in Bangor, Maine;
resides in Boston, Mass. In the year 1923 he had been for
twenty-five years, a clerk in the Boston Post Office.
He married 4 March 1900, Elizabeth A. MacCurtain, who was born
on the Isle of Man.
Charles Henry and Elizabeth A. (MacCurtain) Tibbetts have three
children, as follows:

1. Charles Douglass¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 12 March 1901;

2. Theodore Odell¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 15 September 1904;

3. Louisa Littlefield¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 12 April 1907;

Family of Wesley Tibbetts
of Oswego, Kansas.

261 Wesley⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Acton, Indiana, Waverly, Iowa and Oswego, Kans., farmer, born 2 May 1825 in Franklin township, Marion Co., Ind., near what is now the town of Acton; died in Oswego, Kans., 29 June 1889, aged 64 years. He was the eldest son of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

He married first, in Acton, Marion Co., Ind., in 1843, Mary Ann⁴ Messinger (John H.³, Abraham², Michael¹), born 6 Nov. 1825, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Ind.; died in Oswego, Kans., 27 Dec. 1873, aged 48 years, 1 mo., 21 days, daughter of John Hill Messinger and Mary Martha Miller his wife, who were early settlers of Franklin township, Marion Co., Ind., near what is now the town of Acton and who, after twenty-three years' residence there, removed in 1845 to Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa.

He married secondly, in Oswego, Kans., in 1874, Sarah (Jones) Higgins, daughter of John Jones and widow of ----- Higgins, who had one child by her former marriage, namely, Mary Higgins.

After his marriage Wesley Tibbetts and his first wife lived two years in Acton, Ind.; removed from Acton in 1845 to Iowa, spent the first winter in Linn County and, in the early spring of 1846, settled in Sec. 15, Jefferson township, Bremer County, five miles east of what is now the town of Waverly, where they lived for twenty-one years; removed in 1867 to Oswego, Kans. He was justice of the peace in Oswego in 1878 (town records). A few years before his death he sold his farm south of Oswego and moved into town.

Children by first wife, all born in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, near Waverly, except the eldest:

1. Lewis Charles⁹, b. 3 May 1844, in Acton, Ind.; d. 6 Sept. 1916, in Waverly, Iowa; was buried on a Sunday afternoon and the next day his wife fell dead of heart failure.
He m. in 1866, in Waverly, Iowa, Sophia Breckner, who was b. in Pa., of "Pennsylvania German" ancestry.

Children, born in Waverly, Iowa:

1. Esther¹⁰, b. 1867; m. first, Frank Seward. He died. She m. secondly, ----- Betsinger. She d. Aug. 1928, in Waverly.

Children by first husband (surname Seward): (1) Cora. (2) Sylvia, d. young. (3) Ira, d. young.

2. Luther¹⁰, b. 1869; resided in Waverly, Iowa; d. there Oct. 1928. He m. Jennie Gibson. She d. May, 1929.

No children.

3. Viola¹⁰, b. 1871; m. Anton Brunz. They have eight children, as follows: Nettie; May; Florence; Albert; Louis; Carlis; Robert; Wendle.

4. Florence¹⁰, b. 1873; m. in April 1898, in Waverly, Scott Hyatt, an Adventist preacher. Both were drowned, together with her sister Mae, in the Cedar River, 12 Sept. 1898, while crossing the river in a boat.

5. Mae¹⁰, b. 1875; drowned in Cedar River, 12 Sept. 1898;

Family of Wesley Tibbetts
of Oswego, Kansas.

605

(cont.)

- ii. Martitia⁹, b. 5 March 1846; m. Lewis Westervelt, farmer, the son of William Westervelt of vicinity of Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa, whose ancestors came from Holland. Lewis Westervelt served in the Civil War in the 14th Iowa Infantry and was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea. He and wife Martitia removed in 1867 from Bremer Co., Iowa, to Cherokee Co., Kans. She d. there about 1888-9. He m. for his second wife, Ann Boyard of Waverly, Iowa. He d. in Cherokee Co., Kans., about 1924, leaving a large estate.

Children (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Lennie Westervelt; m. Mattie Hall; three children, namely: Hugh, Ross and Carl.
2. Nellie Westervelt; m. John Hall and had four children, namely: Zena, Mabel, Ernest and Ray.
3. Minnie Westervelt; (died aged sixteen years).
4. Cora Westervelt; m. Fred Smith and has six children.
5. Asa Westervelt; m. Sarah Peters; no children.
6. Clayton Westervelt; m. and has two children, namely: Pearl and Verna.
7. Fred Westervelt; m. Mattie Holiday and has three children, namely: Flora, Fern and Evelyn.
8. Arthur Westervelt; m. Urvilla Holt and has four children, namely: Glen, Ruth, Esther and Edna.
9. Simon Westervelt; m. Lena McNulta and has two children, namely: Verna May and Harris Westervelt.

- iii. Talitha Lucinda⁹ (called Lou), b. 6 Jan. 1848; m. first, in Waverly, Iowa, John Breckner, a brother of the wife of her brother Lewis Tibbetts. She m. secondly, in Oswego, Kans., Arthur Jennings.

Child by first husband (besides three who died in infancy):

1. Bertha Breckner; m. George Mills. Children (surname Mills): (1) John. (2) Edith. (3) Hazel.

- iv. Nancy Ann⁹, b. 30 Jan. 1850; d. in Shellrock, Iowa, about 1917. She m. about 1868, in Bremer Co., Iowa, Stephen Dicken, who had brothers Warren, Frank and John. They were sons of Aaron and Mariah (Farris) Dicken of Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa. (The above-named Aaron Dicken was a first cousin of Charles Dickens, the celebrated English novelist.).

Stephen Dicken died at his home farm near Shellrock, Iowa, in 1914. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served with the 14th Iowa Infantry and was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea.

Children:

1. Edith Dicken; m. Levi Moore of Waverly, Iowa; he d. ---. She resides, a widow, in Waverly.
Children (surname Moore): Vernal, Oren, Glen, Carrie and Lorena.

2. Effie Dicken; m. Ernest Johnson. No children.
3. Maud Dicken; m. Harry Curl. No children.
4. Florence Dicken; m. Arthur Lehman. They resided in Mason City, Iowa. She d. there. Only child: (1) Roger Lehman.
5. Alta Dicken; resides in Waterloo, Iowa. She is unmarried.

v. Elizabeth⁹ (twin), b. 23 May 1852; m. James McCormick, near Waverly, Iowa. She d. in early womanhood, leaving one child, namely: Evert McCormick, who m. Lena Leak and has four children.

vi. Cynthia⁹ (twin), b. 23 May 1852; m. Robert Topping. She d. in early womanhood; had three children all of whom d. young.

vii. Gerilda C.⁹ (called Tillie), b. 9 Aug. 1854; m. 19 Aug. 1877, in Waverly, Iowa, Jasper Buckmaster, b. 18 Dec. 1854, the son of Alexander and Emily (Sparling) Buckmaster of Waverly, Iowa, who moved there from Ohio.

Jasper and Tillie (Tibbetts) Buckmaster reside now, 1933, in Aredale, Iowa, where they have lived since 1916. They lived for many years on a farm one mile southwest of Aredale (Butler County).

Children:

1. Lee Merrill Buckmaster, b. 30 Oct. 1883; resides now, 1933, in San Francisco, Calif. (#126 Church Street). 1933

He resided in Aredale, Iowa, for several years where he was a druggist and owned a drug store; removed to San Francisco in 1928. He m. Marie Becker.

They have 7 children, as follows:

- (1) Helen, b. 6 Nov. 1907;; was grad. from high school at Dumont, Iowa, in 1926; a student in college in San Francisco, Calif., in 1930.

(2) Lee, b. 21 Sept. 1909.

(3) Harry, b. 21 Sept. 1910.

(4) Verna May, b. 29 Aug. 1912.

(5) Dorothy, b. 24 Feb. 1914.

(6) Nesl, b. 29 July 1918.

(7) Vaughn, b. 13 April 1923.

2. Clyde Buckmaster, b. 3 May 1885; is a farmer; resides at New York Mills, Minn. He m. 17 Sept. 1906, Maud Miller. No children.

3. Verne Buckmaster, b. 18 Jan. 1889; resides now, 1930, in Seattle, Wash. (#8224 14th Ave., N.E.), removing thence from Toledo, Wash.; is an insurance salesman.

He m. 30 May 1912, Ruby Tollman, in Aredale, Iowa. Only child: (1) Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1916.

viii. Flora⁹, b. 20 Dec. 1856; m. Albert J. Beede in 1876. They resided in Tabor, Iowa. She d. there in 1885.

Children (surname Beede):

1. Susan.
2. Elbert.

ix. Sarah A.⁹, b. 1 May 1858; m. 10 Dec. 1880, John Q.A. Roberts, farmer and for many years county commissioner of Labette Co., Kansas. They resided on a farm five miles south of Oswego, Kans. She d. there 16 Jan. 1920; buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery; a member of the Methodist church and always a most faithful worker. In all her life she was never too busy to go and help those who were in need, in sickness and in many other ways. He resides now (1928) with his son Benjamin in Parsons, Kansas.

Children:

1. Maud Roberts; m. Lester Long.
Only child (surname Long): (1) Elsie Marie.
2. Alma Roberts; m. Charles Kiddoo. They lived in Vinita, Oklahoma, and later in Oswego, Kans. She d. in 1927.
Only child: (1) Lucile.
3. Benjamin Roberts; resides in Parsons, Kans.; is married and has children.

x. Eva⁹, b. 16 April 1860; m. Andrew Jackson Green; resided in Parsons, Kans. She d. 30 May 1913.

Children (surname Green):

1. Bessie.
2. Lula.
3. Earl.
4. Samuel
5. Herbert.

302 xi.

Emma⁹, b. 6 March 1862; m. first, Gordon Love Jones. They resided near Parsons, Kans. He died -----.
She m. secondly, Elisha A. Stanisberry. They removed to Los Angeles, Calif. She d. 4 April 1916 in Los Angeles.
(Further records hereafter).

Children of Wesley Tibbetts by his second wife, all born in Oswego Kansas:

xii. William Warren⁹ Tibbetts, b. 28 Jan. 1870; resided at Monette,

Missouri; d. there 14 Jan. 1929, aged 59 years. He m. Cal-
lie Helen Rogers.

Only child:

¹⁰

1. Richard Watson Tibbetts, b. 4 July 1896; resides now,
1933, in Hutchinson, Kans. He m. Eldora Gillette.

Child:

¹¹

(1) Carol Sue Tibbetts, b. 15 Dec. 1932.

xiii. ⁹Etta Tibbetts, b. 25 Dec. 1873; d. 10 April 1970, aged
56 years, in Los Angeles, Calif. She m. John Marion Breece,
the son of Dave Breece who was b. in Illinois, and Elizabeth
his wife.

Only child (surname Breece):

1. Eula May, b. 10 Jan. 1890.

xiv. ⁹Gertrude Tibbetts, b. 24 Aug. 1882; d. 6 March 1928, near
Hollywood, Calif. She m. Frank M. Rowden, the son of
Thomas Rowden.

Only child (surname Rowden):

1. Helen May, b. 1 July 1910.

xv. ⁹Rolla Lee Tibbetts, b. 10 Sept. 1887; resides in Los Angeles,
Calif. now, 1933. He m. 7 Sept. 1932, Blanch Vorhees.
In the World War he enlisted at Cassville, Mo., 13 May
1918. Served in Co. G, 57th Infantry, 7th Div. in U.S.
Served in Co. E, 47th Infantry, 4th Div. in France. Was
seriously wounded. Two citations, St. Mehiel, defensive
sector; Meuse Argonne, offensive sector. Discharged 5 Aug.
1920, from Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C.

262 Henry Charles⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Nester, San Diego Co., Calif., farmer and fruit-grower, born 26 Nov. 1826 near what is now Acton, Marion Co., Indiana, died in San Diego, Calif. 23 May 1903, aged 76 years; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Lot 32, Div. 3, Sec. 9. He was the second son of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

He married first, at Acton, Ind., 5 Jan. 1845, Catherine⁴ Messinger, born there 3 Jan. 1827, died near Taverly, Iowa, 17 Dec. 1861, daughter of John Hill and Mary Martha (Miller) Messinger, early settlers of what is now Acton, Ind., who removed in 1845 to Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa; secondly, at Taverly, Iowa, 14 April 1863, Sarah Ellen⁶ Messinger, a niece of his first wife, born at Acton, Ind., 11 Dec. 1844, died in Oswego, Kans. 20 Feb. 1880, daughter of Amos L. and Lannan Jolly (Billiner) Messinger of Acton; thirdly, in April 1861, Ellen V. Spillard, born in 1836, died in 1889 in San Diego Co., Calif.; and fourthly, in San Diego, Calif., in 1897, Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers who survived him one year.

Henry C. Tibbetts grew to manhood in Marion County, Indiana. In the spring of 1845 he moved to Iowa, stayed during the first winter in Finn Co. and, in the early spring of 1846 settled in Sec. 16, Jefferson township, Bremer Co., five miles east of what is now the town of Taverly, where he purchased from the U.S. Government 150 acres of prairie land for his home farm, on the north side of a strip of timber known as the "big woods," skirting the Cedar river. Later he purchased many acres of timber land. The "big woods", now a thing of the past, was a strip of immense forest trees, ten miles long and seven miles wide. The trees were cut down and the land cleared many years ago.

With tremendous energy he carried on farming and took a public-spirited interest in the development of that new country. During his twenty-three years' residence in the township he was known as one of Bremer County's most prominent citizens; was a school trustee; was a Free Mason, a member of the Lodge in Taverly.

At the opening of the Civil War he went to Dubuque and took the examination for enlistment but was exempt from service on account of an injury which he had received, so he did his part by helping the soldiers' families in his neighborhood, furnishing them food-stuff and fire-wood, and by assisting in every way possible the families of his sisters' whose husbands were serving in the war.

In October 1869 he removed with his family to Oswego, Kans., where he resided thirteen years. He built his home on the southwest corner of Sixth Ave. and Kansas street, but his farm extended south from town about one mile. In 1880 he divided a part of his land into town lots and opened up two streets, and gave between seven and eight acres of his farm south of town for a cemetery, known as Mt. Carmel Cemetery, situated in the southeast corner of Section Twenty-one (town records). (See Oswego Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1866-1916, pp. 37-8-9).

In the Fall of 1862 he sold his home in Oswego to Rev. Josiah Davis and removed with his family to San Diego County, California where he spent the remainder of his life. He had made a trip to San Diego a few months previous and purchased valley land for a ranch near what is now Nester. This had been known as the Baugh ranch.

23 Feb. 1882 Deed from "T.A. Baugh" to "Henry C. Tibbets" conveys "½ of S.E.¼ and S.W.¼ of S.T.¼ of Sec. 34, Township 18 S., Range 2 West, containing 120 acres" (now in Highland School District) (San Diego County Deeds, Book 41, page 84).

He purchased other property as shown by the following abstract:

18 March 1882 Deed from "Emily O. and N.C.O. Dranga" to "Henry C. Tibbets" covering property described as follows: "South half of S.T. quarter of Sec. 27 and North half of N.T. quarter of Sec. 34, all in township 18, South of Range 2, West of San Bernardino base and meridian, containing one hundred and sixty acres." Recorded 30 March 1882. (San Diego County Deeds, Book 42, page 160).

His home was near Nester P.O. and about three miles from the head of San Diego Bay. The old National City and Otay R.R. (later called the San Diego and Southeastern R.R.) ran through his ranch on the route of the old Yuma stage-coach road, with the station called Nester. The post-office still remains at Nester but the railroad was discontinued many years ago. However, the county highway, a paved thoroughfare, follows exactly the same line through his Nester property as did the former National City and Otay R.R.

He planted fig and pear orchards, orange, lemon, apricot, peach and many other trees. His great love of trees was remembered by all who knew him. He also engaged in rose culture and set out many rose bushes of the French Manetta stock, which were sent from France. It is the wild rose of France. Onto these were budded the finest varieties of California roses, the bushes and buds being obtained from the Botanical gardens at Coronado.

In 1891 he subdivided a part of his land into a forty-acre tract known as "Tibbets Tract," being a "subdivision of S.½ of S.T.¼ of Sec. 27, and ½ of N.E.¼ of Sec. 34, Township 18 S., Range 2 W." as per a "licensed surveyor's map," filed in Map Book 14, page 659, County Recorder's office. Filed 23 March 1891. "Said Tract consists of lots 1 to 14."

His house, built in 1889, on lot 14 of the above-mentioned tract, stands on a high elevation near the main highway and commands a view of the valley road and of the Pacific Ocean.

A few months before his death he sold his home to a Mr. Frisby but it has changed ownership several times since. It is owned now, 1935, by Alfred Curtin Dartner who has six acres of the land.

He was a man of untiring industry and of the strictest integrity, of generous spirit, a good neighbor, always ready to lend neighborly assistance wherever needed. He was always a great reader, especially of history and biography and matters of geographic importance. In politics he was a Republican. Many interesting experiences were connected with his long and useful life.

Children by first wife (besides two who died in infancy), all born near Osceola, Bremer Co., Iowa:

303 i. Robert Nelson⁹, b. 29 Feb. 1848.

- 304 ii. Cyrus Jeffrey⁹, b. 15 March 1850.
- 305 iii. Mary Jane⁹, b. 30 April 1852; m. 6 Aug. 1871, James Monroe Hartley.
- 306 iv. Adelia Caroline⁹, b. 9 May 1854; m. 15 May 1876, Maurice Hopson Strong.
- 307 v. John Henry Worthington⁹, b. 4 Feb. 1857.
- 308 vi. Jeremiah Wellington⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1859.

Children by second wife:

- 309 vii. May⁹, b. 21 Feb. 1864 near Waverly, Iowa; m. 6 March 1889, Walter Chester Jarvis.
- 310 viii. Olive R.⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1867 near Waverly, Iowa; m. 2 April 1888, Silas Montague Fureyear.
- ix. George⁹, b. in 1870 in Oswego, Kans.; d. in infancy.
- x. Arthur Leon⁹, b. 15 Dec. 1873 in Oswego, Kans.; died 3 Dec. 1935, near Cook, Washington where he owned a ranch and was engaged in the poultry business. He m. 22 Aug. 1903 in San Diego, Calif., Jane Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of John and Mary J. (Thomson) Marshall of Harvard, Ill., and sister of Mrs. John B. Ramsey of San Diego, Calif. No children.
- xi. Jessie Pearl⁹, b. 8 March 1876 in Oswego, Kans.; m. 3 Jan. 1905, in San Francisco, Calif., Mark Richards Lamb, b. 12 July 1873 in Beloit, Kans., the son of Thomas Benton and Evelyn Melissa (Hemning) Lamb.
- Children (surname Lamb):
1. Dorothy Virginia, b. 19 Jan. 1906 in San Francisco, Calif.; m. 4 May 1928 in Santa Ana, Calif., Oliver Henry Seely, b. 21 Aug. 1906 in Pueblo Co., Colo., the son of Oliver Cook Seely and his first wife Alice Louise Bridges.
- Children (surname Seely):
- (1) Pollyanna Jean, b. 26 Dec. 1929.
 - (2) Dorothy Virginia, b. 15 Sept. 1931.
2. Thomas Richard, b. 16 April 1907 in San Diego, Calif.
 3. Arthur Jesse, b. 3 April 1915; d. when three yrs. old.
-

263 Emily Jane⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution), Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 27 Sept. 1828, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View, and near what is not the village of Acton, the second daughter and fourth child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. She was always called by her middle name Jane. She died 12 March 1899, aged 70 years, at the home of her son Chaplain Charles E. Frady, in Neligh, Nebraska.

She married first, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, 4 June 1844, Calvin Frady, farmer, who later became a minister in the United Brethren church. He was born 22 Sept. 1826, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina; died with smallpox 23 Apr. 1853, at Marysville, Benton Co., Iowa; buried there. (Gravestone) Marysville is about six miles from Vinton, on the east side of the Cedar River. He was a circuit rider and preached at Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa (near Mt. Vernon), at Center Point, Marysville, and various other points. He preached part of the time in German and had a German Bible.

She married secondly, at Dakota, Winona Co., Minnesota, 22 March 1855, Duane Reynolds, born 1 Aug. 1834 at Berlin, Huron County, Ohio, the son of Martin White and Lucie (Carpenter) Reynolds and removed from Broome Co., N.Y. in 1856 to Winona Co., Minnesota. He was a brother of the Alexander Goodworth Reynolds who married her sister Sarah Ann Tibbetts (No. 269). They removed to Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa; removed later to Oswego, Kansas, about 1868; removed still later to Ft. Scott, Kans., where Duane Reynolds died in 1884.

She married third, in 1886, Hiram Bennett; they removed to San Diego, Calif. She was a widow for many years, and a short time before her death went to live with her son in Neligh, Neb.

She was an earnest Christian, a woman of keen intellect, great intelligence and energetic temperament.

To her the compiler of these records is indebted for preserving and contributing genealogical data which made it possible to connect our Tibbetts branches with the early New England lines.

The Frady Family.

The above-named Rev. Calvin Frady was the son of Charles Frady, born 22 Jan. 1787, and Nancy his wife (whom he married about 1820), who moved from Buncombe County, North Carolina, to Johnson Co., Indiana, about 1842.

They, Charles and Nancy Frady, are buried at Edinburgh, Indiana. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom were born in Asheville, North Carolina. This Charles Frady's parents were Moravians and were of German ancestry, and probably also of French ancestry. A colony of Moravians settled at Salem, North Carolina, about 1735. One of Charles Frady's uncles went with Daniel Boone into Kentucky about the time of the Revolution.

The above-named Charles Frady had a brother William. They lived in Kentucky, what is Kentucky now, - it was then Virginia.

A Mrs. Hewman, who resides at Garden Grove, Calif. (not far from Santa Ana), was a granddaughter of William Frady. Her father spoke German and this Mrs. Hewman never spoke anything but German until

she was eighteen.

Among the children of Charles Prady and his wife Nancy, all of whom were born at Asheville, North Carolina, were Alfred (among whose descendants are Mrs. Cora Johnston of Greenburg, Indiana, C. C. Prady, an attorney of Indianapolis, Ind., and others residing in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Waterloo, Iowa, and Portland, Oregon); Mary, who married a Mr. Adams and lived in Indiana; Caroline, who married a Mr. Whitnack and resided in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Eliza, who married a Mr. Browning and lived in Prairie Co., Ark., east of Little Rock; and Sarah, who married a Mr. Todd and lived in Prairie Co., Ark., who had lived in Sac City, Iowa, in 1870, and went from there to Arkansas (and who, tradition says, was a brother of Mrs. Abraham Lincoln), besides the above-named Rev. Calvin Prady, who married Emily Jane Tibbetts. (The Adams's lived near Franklin, Indiana, and members of these families are buried at Franklin. Some of them went to Linn County, Iowa but returned to Franklin, Indiana.)

Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Prady had six children, the oldest one born in Marion Co., Indiana, ii., iii., iv. and v. born near what is now Bertram, Linn Co., Iowa, the youngest one born in Bremer Co., Iowa, as follows:

- i. William C. Prady, born 22 June 1845; died 4 Oct. 1849.
- 311 ii. Charles Henry Prady, born 24 July 1847 (of whom hereafter).
- iii. Mary A. Prady, born 3 Aug. 1849; died 28 Aug. 1854.
- iv. Alfred Prady, born 28 April 1851; died 7 May 1851.
- v. Emily E. Prady, born 22 July 1852; died 10 May 1855.
- 312 vi. George Robert Prady, born 15 Sept. 1854 (of whom hereafter).

Children of Mrs. Emily Jane (Tibbetts) (Prady) Reynolds and her second husband, Duane Reynolds, all born in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, as follows:

1. Olive B. Reynolds, born 5 Sept. 1857; died 22 March 1858.
2. Oscar L. Reynolds, born 6 Aug. 1859 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died in Creighton, Nebraska, 16 April 1887, four years after his marriage.
He married in Creighton, Neb., in 1883, Laura Bennett, daughter of Hiram Bennett.
Only child:
(1) Olive Reynolds, born ; was graduated from
3. Nathan A. Reynolds, born 10 May 1862 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died 18 July 1916, at his home in Creighton, Nebraska, his death due to an accident.
He married first, Lucy

He married secondly

Three children by first wife:

(1) Grace Reynolds, born

(2) Stella Reynolds, born

(3) Ada Reynolds, born

Two sons by second wife, whose names have not been ascertained.

4. John Reynolds, born 5 Oct. 1866; died 15 Dec. 1867.

5. Helen Reynolds, born 1 Sept. 1869; died 17 Sept. 1869.

264 Jeremiah Whitfield⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, of Winona County, Minnesota, was born 11 July 1830 near Acton, Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana; died in Minnesota 11 Jan. 1899, aged 69 years, 6 mos., buried at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; a deeply religious man, of sterling qualities; a member of the Methodist church. He was third son and fifth child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

He married at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., 21 March 1853, Catherine Isabel Menard (always called by her middle name), born 21 April 1833 at Bre Town, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, died 29 March 1903, buried beside husband. She was of French-Canadian ancestry, daughter of Joseph and Sophia (Roi) Menard. The Menard family came to Canada from France early in the seventeenth century. The ancestors of Sophia Roi left France at the time Louis XV was executed.

Soon after their marriage, they went to Iowa where they lived for a time in Mt. Vernon, and then in Davenport, and later in Jefferson township, Bremer County, five miles east of Waverly. About 1864 they returned to Winona Co., Minnesota, where they lived for many years.

Children (ten):

- i. Oliver Whitfield⁹ Tibbetts, born 28 Dec. 1853 in Mt. Vernon, Iowa; has resided for many years in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., where he is justice of the peace.

He married in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., 27 Dec. 1874, Mary Alice Wilson; she died 24 Sept. 1885.

Four children, as follows:

1. Ethel May¹⁰; born 9 Oct. 1875; married Charles A. Jones. She is a musician and a teacher of piano in Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where she and her husband reside; one child, namely, Philip Oliver Jones.
2. Edith Cecile¹⁰, born 12 Dec. 1877; married William Stanton, and resides in Lamoyille, Minnesota; two children (surname Stanton):
(a) Donald, born
(b) Welford, born
3. George Whitfield¹⁰, born 18 Oct. 1879; resides in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; married Sultana Mills; six children, as follows: (a) Russell. (b) Helen. (c) George.
(d) Vera. (e) Jeremiah. (f) Henry.
4. Alice Mabel¹⁰, born 24 March 1885; died 5 Nov. 1885.

ii.

George Albert⁹ Tibbetts, born 10 March 1856 in Davenport, Iowa; a farmer; resided for several years in Keddleston, Saskatchewan, Canada; resides now (1927) at Regina Beach, Saskatchewan. He married Sarah Bartel, daughter of James and Sarah Bartel, both of whom were born in Ireland.

Five children, as follows:

1. William George¹⁰; married Nellie
resides in Minneapolis, Minn.; one daughter, namely Norma.

2. Henry¹⁰; married Winnifred Francis; resides in Regina, Canada; one daughter, Jean
3. Nina¹⁰; (died young).
4. Helen¹⁰; married James Jourdin of French lineage. She died leaving one son, namely, Viny Jourdin.
5. Adolph¹⁰; (died young).

313 iii. Henry Brantwell⁹ Tibbetts, born 7 Aug. 1868 in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly; has resided for many years in Pomona, Calif., where he is an employe of the Pacific Electric Co., and was for several years Supt. of their shops in Pomona.

He married in Hamline, Minn., 24 July 1898, Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher, born 27 Aug. 1864 in Le Sueur, Minn., widow of John Boettcher and daughter of John D. Oliver, born in Hamburg, Germany, came to America in young manhood, and his wife Mary Wilkins, born in Louisville, Kentucky, who was daughter of Rev. Peter Wilkins, a pioneer Methodist minister, and Anna Otten his wife, both of whom were of German descent.

(Note: Rev. Peter Wilkins, one of the early circuit riders of the Methodist church lived to the age of ninety-two. Anna (Otten) Wilkins his wife lived to the age of seventy-five. He occasionally preached in German, whenever there was a congregation that understood this language better than English. He and his wife lived in Louisville, Ky., during the first years of their married life; removed to Brownton, Minnesota; both died there. Rev. Peter Wilkins was greatly beloved by all. He preached his last sermon at Brownton, Minn., when ninety-one years old. The church was not large enough to hold all the people who wanted to hear him. They stood outside in the churchyard, and up and down the street and joined in the singing of the hymns).

Henry Brantwell Tibbetts and Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher his wife have two children, as follows:

1. Thelma Doris¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 5 April 1900 at Lamar, Colorado; married in Pomona, Calif., 11 April 1924, Daniel Luman More, born 26 March 1898 in Chicago, Ill., the son of Daniel Dayton Tomkins More, born in Albany, N.Y., and Alice Eugene Dodge his wife who was born in Bradford, Mass. They resided for a time in Alhambra, Calif., but reside now (1930) in San Diego, Calif. Mr. More is engaged in telephone engineering for the Telephone Company. He is a member of the More family association of which his aunt, Miss Carrie Evelyn More, of Roxbury, N.Y., is secretary, and which association includes many of the More and Gould families in this country.

Two children (surname More):

- (a) Betty Jeanne b. 23 Feb. 1925 in Pomona, Calif.
- (b) Richard Eugene, b. 23 Jan. 1928 in Alhambra, Calif.
2. Harry¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 19 Oct. 1901 at Santa Cruz, Calif.; resides now (1930) in Pomona, Calif., where he is in the employ of the Pacific Electric Co.

He married at Pomona, Calif., 11 April 1924, Thelma Clara

who was born in Lebanon, New Hampshire, daughter of William A. Clark of Lebanon.

Two children:

- (a) Harry Clark Tibbetts (called Clark), b. 25 Feb. 1925, in Pomona, Calif.
- (b) David Tibbetts, b. 12 Jan. 1928 in Pomona, Calif.

iv. Phoebe Adella⁹ Tibbetts, born 23 Sept. 1860; married in 1877, Thomas Shay. She died in 1885.

Two children (surname Shay):

1. Lillian (died young).
2. Daisy Isabel; married in 1906, David Coughlin of Humboldt, Iowa. Four children (surname Coughlin).

v. Adolph Goughy⁹ Tibbetts, M.A. (Univ. of Minnesota, 1909), born 14 Dec. 1862 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; is now (1930) Supt. of Schools in Mound, Minnesota, having formerly been Supt. of Schools in Pipestone, Minn., for several years, and prior to that time was connected with the schools at Blue Earth, Minn. He conducts Chautauques during summer vacations and is considered a fine public speaker.

He married 1 Nov. 1885, Clara Bartlett, born 5 Dec. 1867, daughter of Elmer and Alice (Huff) Bartlett. She is a descendant of Josiah Bartlett, one of the New Hampshire signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Four children, as follows:

1. Harold Irwin¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 18 Oct. 1892; is a teacher in Collegiate Business Institute at Minneapolis, Minn.

He married Ruth *Blanch* Raymond, daughter of Mark and Luella (Showalter) Raymond.

Two children:

- (a) Dorothy Bartlett, born 29 May 1915.
- (b) Raymond Adolph, born 19 Feb. 1918.

2. Donald Bartlett¹⁰ Tibbetts, D.D.S., born 25 July 1896; is a dentist and resides in St. Paul, Minn., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

He married 25 July 1921, Marie Schmidt in Denver, Colo.

3. Alice Claribel¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 22 Jan. 1903; married in Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Jan. 1921, Forest Preston Nason, son of Orville Preston Nason of Pipestone, Minn. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

- (a) Carolyn Alice Nason, born 17 Sept. 1923.
- (b) Forest Preston Nason, Jr., born Oct. 1927.
- (c) Dorothy Joan Nason, born March 1929.

4. Dorothy June¹⁰ Tibbetts, A.B. (Hamline Univ., 1927), born 8 June 1905; after finishing High School course in Pipestone, Minn., entered Hamline Univ. at St. Paul, Minn., in

fall of 1923 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts, in 1927; is now a teacher in the state of Michigan.

vi. Joseph Menard⁹ Tibbetts (Rev.), Ph.D. (Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa, 1888), born 20 March 1866 near New Hartford, Winona Co., Minnesota; was in the work of the ministry of the Methodist church for eighteen years; has been pastor of the Wesleyan M.E. Church at Sioux City, Iowa; of the First M.E. Church at Wessington Springs, South Dakota; of the First M.E. Church at Yankton, South Dakota. He later became Chautauqua manager and had charge of the New England circuit of the Community Chautauqua system of New York City. In January 1918 he became campaign manager of the National Reform Society of Pittsburgh, Pa., and is now engaged in the same line of work. His residence is near Reading, Pennsylvania.

He married in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1889, Adaline Mostiller, daughter of George and Sarah (Smith) Mostiller.

Three children, as follows:

1. Gertrude Lucile¹⁰ Tibbetts, born : married at Yankton, South Dakota, Clifford C. Rice, a farmer; resides near Hamill, South Dakota. Three children.

2. Walter¹⁰ Tibbetts; enlisted in the World War as a rated trumpeter, in the U.S. Marines, and trained at North Island, San Diego, Calif.
He married

3. Paul¹⁰ Tibbetts; married in North Dakota, Elsie Fryor; resides in Reading, Pa., and is First Assistant General Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Reading.

vii. Jeremiah Winfield⁹ Tibbetts, born 15 June 1868; was at one time Supt. of Worthington Flouring Mills at Worthington, Minn.; died from an injury, 17 Feb. 1900.

He married 3 Sept. 1899, Nettie May Woodruff, daughter of William and Mary (Moore) Woodruff.

Only child, namely, Lowell B., born 15 July 1900; died 1 Aug. 1909, aged nine years.

viii. Horace Walter⁹ Tibbetts, born 13 Feb. 1871; died young.

ix. Lucia Isabel⁹ Tibbetts, born 1 April 1874 near New Hartford, Winona Co., Minn.; died in Minneapolis, Minn., May 1930. She was for many years a teacher of English in the public schools of Minneapolis and had established an enviable reputation as one of the best instructors in the state. She graduated from State Normal School in Winona, Minn., in 1894; studied for two years in Univ. of Minn. She had traveled extensively in European countries as well as in our own country.

She was a member of Keewasaydin Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, of which chapter she was elected Regent in 1918. She never married. (See D.A.R. Lineage Book, vol. 107, page 1).

- x. Roi B.⁹ Tibbetts (Rev.), born 12 July 1878 near New Hartford, Winona Co., Minn.; attended Dakota Wesleyan College, at Mitchell, South Dakota; has been pastor of Methodist Episcopal church in Preston, Minn., 1909-10; of M.E. Church at Letcher, South Dakota; of Holman M.E. Church, St. Paul, Minn., 1916; of M.E. Church at Owatonna, Minn., 1917-18.

He received commission as First Lieut. in the World War and went to Camp Dodge, Iowa, 22 Aug. 1918, as Chaplain 1st Battalion, 168d Depot Brigade.

He married 5 Nov. 1903, Sarah Berry Lewis of Worthington, Minn., born 4 May 1878, daughter of Wilson Seeley and Martha Crawford (Berry) Lewis.

Only child, namely, Lewis Menard¹⁰ Tibbetts, born 22 Jan. 1906.

265. Rev. Martin Luther⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, Wil-

liam⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 30 May 1833, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View and near what is now the town of Acton. He died 14 Jan. 1916, aged 82 yrs., in Puente, Calif. He was the fourth son and sixth child of George and Mary (Barnight) Tibbetts. He was always called by his middle name, Luther.

He married first, in Winona Co., Minnesota, 19 Aug. 1855, Eliza M. Warren, born 29 March 1839, in Clinton Co., New York. She died in Sherburne, Minn., 10 Oct. 1903, aged 69 years, 6 mos., 12 days; buried in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa. She was daughter of Alphonzo and Mary Warren who removed with their family to Minnesota and settled in the village of Dresbach, Winona County, in 1854. She was a sister of the Warham Weldon Warren who married her husband's sister Martha Tibbetts.

He married secondly, in Sherburne, Minn., 12 Oct. 1909, Mrs. Henrietta Dunn, who survived him.

Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts was a well-known minister of the United Brethren church, a member of the Minnesota Conference thirty-nine years, prominent in all its councils, excelled by none in the hardships endured and the services rendered. He was honoured seven quadrenniums with membership in the General Conference, where he ably and faithfully served his people, and where his deliberation, business acumen and leadership were recognized by all.

He was a member of the Minnesota legislature in 1872-1873.

He spent his boyhood on his father's farm in Marion Co., Indiana; at the age of twelve years was taken by his parents to Iowa, and a few years later to Minnesota. At the age of seventeen he was employed by the Indian traders and went with them to the Winnebago agency, then located at Long Prairie, one hundred and fifty miles northwest from St. Paul, Minn.

After his marriage he bought 240 acres of land in Winona Co., Minn., and opened up a farm. Two years later he rented his farm and entered upon the work of the ministry of the United Brethren church. He was ordained in the Fall of 1857 at the quarterly conference held by Presiding Elder J. W. Fulkerson. He spent the winter in revival work in Iowa, assisting Revs. Murphy, Scott and Shaffer in their respective fields of labor.

"Our Heroes or United Brethren Home Missionaries", vol. II, issued 1911, by the U. B. Publishing House, Dayton, Ohio, has the following:

"At the annual conference held at Preston, Minn., Aug., 1858, Bishop Davis presided and Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts was appointed to Pine Creek Mission. The new field embraced quite a number of appointments scattered across a section of southern Minnesota, seventy miles in extent. The next year he was appointed to Richland Circuit where he was cordially received and where he spent two years as pastor. A constant revival prevailed at nearly all of his appointments and over one hundred accessions were reported.

In Sept., 1863, he was made Presiding Elder and continued five years in the office. He had charge of the entire conference district which embraced a territory three hundred miles square. These great distances were travelled on horseback as there were no railroads in the state. At times he was absent from his family eight weeks, hearing but little, if anything, from them. Twice he was lost in the storms and had his face and his feet frozen. But he kept on with his work. God's man is always invincible. Though he may be hindered for awhile, he is never defeated.

In 1868 he took charge of Eyota Circuit and remained its pastor three years and here his financial support was better. The first year he spent one hundred and five days in revivals. About two hundred were converted and one hundred and sixty united with the church.

As a temperance advocate and reformer, Rev. Luther Tibbetts was strong and courageous and won the confidence and sympathy of the best people of the country. His courage and ability as a platform speaker led the people to nominate him for the Legislature in 1872. He was elected, so consequently for a time he served in a special way his country and his church."

For thirty years he was in the active ministry in the Minnesota conference, serving as pastor seventeen years and as Presiding Elder eighteen years. He was chosen a delegate to the General Conference seven quadrenniums and attended all of the sessions from 1865 to 1897, with the exception of the one held at Dayton in 1893.

At different periods he and his family resided in the following places: In 1857 at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; in 1859 in Quincy township, Olmsted Co., Minn.; in 1861 in Saukakee, Fillmore Co., Minn.; in 1876 at Western, Linn Co., Iowa; in 1879, and for a few years thereafter, at Elmira, Olmsted Co., Minn.

In 1891 he transferred to Iowa conference and removed with his family to Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa to give his children the benefit of better educational advantages, and he served as pastor of the church in Toledo for ten years.

In 1904 he retired from active work of the ministry and removed with his wife to Whittier, Calif., where they lived four years, when his wife's health failed and they returned to Minnesota where she died soon after. She was buried in Toledo, Iowa, where she had been for many years a quiet, faithful worker in the church and devoted to all things that pertain to a Christian home.

Children by first wife (five):

1. Alice Eliza⁹ Tibbetts, b. 7 May 1857 in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn.; was grad. from State Normal School at Winona, Minn., in 1875; taught school one year; m. 29 July 1876, at Western, Iowa, Charles H. Harnden, son of Joshua Slocoter Harnden and grandson of Joshua Harnden of Sherburne, Minn. They resided on a farm near Sherburne, Minn., for many years; removed in 1910 to Merced, Calif.; returned in a few years to Minnesota.

and reside now (1925) on a farm near Fairmont, Minn.

Children (surname Hamden):

1. Luella; m. Edward A. Chambers, farmer, of Sherburne, Minn. removed to Eugene, Ore., where they have lived for many years. Children (surname Chambers):

(1) Myrtle; m. a Mr. Porter; res. Salem, Ore.
(2) Ruth; married and lives near Eugene, Ore.
(3) Marion. (4) Arthur. (5) Elmer. (6) Helen.
(7) A child whose name was not obtained.

2. Kattie; m. Harold Johnson; resided at Fairmont, Minn. He d. about 1920. Children (surname Johnson):

(1) Floyd. (2) Eunice. (3) Howard.

3. Elbert; is a farmer; went to Montana about 1909 and "Homesteaded"; taught school during winter months and made that his home for about ten years, then returned to Fairmont, Minn., where he now resides.

He m. Pearl Parliament. Three children, one of whom is Georgia Alice.

4. Esther; m. G.E. Ridgeway, a successful farmer; res. near Sherburne, Minn. Children (surname Ridgeway):

(1) Homer. (2) Florence. (3) Edith.

5. Sidney, farmer of Fairmont, Minn. He was in the U.S. Navy for three or four years before the World War and served in the Navy during the war. He is married.

6. Lois; m. Earl Mayo, a farmer, and they reside near Welcome, Martin Co., Minn.

7. Nellie; m. John C. Simon, in Merced, Calif. He d. some years ago; she resides, a widow, in Fairmont, Minn. Two ch., a son named Jack, and a daughter.

8. Chester; is a farmer near Sherburne, Minn.; served in the World War in the U.S. Army; married in 1924

314 ii. George Henry² Tibbetts (called Henry), b. 14 May 1859.

- iii. Etta May² Tibbetts, b. 11 June 1876, at Western, Linn Co., Iowa; m. 10 Feb. 1898, at Toledo, Iowa, Charles W. Berger, the son of G. W. Berger, of Toledo, Iowa. Since their marriage they have resided on a farm near Wheatland, Wyoming, in Lorimer Valley, "amid the Rockies." Charles William Berger of Wheatland, Wyo., was b. 18 May 1872, in Toledo, Iowa, the son of George Miller Berger of Toledo, and his wife Sarah Johnston, both of whom were from Mt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania.

Charles William and Etta May (Tibbetts) Berger have two children, as follows:

1. Clyde Venard Berger, b. 8 Dec. 1898; is an expert

accountant. He m. 15 March 1921, in Wheatland, Wyoming, Mildred Aline Schnebelin, b. 11 May 1902, in Walker, Missouri, daughter of Charles Eugene Schnebelin who was b. in Illinois, and his wife Anna Boss Poindexter who was b. in Missouri.

Children:

- (1) Joyce Noreen Berger, b. 26 Dec. 1921, in Wheatland, Wyo.
- (2) Hubert Eugene Berger, b. 28 Oct. 1923, in Denver, Colo.
- (3) Charles Elvan Berger, b. 13 June 1925, in Denver, Colo.

2. Nilva Irene Berger, b. 22 Feb. 1903; attended Grinnell College at Grinnell, Iowa; m. 25 Nov. 1926, at Nevada, Iowa, George Edwin Brockman, B.A. (Iowa State Teachers College, 1925), b. 4 Dec. 1902, in Clarksville, Iowa, the son of Frank Henry and Anna Maria (Meyer) Brockman, both of whom were b. in Clayton Co., Iowa.

Mr. George Edwin Brockman is Principal of Senior High School in Iowa.

Children (surname Brockman):

- (1) Edwin Gene, b. 1 Sept. 1927.
- (2) Martin Joe, b. 3 Oct. 1932.

315 iv. Charles Luther⁹ Tibbetts, b. 1 Jan. 1879.

- v. Nellie Bell⁹ Tibbetts, b. 19 Dec. 1880, at Elmira, Minn.; m. 2 Feb. 1898, at Toledo, Iowa, Harvey S. Brush of Marshalltown, Iowa. She d. 30 Aug. 1909, at Marshalltown; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Marshalltown. Her husband survived her, and resides now, 1934, at Marshalltown.

She had two children, both of whom were reared by their grandparents Brush in Marshalltown.

Children (surname Brush), born in Marshalltown, Iowa:

1. Mildred, b. 3 March 1901; m. (1) Leonard Swift, who d. in 1925; m. (2) Bert Purdy who survived her. She died 19 May 1931. She had five children, a girl and a boy by her first husband and three Purdy boys by her second husband.
2. Richard, b. 17 Jan. 1906; resides now, 1934, in Marshalltown, Iowa. He is married and has one son.

266 Phoebe⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 6 Aug. 1835, near Acton, Marion Co., Indiana; died 3 Oct. 1908, aged 70 years, while visiting her husband's nephew in Medical Lake, Wash.; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, Iowa. She was third daughter and seventh child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

She married in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, 26 Oct. 1851, John Franklin Messinger, born 8 March 1832, near Acton, Marion Co., Indiana; died 4 Nov. 1906, in Waterloo, Iowa; buried beside his wife.

John Franklin Messinger served in the Civil War in 14th Iowa Infantry; enlisted 25 Aug. 1862; mustered out 15 Nov. 1864, at Davenport, Iowa; his residence at time of enlistment, Jefferson, Bremer Co., his age 31, his name given as John F. (1st) (Roster of Iowa Volunteers). He was the son of John Hill Messinger who served in War of 1812, enlisting from Allegheny Co., Pa., and his wife Mary Martha Miller; grandson of Abraham Messinger who served in the Revolution, in militia of Northampton Co., Pa.; great-grandson of Michael Messinger, Sr., who was a member of the Committee of Safety in Northampton Co., Pa., during the Revolution.

John F. and Phoebe (Tibbetts) Messinger were the first white couple to be married in Bremer County, Iowa. He was a farmer during the first years of their married life, and later travelled for a firm selling school supplies. They removed from Jefferson township, Bremer Co., to Waterloo, Iowa, in 1870, and lived for many years on a farm two miles north of Waterloo. In 1895 they removed to Cedar Falls, Iowa, where they resided for a few years.

Children, all born near Waverly, Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa:

- i. Martitia Messinger (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1862; d. at her home near Clarksville, Iowa, 14 April 1908. She m. 4 Sept. 1870, in Waterloo, Iowa, John William Calcase, b. 20 Sept. 1840, the son of William Calcase of Minnesota, of German parentage. John William Calcase was a Civil war veteran; enlisted 18 Sept. 1861, at St. Charles, Ill., in Co. B, 8th Illinois Cavalry; was with the Army of the Potomac and served until July, 1865, and took part in many hard fought battles, escaping without injury.

Children:

1. Sarah Olive Calcase, b. 28 Oct. 1871; m. Joat Deeming of Clarksville, Iowa, a hardware merchant.

Children:

- (1) Gerald W. Deeming, b. 29 April 1898; enlisted for service in the World War 12 Oct. 1917, at Waterloo, Iowa; sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 17 Oct. 1917, in the aviation section Signal Corps. Sent to Kelly Field No. 1, San Antonio, Texas, for assignment. Assigned to 246 Aero Sqdn. Signal Corps, 10 Nov. 1917. Transferred to McCook Field 12 Nov. 1917. Transferred to 10th Detachment with machine gun armor in air service Aircraft Production. Promoted to Private 1st Class 1 July 1918; then to Corporal on 1 Aug. 1918; Promoted to Sergeant 1st Class, 11 Dec. 1918. Transferred from McCook Field to Camp Dodge for discharge on 4 April 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge

7 April 1919.

(2)

(3)

(4)

2. Lydia May Calcase, b. 2 Sept. 1873; m. 10 Aug. 1900, John St. John in Cedar Falls, Iowa, the son of Moses Wood St. John, born in Yates Co., N.Y., and his wife Harriet Meline Godfrey, born in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y., who moved from New York state soon after their marriage in 1862, to Black Hawk Co., Iowa. John and Lydia May (Calcase) St. John were residing in 1924 in Milwaukee, Oreg. (a suburb of Portland). Two children, as follows:
 - (1) Dorothy Ethel St. John, b. 27 May 1906, in Latourell Falls, Multnomah Co., Oreg.
 - (2) Rural Edna St. John, b. 19 Aug. 1909, in Latourell Falls.
3. Bertha Adella Calcase, b. 22 Oct. 1875; m. Fred Grapp, a farmer, the son of Carl Grapp, born in Germany, and his wife Gusta Proipkie, born in Germany, whom he married 20 May 1867, in Germany, and in 1869 came from Germany to America, settling near Clarksville, Iowa. Fred and Bertha A. (Calcase) Grapp reside on the ancestral Grapp farm near Clarksville, Iowa, now, 1931.

Children, all born near Clarksville, Iowa:

 - (1) Glen Grapp, b. 23 Feb. 1896; m. 12 June 1918, Marjorie Pearl Van Slyke, daughter of Joel and May (Skinner) Van Slyke. He enlisted for service in the World War 23 July 1918; assigned to Company D, 3rd Div. Battalion, 162 Depot Brigade, Infantry. Was sent to Camp Pike, Ark. Underwent an operation and was in hospital for some time, then did mail service work until discharged 18 Dec. 1918.

He m. 18 June 1918, Marjorie Pearl Van Slyke, daughter of Joel and May (Skinner) Van Slyke.

Children: (a) Beatrice Pauline, b. 15 Nov. 1918.

(b) Burr Glen, b. 6 June 1920.
 - (2) Della Irene Grapp, b. 26 Aug. 1897.
 - (3) Harold Raymond Grapp, b. 12 Nov. 1900.
 - (4) Vera Helen Martitia Grapp, b. 10 Nov. 1909.
 - (5) Dale Victor Grapp, b. 29 June 1911.
4. William Harley Calcase, b. 26 Aug. 1877; resides in Portland, Oreg.; m. Mrs. Susanna Roley. No children.
5. Phoebe Isabella Calcase, b. 21 March 1881; m. Ora Moore; they reside in Austin, Minn; they have two children, Archibald and Claude and an adopted daughter, named Helen.
6. Ethel Amelia Calcase, b. 11 Sept. 1883; m. Verne Connor; they reside in Shellrock, Iowa.

Only child:

 - (1) Betty Maxine.
7. Howard Otto Calcase, b. 24 March 1889; resides in Rockford, Iowa. He m. June, 1913, Grayce McElroy.

Children: (1) Roger, b. 27 Nov. 1914. (2) Lawrence, b.

5 Feb. 1917. (3) Cecil Geraldine, b. 23 April 1920.
 6. John Buren Calasee (called Buren), b. 16 Oct. 1892; resides near Clarksville, Iowa; m. 12 June 1920, Phebe Winnifred Connolly. In the World War he enlisted at Waterloo, Iowa, as private, 12 Dec. 1917; sworn in 14 Dec. 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Assigned to 1st Company C.A.C. Mine Planting Detachment Coast Defense of Pensacola, Fla., 24 Jan. 1918. Transferred to Battery D, 36th Artillery C.A.C., Ft. Sarancas, Fla., 24 Sept. 1918. Promoted to Sergeant 20 Oct. 1918, 35th regt. C.A.C., Battery D. Transferred to Battery C, 34th C.A.C., Camp Eustis, Va., 2 Nov. 1918. Regiment equipped for overseas service with orders to sail from Newport News, 23 Nov. 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1918.

ii. Melissa Messinger (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1852; m. first, 9 May 1867, Frank Mayo; m. secondly, 2 July 1872, Henry Arthur Dunham, b. 11 July 1841, in Tioga Co., N.Y., the son of Luther and Mary Ione (Beard) Dunham, both of whom were born in New York state where they spent their entire lives. Henry Arthur Dunham was a Civil War veteran; served in Co. K, Sixth Missouri Infantry, First Brigade, Second Div., 15th Army Corps.

Henry A. and Melissa (Messinger) (Mayo) Dunham resided in Manly, Iowa. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1922. He d. after 1924. She d. after 1924.

Child by first husband (surname Mayo):

1. Clara Etta, b. 10 Feb. 1868; m. March, 1885, Charles Stickley; he died in 1917; she resides now, a widow, in Chicago with her son (1931).

Two children, as follows:

(1) Mabel Stickley; m. June, 1913, Al. Baumhover, of Dubuque, Iowa, merchant, who owns a department store in Dubuque. Only child: Mary Jane Baumhover, b. in 1918.

(2) Arch. Stickley; resides Chicago, Ill., where he is passenger agent for the Northern Pacific R.R. He is unmarried.

Children of Mrs. Melissa (Messinger) (Mayo) Dunham by second husband:

1. John Arthur Dunham, b. 23 Sept. 1873, in Waterloo, Iowa; resides in Manly, Iowa; m. Angeline Horig. He served in World War in U.S. Army, enlisting 2 April 1917; served in Co. B, 133rd Infantry, at Deming, N.M., doing border patrol until 8 July 1918, when he went overseas. Fought last six weeks of war in all heavy battles; remained in army of occupation, returning with Gen. Pershing 4 Sept. 1919; was cited for bravery in action 28 Oct. 1918; was promoted to Sergeant 2 Sept. 1919.

2. Clarence Irving Dunham, b. 27 Dec. 1874; resides in Manly, Iowa; m. Tracy Randall.

Only child:

(1) Margaret, b. 1918.

3. Robert Edgar Dunham, b. 18 Feb. 1876; is a farmer; lives

near Osage, Iowa. He m. Elizabeth Welch. They have five sons, as follows:

- (1) Robert Earl, b. 1903.
- (2) Karl Ralph, b. 1905; is now (1924) in college.
- (3) Walter, b. 1907.

(4)

(5)

- 4. Marquis Henry Dunham, (called Mark), b. 28 Aug. 1878; resides in Hampton, Iowa. He m. Mabel Rosalie Long.

Children:

- (1) Harold, b. 1902.
- (2) Mava (girl), b. 1910.
- (3) Marquis Russell, b. 1913.

- 5. Frank Elaine Dunham, b. 15 Sept. 1884; resides in New York state where he owns a dairy farm of 400 acres and markets his milk and butter in New York City.

He m. Genevieve Allen.

Children:

- (1) Wynne, b. 31 Oct. 1904.
- (2) Kathryn, b. 9 May 1906.
- (3) Elaine, b. 28 Feb. 1908.
- (4) Genevieve Helen, b. 19 Aug. 1919.

iii. Loren G. Messinger, b. 17 Oct. 1854; d. 19 Dec. 1856.

iv. Drusilla L. Messinger, b. Feb. 1856; d. 10 May 1871.

v. Mary Isabella Messinger, b. 1 April 1858; d. 19 April 1904. She m. 23 Oct. 1889, Cyrus Emerson Hall. They resided on a farm near Waterloo, Iowa; they had no children but adopted two. Cyrus E. Hall never re-married and died in 1918.

vi. John Marquis Messinger, b. 25 May 1860; d. in Redlands, Calif., 15 Oct. 1910, where he had been for several years in the real estate business. He m. 14 Nov. 1883, Estella J. Burden in Waterloo, Iowa. She was b. Sept. 1861, in Dubuque, Iowa, daughter of William and Susan Burden, both of whom were born in England, came to America before their marriage, and, several years after their marriage removed from Dubuque, Iowa, to Waterloo, Iowa. She resides now, a widow, in Long Beach, Calif., with her daughter.

Children: (besides three who died in infancy):

- 1. George E. Messinger, b. 20 Dec. 1890; is a travelling salesman; resides in Long Beach, Calif.
He m. 16 June 1920, Marjory Wells, in Long Beach, Calif. No children.
- 2. Edna May Messinger, b. 30 May 1906; was graduated from High School and from Business College in Long Beach and is now stenographer in a bank; resides with her mother in Long Beach.

- vii. Sarah Ann Messinger, b. 12 Jan. 1862; d. 16 March 1863.
- viii. Netta Augusta Messinger, b. 17 March 1868; d. 5 Nov. 1930, in Los Angeles, Calif. She was graduated from High School in East Waterloo, Iowa in 1885; taught in East Waterloo public schools until 1890; m. 2 April 1890, Charles Milton Sherman in Waterloo. They moved to Tacoma, Wash., where she continued teaching. She taught in Snohomish, Wash., and in Tacoma public schools for many years. In 1914 she went to Los Angeles, Calif. where she took supplementary studies and was graduated from Los Angeles State Normal School in June 1915, and taught in public schools of Los Angeles for several years. She was a member of Los Angeles City Teachers' Club, and of the Vorse Writers Club of Sou. California, and of Tierra Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. To her we are indebted for much of the data relative to the Messinger family which appears herein and also data of many other branches which made it possible to compile the Messinger Genealogy. At various times while on visits to relatives in Iowa and elsewhere she copied with painstaking care the dates of birth, marriage and death from family Bibles or other family records and was deeply interested in Messinger family history. She had no children but adopted a daughter Leila.

Charles Milton Sherman is the son of James Sherman of Ohio (but originally from Vermont), and Emily Jacobs his wife, also of Ohio. He is a descendant of Roger Sherman of Revolutionary fame. He was graduated from Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia., in 1894 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Later he took post-graduate work and received the degree of Ph.D. from Univ. of Puget Sound at Tacoma, Wash. He was for many years principal of Lowell Grammar School in Tacoma, and is now (1931) a teacher in the schools of Los Angeles, Calif.

- ix. Hattie Messinger (twin), b. 25 Sept. 1869; m. 15 Aug. 1894, Ernest C. Richards in Waterloo, Iowa. They removed soon afterward to Tacoma, Wash., where they have resided until the present time (1933). She is a member of Mary Ball Chapter D. A. R. Ernest C. Richards is a native of Virginia, whose parents and grandparents were slave-owners before the Civil War. Richards' family reunions are held in Baltimore and other cities from time to time. He and his wife's cousin, the late E. Floyd Messinger Esq., became associated in Tacoma in 1906, as partners at the head of the firm of Hunt & Mottet Hardware Company, of which firm Mr. Messinger was president until his death in 1921, and was succeeded in this office by Mr. Richards. This company is the fourth largest firm dealing in general and heavy hardware and mill supplies on the Pacific Coast.

Children, born in Tacoma, Wash.:

1. Helen Estelle Richards, b. 25 Jan. 1898; was graduated from Stadium High School, Tacoma, Wash.; studied two years in Univ. of Wash., at Seattle, Wash., and one year in Chicago Univ., Chicago, Ill.

She m. 12 June 1920, in Tacoma, Wash., James Campbell Menzies, b. 5 Jan. 1893, the son of James Menzies of

Tacoma, Wash., who was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, and his wife Lola Bone, a descendant, on her maternal side, of David Demaree (See Demaree Genealogy). (James Mensies, Sr.'s mother was Margaret Campbell, born in the Frossachs in the north of Scotland, a descendant of the celebrated Campbell clan (See Mensies Genealogy).

James C. and Helen E. (Richards) Mensies reside in Los Angeles, Calif., now, 1931. Two children:

(1) Jean Helen Mensies, b. 5 Sept. 1923.

(2) Robert Mensies, b. 17 Dec. 1928.

2. Robert Edgar Richards, b. 18 March 1901, in Tacoma, Wash. In the World War he joined the U.S. Marines 20 Oct. 1918; trained at Mare Island, Calif. Discharged 20 Feb. 1919. He was graduated from Stadium High School, Tacoma, Wash., in 1920; was a student, 1921, in Univ. of Wash. at Seattle Wash. He m. 5 Sept. 1923, Hilda Sanders, b. 19 May 1906. They reside in Tacoma, Wash. Children: (

(1) Barbara Lou Richards, b. 1 Aug. 1925.

(2) Dolores Gwen Richards, b. 11 Dec. 1928.

x. Mattie Messinger (twin), b. 25 Sept. 1869; m. 3 July 1890, John H. Mason in Waterloo, Iowa. He d. Feb. 1907, in Waterloo, in which city he had been a merchant in the grocery business for many years. He was the son of Judson W. and Mary (Hiller) Mason, both of whom were born in New York state.

(Note: Of the three sons of Judson W. and Mary (Hiller) Mason, Charles E., their eldest son d. Feb. 1918, at Mitchell, S. Dakota, and William O., their second son, was residing in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1921. The Mason family has been traced back in England for 275 years. Family tree and records compiled by Alberto Mason of East Braintree, Mass.).

Mrs. Mattie (Messinger) Mason, now a widow, resides 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. (414 North Plymouth Blvd.).

Children:

1. Mary Orbie Mason, A.B. (Iowa State Teachers' College, 1913), b. 4 Nov. 1891, in Waterloo, Iowa; was graduated from East Waterloo High School; studied one year in De Pauw Univ., at Greencastle, Ind.; was graduated from Iowa State Teachers' College at Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1913, and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts. She was a teacher in Auburn, Wash. for two years. 1914-15; was teacher of physical training in Stadium High School, Tacoma, Wash., 1916-17. She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority.

She married 3 June 1917, Lyle Albert Andrus and they reside in Los Angeles, Calif., where she is a teacher in the public schools. She has no children.

2. Harriett Corinne Mason, b. 1 Nov. 1892, in Waterloo, Iowa, was graduated from East Waterloo High School; attended Iowa State Teachers' College, at Cedar Falls, Iowa; spent Sophomore year at De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind.; m. Jan. 1912, in Indianapolis, Indiana, George Marcus Sunday, b. 9 Nov. 1892, the son of William Ashley Sunday and Helen A. (Thompson) Sunday of Winona Lake, Ind.

They resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

George Marquis Sunday enlisted in World War, Nov. 1, 1917, at Washington, D.C.; commissioned 1st Lieut., Office of Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; transferred to the Air Service Division of the Army, March, 1918; assigned to over-seas duty May 25, 1918 and sailed June 1, 1918, as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the A.E. F. Headquarters in London, England and Paris, France; returned to the U.S., Nov. 4, 1918 and assigned to Executive Division, Office Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D.C.; commissioned as Captain, Feb. 1919; discharged Feb. 20, 1919. In the Reserve Army, U.S.A. He died 12 Sept. 1933.

Children:

- (1) George Marquis Sunday, Jr., b. 27 March 1914, in Tacoma, Wash.; married (int.) 27 March 1934 Dorothy Barrick.
 - (2) John Mason Sunday, b. 17 Feb. 1916, in Philadelphia, Pa.; died unmarried 25 July 1934.
3. Judson Harold Mason, b. 18 Aug. 1895, in Cedar Falls, Iowa; resides now, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 19 Feb. 1924, Margaret Couch in Los Angeles. He attended Castle Heights Preparatory School at Lebanon, Tenn.; in 1915 was a Freshman in College of Puget Sound, at Tacoma, Wash. In the World War he enlisted in Aviation Service, Feb. 1918, as Private 679th Aero Supply Squadron; transferred about Sept. 20, 1918, to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Officers' Training Camp for Field Artillery; commissioned 2nd Lieut. 19th Mining Battery U.S.A.C.F.S. He was graduated in 1920 from Agricultural College, a war-time school at Winona Lake, Indiana.
- Child: (1) Carl Couch Mason, b. 15 Dec. 1924.
4. Lloyd Carleton Mason, b. 28 July 1901, in Cedar Falls, Iowa; resides now, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 19 Feb. 1923, Katherine Nicholson. He attended Univ. of Wash., at Seattle, Wash. Inducted into World War service (age 18 years), 4 Oct. 1918, at Rockville, Maryland; rank Private 679th Aero Supply Squadron U.S.M. A., Camp Dick, Dallas, Tex. Discharged 7 Jan. 1919, at Camp Dick.
- Children: (1) John, b. 19 Sept. 1924. (2) Mollie May, b. 14 Feb. 1927.
5. Paul Mason, d. in infancy.
6. John Mason (d. in infancy); was youngest child of John H. and Mattie (Messinger) Mason.
-

267 Mary Elizabeth⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 19 Dec. 1838, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View, and near what is now the town of Acton. She was the fourth daughter and eighth child of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts.

She married first, in Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., in 1854, Asahel Pierce who was born in New York State but moved to Minnesota from Illinois. They removed from Winona Co., Minn., to Oswego, Kansas, where they lived for several years; removed later to Joplin, Mo., where Asahel Pierce died in 1873. It is said that he was a first cousin of President Franklin Pierce, the fourteenth president of the United States, whose term of office was from 1853 to 1857. If so, he was descended from the Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Pierce family. She married secondly, Orson Burlingame. She died, a widow, in San Diego, Calif., 26 Jan. 1907; buried at Julian, Calif.

She was never too busy to lay aside her work to do something for others. During the last years of her life, she spent much of her time and strength doing home missionary work among poor, unfortunate people.

Two children by first husband, as follows:

- i. Frederick Brown Pierce, born 22 June 1855, in Dresbach, Winona Co., Minn. He married in El Paso, Texas in 1883, Mattie McBratney. He resided for several years in Eugene City, Oregon, and during the last years of his life in San Diego County, Calif. He died in April 1922, at Dallas, Oregon; buried there.

Six children, as follows:

1. Emmett Pierce.
2. Ernest Pierce.
3. Ross Pierce; resides Dallas, Oregon.
4. Fred Pierce.
5. Ruth Pierce.
6. Maud Pierce.

- ii. Emma Pierce, born 30 April 1858, in Dresbach, Winona Co., Minn.; removed with her parents to Oswego, Kans.; removed later to San Diego, Calif.

She married in San Diego, Calif., 16 June 1878, William Lafayette Detrick, born in Greencastle, Indiana, 9 Dec. 1855, the son of John Detrick, a native of Ohio, and his wife Virginia Benton Farrow who was born in Kentucky. (Note: The above-named John Detrick's parents came from Holland and settled first in Pennsylvania). William L. Detrick went to the Klondike in 1898, was ship-wrecked when about half-way between San Francisco and Seattle; only three were saved out of the ship's passengers and he was one of five men (two of whom died) who were 160 hours in a life-boat. He had his feet frozen and was taken to the Marine Hospital in Vancouver. Upon his recovery, he went on up to Klondike where he spent two years, and then returned to San Diego, Calif. He suffered all the rest of his life from the effects of the exposure endured on the trip north.

William L. and Emma (Pierce) Detrick resided for many years at Julian, San Diego Co., Calif., and named their mountain home, "Forest Hill". She died 12 Dec. 1921; buried in Julian cemetery.

beside her mother. Her funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wood who had known the Detricks ever since they first settled in Julian thirty-five years before. All local business was suspended during the morning and practically the entire community attended the funeral.

William L. Detrick survived his wife six years and died in Placerville, Calif., 21 Sept. 1928, aged 74 years. He was known and beloved for his sterling qualities. In the year 1886 he and his wife came to Julian and settled at Mine Hills on the home ranch that is now (1935) owned by their son Rex A. Detrick.

Children:

1. Roy Detrick, b. in Little Rock, Ark., 26 Dec. 1882; m. first, Feb. 1910, Jessie Urey of Los Angeles, Calif.; m. second, in San Diego, Calif., 9 Feb. 1918, Mrs. Nora Irene (Storey) Roads. They reside now (1935) in San Francisco, Calif.
No children.

2. Rex Allen Detrick, b. at Julian, Calif., 26 June 1890; educated in public schools of Julian, San Diego High School, Los Angeles Polytechnic School, and one year in Leland Stanford University at Palo Alto, Calif. He resides at Julian, Calif., on the farm where his parents lived. He is secretary of the Chamber of Commerce in Julian which was organized in the Fall of 1925, and is a leader in all activities which pertain to the rebuilding of Julian and the surrounding community. He is affiliated with the Ancient Order of Foresters. He married at San Felipe, near Julian, Calif., 30 June 1918, Margaret Shaw of San Felipe, who was born 1 April 1890 in Winfield, Kansas, daughter of Harry Clara Shaw and his wife Mary Jane Weimer. (See sketch of Shaw and Weimer families below).

Two children:

- (1) Stella Fern (called Fern), b. 19 July 1913 in San Diego, Calif.; was graduated from Julian High School in 1931; m. in San Diego, Calif., 19 July 1932, Robert Arthur Anderson, born 5 Feb. 1911 in Oakland, Calif., the son of George and Marion (Wood) Sweeney. He was later given the surname of Anderson, his step-father's name. They reside at Julian, Calif.

Children:

- (a) Robert Stanley Anderson, b. 31 July 1934.
- (b) Donald Allen Anderson, born 23 Feb. 1938.
- (2) William Frederick, b. 21 Sept. 1919 in San Diego, Calif.; d. in Feb. 1920, aged five months; buried in Julian cemetery.

3. Arnold Babcock Detrick, b. at Julian, Calif., 16 July 1895; resides now (1935) in San Francisco, Calif. He enlisted in the World War, Feb. 1, 1918, from Julian, Calif. Trained in school of Military Aeronautics at Berkeley, Calif. Sept. 1, 1918, sent to Aviation Construction Camp at Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas and from there to Selfridge Field, where he qualified as a lighting observer, Nov. 21, 1918, and was recommended for a commission. Appointed 2nd Lieut. A.E. Sec. Sig. A.C., Dec. 18, 1918 and was discharged on that date. He m. in New York City, 17 April 1920, Marie Leary, a native of Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

The above-named Harry Clare Shaw, father of Mrs. Rex Detrick of Julian, Calif., was born in Pennsylvania (Newcastle or Lancaster, Pa.), and was a school teacher in Winfield, Kansas, and at San Felipe, near Julian, San Diego County, California. He organized the San Felipe school district. He died in San Felipe valley, 16 March, at the age of thirty-two years. He was the son of Shaw of Newcastle, Pa., who served in the Civil War and was in the battle of Gettysburg, and his wife Mary Jane Latimer. After his father's death, his mother, Mrs. Mary Jane (Latimer) Shaw married secondly, William John Birdsall and resides now (1927) in Arkansas City, Kans.

Harry Clare Shaw married Mary Jane Weimer in Winfield, Kansas, 3 Aug. 1886, the Rev. James T. Hanna, Methodist minister, officiating. The above-named Mary Jane Weimer was born 20 March 1861, in Monroe township, Bedford Co., Pa., daughter of Bernard Weimer, born and reared in Monroe township, Bedford Co., Pa., who was of German ancestry, and his wife Susan Fletcher, daughter of Jacob Fletcher, born and reared in Monroe township, Bedford Co., Pa., who was also of German ancestry. This Jacob Fletcher had other children by his second marriage, namely, Hiram, George, Sarah and Barbara.

The above-named Bernard Weimer died in Monroe township, Bedford Co., Pa., in 1905-6, aged about 69 years. He received 160 acres from his father and resided all his life on this home place. He had four brothers, as follows: William Weimer (received from his father 160 acres in Monroe township, Bedford Co., Pa.); George Weimer; David Weimer (served in the Civil War); Wilson Weimer, the youngest, inherited his father's homestead farm in Monroe township, Bedford Co., Pa., and his widowed mother lived with him).

Mrs. Mary Jane Weimer Shaw, widow of Harry Clare Shaw, married secondly, in Julian, Calif., 5 Oct. 1909, Fred Leslie Shaw (not related to her first husband), who was prominent in social and civic affairs in Julian, Calif., where he died 17 Sept. 1927. He was descendant of the New England Shaw family and had resided for many years near Julian, Calif.

Mrs. Mary Jane (Weimer) Shaw, now a widow, resides (1929) on the home place near Julian, where she and Mr. Fred Leslie Shaw had lived for many years. She had four children by her first marriage; no children by second marriage.

268 Martha⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 1 March 1840 near Acton, Marion County, Indiana. She was the ninth child and fifth daughter of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbetts. She was but five years of age when her parents removed from Acton, Indiana to Bremer Co., Iowa, and a few years later to Dakota, Winona Co., Minnesota. She married in Dakota, Minnesota, 1 September 1855, Warhum Weldon Warren, born 30 December 1836, in Clinton County, New York.

They removed from Winona County, Minnesota to Cherokee Co., Kansas, in 1868, where they lived on a farm about half way between Dewey and the town of Cherokee. They later lived in the town of Cherokee for a few years. She died 5 April 1888, in Ottawa, Kansas, buried at Cherokee, Kansas, an earnest Christian and a woman of sweet disposition, greatly beloved by all her relatives. Her grave is marked by a gravestone placed there in 1914 by her son Albert. She was survived by her husband, who removed to Auburn, Nebraska, and died there 1 November 1890, having married secondly Ada Curtis, by whom no issue. He is buried by the side of his second wife and her mother, and their graves are marked by a gravestone which bears the names of all three. He served in the Civil War, in 66th Illinois regt., enlisting from Winona County, Minnesota in 1861; was a Lieut. sharp-shooter; served nearly four years. He was the oldest son of Alphonso and Mary Warren who removed from Clinton County, New York, to Lyons, Clinton County, Iowa, and later removed to Winona County, Minnesota (See notes on the "Warren family" below). He was a brother of Eliza M. Warren who married Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts (No. 1). (See Hist. Keosauqua Co., Kans., p. 647; Pub. 1879; his name given Capt. Warhum C. Warren.)

Warhum Weldon Warren and Martha (Tibbetts) his wife had five children, all except the last one, born in Winona County, Minnesota, as follows:

- i. Clara M. Warren⁹, born 16 December 1857; received her elementary education in the district schools of Cherokee Co., Kansas, and in public schools of Cameron, Kans.; later studied in Ft. Scott, Kans.; taught in the country schools of Cherokee County; married first, in 1880, William Wheeler, a school teacher of intellectual ability, and lived for a time in Cameron, Mo., and then in Cherokee, Kans. She married secondly, in Summit, Oregon, in 1887, George Henderson Martin and they removed to Grant's Pass, Oregon, where Mr. Martin died in 1890. He was a brother of Mary Jane Martin who married Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbetts (No. 1). He was the son of John Martin, a well known farmer of Cherokee County, Kans., who moved thence from Ohio but was a native of Lancaster, Pa., and Catherine Mountjoy his first wife, who was born in Ohio. (One of Catherine Mountjoy's brothers was consul to some foreign country (think it was China). The above named John Martin had a brother, Dr. David Reed's Martin, a well-known physician of Cherokee County, Kans. These two Martin brothers were, on one side, of Pennsylvania German ancestry, from Lancaster, Pa. Their maternal uncle was Henry Clay Dean, the noted "Copperhead" of south-eastern Iowa, who

lived near Burlington. After the death of George Henderson Martin, his widow, Mrs. Clara (Warren) (Wheeler) Martin, removed to Corvallis, Oregon, in which town she lived until 1902, when she went to Zion City, Illinois, where she resided for a few years, and then returned to Oregon.

She married thirdly, in Salem, Oregon, in June 1914, Tollman Dearing, and continued to reside in Salem until 1921, when they removed to San Diego, California.

Child by first husband (surname Wheeler, later given the surname of Martin):

- i. Harold Ethelbert Wheeler Martin¹⁰, born 23 February 1881; resided for several years in Zion City, Illinois, where he was receiving teller in the Zion City Bank; later removed to Waukegan, Illinois, where he has been for nineteen years, respectively, receiving teller, cashier, and is now (1926) vice-president of the Waukegan Security Savings Bank. He married in 1907, Elizabeth Peckham.

Four children, as follows: 1. William Martin, born 25 February 1909. 2. Paul Martin, born 27 November 1910 (died in infancy). 3. Harold Martin, born 24 August 1913; died in April 1930, aged 17. 4. David Martin, born in 1919.

Child by second husband:

2. Georgia Martin¹⁰, born ¹⁹January 1890, at Grant's Pass, Oregon; when twelve years of age went with her mother and half-brother to Zion City, Illinois; married in 1907, Robert Sandiford. They reside in Joliet, Illinois. Two children, as follows: 1. Louise Sandiford, born 15 December 1907. 2. William Sandiford, born 1 Aug. 1909.

- ii. Albert Warren⁹, born 1 October 1859; died at his home in Leavenworth, Kansas, 21 March 1916. He married Louise Gotner. No children.

- iii. Charles Warren⁹, born 15 October 1861; married in Auburn, Nebraska, in 1889, Clara Christmanson; later went to Oklahoma; he now (1926) resides in Kansas City, Missouri. Four children, as follows:

1. Blanch (died young).
2. Herbert; married and lives in Kansas City.
3. Pearl, married and lives in Kansas City.
4. Marguerite, married.

- iv. Luther Warren⁹, born 28 April 1866; resided for several years in Salem, Oregon; resides now (1926) in Los Angeles, Calif. He married 23 September 1890, Josephine Fourcade. No children.

- v. May Warren⁹, B. S. (Oregon Agricultural College, 1890), born 21 July 1869, in Cherokee County, Kansas; was sixteen years of age when her mother died and from that time until her marriage, resided in the home of her sister Clara (Mrs. George H. Martin).

She entered the Oregon Agricultural College, at Corvallis, Oregon, in the fall of 1886 and received from that college the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1890. She taught school at Grant's Pass, Oregon, and in country schools near Corvallis, Oregon.

She married in Corvallis, Oregon, 21 July 1899, Don Henry Woodward, born 25 September 1871, in Corvallis, Oregon, the son of Elias Woodward, a native of New Hampshire who has been for many years a prominent resident of Corvallis, and of Benton County, Oregon, having been a school teacher, county school superintendent, representative in the legislature of Oregon in 18 , county judge eight years, and a druggist in Corvallis for thirty years, now retired, and Nellie Allen his wife who was born in Oregon.

Don Henry Woodward and May (Warren) his wife resided for nineteen years after their marriage on a farm near Corvallis, which was given them by his father. They moved to Salem, Oregon, in 1918, and in 1921 removed to San Diego, Calif.

Two children, both born near Corvallis, Oregon, as follows:

1. Harold Ethelbert Woodward¹⁰, born 29 September 1900; resides with his parents in San Diego, Calif.
2. Paul Warren Woodward¹⁰, born 6 April 1904; received his elementary education in the district schools near Corvallis, Oregon, and in public schools of Salem, Oregon; removed with his parents to San Diego, Calif., in 1921; was a junior in San Diego High School in 1921-22, but did not complete the course in that school.

On account of his parents' limited financial means, it became necessary for him to seek business employment. In 1924, his father's cousin, Mr. Burt Brown Barker of Montclair, New Jersey, came to California and offered to take Paul home with him and give him the opportunity to continue his education. This offer was gladly accepted, and Paul was graduated from the High School in Montclair, N. J., in June 1925, after which he accompanied Mr. Barker and family to Paris, France, for a three months' stay. In the fall of 1926 he entered Wharton School of Finance, University of Pennsylvania. In the Fall of 1928 he entered the Univ. of Oregon, at Eugene, Oreg., where he was a student two years; was a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Greek letter fraternity.

Family of Alphonzo and Mary Warren
of Dressbach, Winona Co., Minnesota.

Alphonzo and Mary Warren removed from Clinton County, New York to Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa, and lived on a farm near the Wapsipinecko River. They later removed to Quincy, Minnesota.

In 1849 Alphonzo went to California in mule train - pack mules - starting from Quincy, Minnesota. During his absence in California at the time of the "gold excitement", his wife Mary lived with her son Dolos in Quincy, Minn. When Alphonzo returned from California, he and his wife removed in 1854 to the village of Dressbach, Winona Co., Minnesota. They later removed to Chain Lake, Martin Co., Minnesota.

His wife Mary died there about 1874. After her death Alphonzo spent the next few years in the home of his daughter Eliza (Mrs. M. Luther Tibbotts), but died at the home of his son William Norton in Lincoln, Nebraska in 1883.

Alphonzo and Mary Warren had children, as follows:

- i. Varham Weldor, born 30 December 1836 in Clinton County, New York; married in Dressbach, Winona Co., Minn., in 1856, Martha M. Tibbotts, daughter of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbotts. (See No.
- ii. Eliza M., married Rev. M. Luther Tibbotts, in Dressbach, Winona Co., Minnesota, son of George and Mary (Burnight) Tibbotts. (See No.
- iii. Levi, killed in Civil War.
- iv. Jennie; never married.
- v. William; removed to Lincoln, Nebraska; was residing there in 1883; died in Phoenix, Arizona.
- vi. Dolos; married and lived near Oswego, Kansas.
- vii. Rhoda; married a Mr. Beatty and lived in Winona Co., Minn. She married secondly, a Mr. Eckles, an Englishman, and had one child, Eckles.
- viii. Addie; married a Mr. Rich and resided in Oswego, Kansas.
- ix. Eunice; married Almeron Patchin; resided in Oswego, Kans.
- x. Mary; married a Mr. English and lived in Oswego, Kansas.

269 Sarah Ann⁸ Tibbetts (George⁷ (No. 190), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, (a soldier in the Revolution), Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 31 May 1842, in Franklin township, Marion Co., Indiana, near Pleasant View and near what is now the town of Acton; died at Turlock, Calif., 25 Sept. 1925, aged 83 years, 3 mos., 25 days; buried at Turlock. She was the youngest child of George and Mary (Sunlight) Tibbetts. She was but three years of age when she was taken by her parents to Iowa and a few years later to Winona Co., Minnesota.

She married first, at Dakota, Winona Co., Minn., 7 May 1856. Alexander Woodworth Reynolds, born 13 May 1832, at Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York; died 18 July 1879, in Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Calif.; buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Ukiah. He was of genealogical line:

He was the son of Marvin Laite Reynolds, born 9 March 1800 in New York state, and his wife Eunice Carpenter, born 15 Jan. 1806, at Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., who were married 6 Oct. 1824, at De Fuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., and resided for many years near Singhamton, Broome Co., N. Y., and removed in 1856 with their ten children (seven sons and three daughters), from Broome Co., N. Y. to New Hartford, Winona Co., Minnesota, where Marvin Laite Reynolds died two years later, in 1858, and his brother Nathan died the same week in or near Springfield, Illinois. Marvin Laite Reynolds was the son of Nathan and Hannah (Crandall) Reynolds, who lived at Norwich Landing or Griswold, New London County, Connecticut, where their four sons and three daughters were born. They later removed to Chenango Co., New York, where Nathan Reynolds died, a very old man. (See notes on the Reynolds family below).

Mrs. Sarah Ann (Tibbetts) Reynold's married secondly, in Lake Co., Calif., 6 May 1882, Sherman B. Coder, born 6 May 1835, in Elkhart, Indiana, died in Lake Co., Calif., July, 1885, a Civil War veteran who had served in 44th Regt. Indiana Volunteers. She survived him forty years and spent the last years of her life in the home of her daughter Lydia (Mrs. Wm. R. McIntire) and died at her home near Turlock, Calif. She was a woman of rare personality, of a deeply religious nature, a member of the Methodist church, beloved by all who knew her. Seven of her grandsons served in the World War with American expeditionary forces in France.

She and her first husband, Alexander Woodworth Reynolds, moved from Winona Co., Minn. to Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, in 1858. They, with their two oldest children, removed to California in 1860, going by water by way of the Isthmus of Panama. On 30 Dec. 1869, they went by train from Dubuque, Iowa, to New York City and their journey took nine days. On account of storms, the railroad tracks were gassed over with ice and trains had to go slowly. In January, 1860, they sailed by steamer from New York to Aspinwall, being eight days on the journey; arrived in Aspinwall in the evening, and, remaining on board the steamer all night, took the train next morning at 4 o'clock A.M. across the Isthmus to Panama (forty miles). They sailed from Panama to San Francisco on the

old "Orizaba". They settled in San Jose, Calif. Mr. Reynolds was a carpenter and builder. They resided at different times in San Jose, Sonoma, San Luis Obispo, Monterey and Ukiah.

Alexander Woodworth Reynolds and Sarah Ann Tibbetts his wife had eleven children, as follows:

- i. Morell W. Reynolds⁹, born 24 July 1857 in Winona Co., Minn.; resides now (1929) in Santa Clara, Calif., where he has lived for many years. He married in Nov. 1878, Othelia Schultz, daughter of August Schultz who was born in Germany.
Two children:
 1. Arthur M. Reynolds¹⁰, born 1882; married Louise. He was killed in an accident in 1925. No children.
 2. Leroy Allen Reynolds¹⁰, born Feb. 1884 in Santa Clara, Calif.; resides now (1929) in Alameda, Calif. He was educated in the public schools of Santa Clara and was for many years cashier for George E. McNear of Redlands, Calif. In May, 1912, he was made Traveling Auditor for the Great Western Power Company of Oakland. He married in 1904, Annie Sargent, daughter of William R. and Armina M. (McDiarmid) Sargent of Argyle, Wisconsin. Two children: (1) Margaret Lucile Reynolds, born 27 Dec. 1911. (2) Merrill Sargent Reynolds, born 9 Dec. 1913.
- ii. Lunice Mary Reynolds⁹, born 14 July 1859, in Bremer Co., Iowa; died 29 Oct. 1862, aged three years, in San Jose, Calif.
- iii. Martha Alice Reynolds⁹, born 28 April 1861, in San Jose, Calif.; died 19 Oct. 1862.
- iv. Edith May Reynolds⁹, born 21 May 1863, in San Jose, Calif.; died 18 Aug. 1863.
- v. Clara Jane Reynolds⁹, born 20 July 1864, in San Jose, Calif.; married first, 24 Nov. 1880, George Frank Griffith, ^{born in Manchester, Eng.} married secondly, 6 March 1893, Franklin Llewellyn Irish, the son of Edwin W. Irish, born near Lake Champlain, N.Y., and his wife Emily Gerard who was born in Montrose, Pa. Franklin Llewellyn Irish is a cousin of Senator John P. Irish. They resided for several years in Healdsburg, Calif.; reside now (1929) in Santa Rosa, Calif.
Children by first husband:
 1. Mary Esther Griffith¹⁰, born 20 Feb. 1882; married July, 1901, Eugene G. Geis; they reside in San Francisco, Calif. Four children (surname Geis):
(1) Helen Beverly. (2) Dorothy, died young. (3) Jack. (4) Margery.
 2. A. Russell Griffith¹⁰, born 13 Sept. 1883; married Bertha Yarien. Only child (1) Betty.
 3. Eugene Morell Griffith¹⁰, born 15 Aug. 1885; married in Idaho, 6 July 1910, Marie Fleming. He was killed in mine explosion 25 April 1921. No children.

Family of Alexander A. and Sarah Ann (Tibbetta) Reynolds 638
of San Jose, Calif., and Ukiah, Calif. (cont.)

4. Loretta Griffith¹⁰, born 18 June 1887; married Frank Schofield; resided in San Francisco, Calif. He died in 1923. She, now a widow, resides (1929) in Fresno, Calif. ^{28 Sept. 1910}
Three children, Frank Russell, Loren Kimball & Ethel Jane.

Children by second husband:

1. Elmo Ellwellyn Irish¹⁰, born 24 March 1897; served in World War in U.S. Navy, as seaman first class, on U.S.C. Agamemnon; volunteered 12 June 1917. He married Grace Anderson Schultze, born in New York. They reside now (1929) in Santa Rosa, Calif. Two children, ^{Bethrice and Elmo L.}
2. C. Melvin Irish¹⁰, born 8 Nov. 1898; served in the World War as Hospital Appr. 1st class, U.S. Marine Corps, 7th Dep. Replacement Batt. A.E.F. France. Enlisted in Navy 21 May 1917. Transferred to Marine Corps 1 Aug. 1918. He resides now (1929) in San Francisco, Calif. ^{Married July 1922 Margaret}
-ite Binning. Children, Ewendlyn, Clara M., Lorin, John E., George and ^{Georgette}.
3. Leonard A. Irish¹⁰, born 9 Oct. 1899; served in World War as Private, Field Hospital #21, 4th Sanitary Train, American E. F. Germany 4th Div. Volunteered in U.S. Army 8 Nov. 1917. Sent to France May, 1918; was in battles of Arras, Chateau Thierry, etc. He resides now (1929) in Sebastopol, Calif. He married Lorette Perry. Only child (1) Beverly, b. 23 July 1926.
4. Harold Irish¹⁰, born 17 Oct. 1900; married and has two children, Harold, Jr., and Marilyn Jean.

vi. Helen Wood Reynolds⁹, born 21 May 1866, near Sonoma, Calif.; married 20 May 1892, Samuel Woolbridge, born 30 Oct. 1864 in Sonoma Co., Calif., died in Oakland, Calif., in 1914, aged fifty years, the son of Nathan Woolbridge, born in Kentucky, died in Lakeport, Calif., and his wife Mary Bradley, who was born in Illinois. (Note: Mary Bradley's mother was a Hughes. Nathan Woolbridge's parents were slave-owners in Kentucky; his mother was a Traub of Kentucky who was of French lineage). Three children, as follows:

1. Mary Woolbridge, born in Lakeport, Calif., 24 April 1894 married first, in Oakland, Calif., in 1912, Griffith R. Beeby. She married secondly, in Modesto, Calif., 8 April 1921, Hubert Frederick Silk, born in Woking, Surrey, England, the son of Stephen Silk of Woking, and his wife Hannah. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.
Only child by first husband (surname Beeby):
1. Wallace Raymond, born 20 May 1914.
Only child by second husband (surname Silk):
1. Stephen Hubert, born 8 Jan. 1922.
2. Elbert R. Woolbridge¹⁰, born 1 Sept. 1895; served in the World War as Private, Co. A, 39th Engineers R.E. Service in France, 39th Reg. Transportation Corps. After the war he took a business course in Stockton, Calif.; is now (1929) connected with the salmon packing industry in Alaska and resides six months of year in Seattle, Washington. He married (1) Tillie Jasper; married (2) in Seattle, Wash., 21 Oct. 1929, Margaret Malloy.
3. Ida Woolbridge, born 27 Dec. 1896, in Lakeport, Calif.; married (1) in 1914, George Bush, in San Francisco, Calif.;

married (2) in San Jose, Calif., in 1918, Aaron Gould,
who served in the World War and died 29 Dec. 1929, buried
at San Luis Obispo, Calif. No children.

vii. Euretta A. Reynolds⁹, born 14 Feb. 1868, in San Luis Obispo,
County, Calif.; married Courtland Bates, a dentist; resided
for many years in San Francisco, Calif., where Dr. Bates en-
gaged in the practice of his profession. He is the son of
Courtland Bates who was born in Syracuse, N.Y., and his wife
Rebecca Platt Jarvis, born on Long Island, probably in Flush-
ing. (Rebecca Platt Jarvis had two sisters, Annie and Maria,
both of whom died in young womanhood, and two brothers, name-
ly: Erasmus and Smith Samuel Jarvis (see Jarvis Genealogy).
Courtland Bates Sr., of Syracuse, N.Y., had a sister Esther,
who married a Mr. Cobb, and a half-sister, Elizebeth, who
married Peter Burns, who was at one time mayor of Syracuse.
Peter Burns' daughter married Lynn C. Smith of Typewriter
fame, who died about 1912).

Dr. Courtland and Euretta A. (Reynolds) Bates have four chil-
dren, as follows:

1. Ruth P. Bates¹⁰, born _____; resides with her
parents in San Francisco, Calif. Unmarried.
2. Hazel R. Bates¹⁰, born _____; married in 1917, James
McNaught. They reside in San Francisco, Calif.
No children.
3. Courtland Bates¹⁰, born _____; married in San Fran-
cisco, Calif., Margaret Street. Only child:
(1) Corbett Kingsly Bates, born _____
4. Ellen Bates¹⁰ (called Nellie), born _____; married in
1918, Lieut. Alvin Harber who served in the World War.
They reside now (1929) in Modesto, Calif.
Two children (surname Harber): 1. Beverly (boy).
2. Stanley.

viii. Ralph Waldo Reynolds⁹, born 1 Jan. 1870, in San Luis Obispo
Co., Calif.; resides in Los Angeles, Calif. He was for many
years cashier for H.A. Newark & Co., wholesale grocers.
He married in Montesono, Wash., 30 Aug. 1891, Frances Olive
Mace, born 8 May 1869, in Montesono, Wash., daughter of Rob-
ert Mace, born in Iowa, whose parents were Quakers.

Two children, as follows:

1. Morell M. Reynolds¹⁰, born 4 Feb. 1893; served in World
War in 1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park via. A.P.O.
#784 A.E.F. He resides now (1929) in Chico, Calif.
He married Leone _____. No children.
2. Alice Margaret Reynolds¹⁰, born 22 June 1897; is a talent-
ed pianist and one of the prominent musicians in Los An-
geles. She is unmarried.

ix. Edwin A. Reynolds⁹, born 4 Oct. 1871, in Monterey, Calif.
He married in 1893, Bettaailing.

Three children, as follows:

1. Donald L. Reynolds¹⁰, born 1895; served in the World War
as Private, 67th Artillery, C.A.C. Ord. Det. A.E.F. France.

He married Marian Call. They reside now (1929) in Pacific Grove, Calif.

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

2. Douglas Reynolds¹⁰, born in 1897; died in 1909.
3. Delmar Reynolds¹⁰, born in 1901; resides in Pacific Grove, Calif. Unmarried.

x. Lydia Florence Reynolds⁹, born 12 June 1877, in Monterey, Calif.; married at Lower Lake, Calif., 24 March 1895, William Reuben McIntire, born in North Carolina, the son of Charles McIntire, born in Wilmington, North Carolina, 10 Feb. 1812, died 1 Jan. 1886, and his wife Margaret Belle Cook, born 23 May 1827 in Tennessee and died 19 March 1885.

They reside now (1929) near Turlock, Calif.

Only child:

1. William Reynolds McIntire¹⁰, born 19 May 1896, near Lower Lake, Calif.; served in the World War as Private, Bat. C. 1st Anti Aircraft Batt. American Ex. Forces, France. He resides now (1929) near Turlock, Calif. He married Ethel Shale . No children.

xi. Jesse Irving Reynolds⁹, born 12 April 1878; drowned 13 Jan. 1880, aged two years. He was the youngest child of Alexander W. and Sarah Ann (Tibbatts) Reynolds.

270 Charles Farrington⁸ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁷ (No. 191), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Manchester, Ind. and Alhambra, Ill., farmer and cooper, born 19 Dec. 1825, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died in Alhambra, Madison Co., Ill., 26 Sept. 1900, aged 74 years. He was the eldest son and second child of Benjamin and Sarah (Reustis) Tibbetts.

He married 27 May 1847, Betsey Werdwell Cook in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Judge Alfred J. Cotton officiating (See "Cotton's Keepsake," page). She was born 20 Jan. 1830, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died 28 Oct. 1894, in Alhambra, Ill. She was daughter of Moses Cook who removed west from Oxford, Maine, about 1827, settled first in Ohio and later in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and his wife Philena Hawk whom he married in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Judge Alfred J. Cotton officiating.

In "Cotton's Keepsake," a book of pioneer history, of nearly five hundred pages, written by Judge Alfred J. Cotton of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., the author states that among the marriage ceremonies he had performed were those of Moses Cook and Philena Hawk (no date given), and (further down the list), of Charles P. Tibbetts and Betsey Cook (two generations being represented in these two marriages).

In 1866 Charles P. and Betsey W. (Cook) Tibbetts removed with their family from Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. to Alhambra, Ill., where they resided for many years and where both died.

Children (eleven), all born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana:

1. James Henry Lane⁹ Tibbetts, b. 12 Sept. 1848; d. 14 Jan. 1915, at his home in Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill.; was grad. from Indiana Univ. Law School in 1872; was a farmer and insurance agent. He m. 7 Nov. 1882, Belle Mitchell, daughter of John and Hannah Mitchell of Alhambra, Ill.

Children:

1. Estelle H.¹⁰; m. Joseph Schwartz; they reside now (1929) at 237 Hickory Street, Edwardsville, Ill. Only child (surname Schwartz): (1) Verlee.
2. Ethel¹⁰; is a teacher in public schools of Edwardsville, Ill. She is not married.
3. Everett¹⁰, D.D.S.; is a dentist; resides in Kansas City, Mo. He volunteered for service in the World War and was Lieut. in Dental Officers Reserve Corps at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

11. Sarah Philena⁹ Tibbetts, b. 13 March 1850; d. 10 Jan. 1921, in Mexico, Mo.; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Mexico, Mo. She m. 26 March 1868, in Litchfield, Ill., Benjamin Asbury Thornburgh, b. 17 Sept. 1844, in St. Louis, Mo., d. 9 Sept. 1912 in Mexico, Mo., the son of John Thornburgh, a steamboat captain, who later built the first house and store in Alhambra, Ill. An uncle of Benjamin Asbury Thornburgh was

Ben. Thornburgh a steamboat pilot on the Mississippi river, plying between St. Louis and New Orleans, and an early friend of Mark Twain. Mark Twain, in Harper's Weekly, in offering a tribute to his dead friend, Carl Schurz, compared the latter to Ben. Thornburgh, as incomparable for trust and confidence.

Benjamin Asbury Thornburgh was a chip off the old block - trustful, reliable, the very soul of honour, worthy of homage and reverence. In 1847 his parents settled in Mexico, Mo., where he grew to manhood.

Children of Benjamin Asbury and Sarah Philena (Tibbetts) Thornburgh, all born in Mexico, Mo., as follows:

1. Alice Cornelia Thornburgh, b. 10 Feb. 1869; m. Dr. Arthur Steele of Havana, Ill. She d. Nov. 1899.

Only child:

- (1) Althea Steele, A.B. (Univ. of Illinois, 1921), M.A. (Teacher's College, New York City, 1924); was grad. from Hardin College at Mexico, Mo., in 1918; grad. from Univ. of Illinois in 1921 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts; grad. from Teacher's College, New York City in 1924 and received from there the degree of Master of Arts. She is not married.
2. Naomi Ellen Thornburgh, b. 2 Aug. 1871; m. Frank Ruse of Mexico, Mo.
Five children, as follows:
 - (1) Clyde Franklin Ruse, b. 3 March 1892.
 - (2) Frederick James Ruse, b. 29 Dec. 1893; m. Emma Bachs.
 - (3) Howard Glen Ruse, b. 13 June 1896; enlisted for service in World War but did not go across. He m. Dorothy Erdle.
 - (4) Ethel Anna Ruse, b. 6 June 1899.
 - (5) Benjamin Ralph Ruse, b. 21 Feb. 1902.
3. Ethel M. Thornburgh, b. 18 Dec. 1873; was teacher of mathematics and afterwards secretary of Hardin College at Mexico, Mo.; is now, 1933, connected with Colorado Woman's College in Denver, Colo. She is a member of Mexico, Missouri Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, by right of service of her ancestor, Daniel Bucknam. She is not married.
4. Flora Benneta Thornburgh, b. 16 Aug. 1885; m. Roney H. Frecht, of Hannibal, Mo.

Children:

- (1) Robert Karl Frecht, b. 27 Dec. 1907.
- (2) Halburt Mason Frecht, b. 19 Nov. 1909.
- (3) Louis Evan Frecht, b. 19 April 1912.
- (4) Philena Elizabeth Frecht, b. 31 March 1914.

- iii. Mary⁹ Tibbetts, b. 12 April 1852; m. Fred A. Wiseman in Alhambra, Ill. They resided in Greenville, Ill.

Children (five):

1. Irene Wiseman; is a teacher in public schools of Springfield, Ill.

2. John Wiseman; is Ry. mail clerk; resides Greenville, Ill. He m. Vennie Mangram. Two children, namely, Orville and Anita.
3. Elizabeth Wiseman; m. Charles McMurray; they reside Greenville, Ill. They have five children.
4. Fred A. Wiseman, Jr.; m. Louise Fife. They reside Greenville, Ill. Only child: (1) Paul Wiseman; m. a Miss Wood.
5. Rachel Wiseman.

iv. Horace Monroe⁹ Tibbetts, b. 6 April 1854; attended Schurttliff College at Alton, Ill.; resides Stanberry, Mo., where he owns a grocery store. He m. first, in 1882, Fanny Deck of Paoli, Kans.; she d. 1883; he m. secondly, in 1885, Mary Schien in Alhambra, Ill.

Children by second wife:

1. Ruby¹⁰ (twin).
2. Pearl¹⁰ (twin).
3. Arthur¹⁰, b. 1895; enlisted in World War; trained at Camp Funston, Kans.

346 v. Moses Daniel⁹ Tibbetts, M.D., b. 1 June 1857; is a physician; resides Highland, Ill. (Further records hereafter).

vi. Horrie⁹ Tibbetts, b. 20 Sept. 1860; m. James Harris, the son of Jonathan H. Harris. They reside in Alhambra, Ill. Children (surname Harris): 1. Charles. 2. Wilbur. 3. Myrtle. 4. Sarah.

vii. Flora S.⁹ Tibbetts, b. 1 June 1853; m. in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., 3 Nov. 1887, Charles Lemly Walser, b. 9 Mar. 1858, d. in Lawrenceburg, Ind., 25 April 1915, the son of Benjamin P. and Amanda (Jackson) Walser of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind. (Benjamin P. Walser, a well known Republican politician of Dearborn County, was the son of James and Mary (Bailey) Walser of North Carolina, later of Dearborn Co., Ind.). Charles Lemly Walser had a grain and feed store in Lawrenceburg, Ind., in which town he resided until his death. He was deputy auditor and, in 1898, auditor of Dearborn County. His widow, Mrs. Flora S. (Tibbetts) Walser, removed from Lawrenceburg, in 1915, to Mishawaka, Ind., later to Union City, Ind., and resides now, 1929, in South Bend, Ind., in the home of her daughter.

Children, born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.:

1. Herbert Benjamin Walser, b. 6 April 1890; d. 10 May 1911; was a student in Univ. of Indiana at Bloomington, Ind.
2. Frances Beatrice Walser, b. 29 Sept. 1891; was graduated from high school in Lawrenceburg in 1910; studied in Univ. of Indiana at Bloomington, Ind.; m. 20 Sept. 1919, Roy C. Shoemaker in Mishawaka, Indiana, in which city she and her mother were at that time residing. He is the son of Charles L. and Anna (Adams) Shoemaker of

Wishawaka, Ind., both of whom were born and reared in Walkerton, Ind., which is about twenty miles from South Bend. Roy C. and Frances Beatrice (Walsor) Shoemaker reside now, 1929, at #2805 South Michigan Street, South Bend, Ind.

Only child:

(1) Martha Elizabeth Shoemaker, b. 25 Oct. 1925, in South Bend.

3. Robert Maybin Walsor, b. 27 April 1899; volunteered for service in the World War; trained at Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.; served in Quartermaster's dept.; did not go to France. In the past few years he has lived part of the time in Tacoma and Seattle, Wash. He is unmarried.

viii. Charles Elmer⁹ Tibbetts, born 1865; educated in State Normal School at Carbondale, Illinois; is R.R. conductor; resides at Fort Scott, Kansas. He married 7 Nov. 1891, in Alhambra, Ill., Minnie Hall, daughter of William A. Hall.

Six children, as follows:

1. Robert E. Tibbetts¹⁰, born 1901.
2. Ray M. Tibbetts¹⁰, born 1903.
4. Florence W.¹⁰, born
3. Floyd J. Tibbetts¹⁰, born
5. Elmer W.¹⁰ Tibbetts, born
6. Alma W.¹⁰ Tibbetts, born

ix. Zeph Heustis⁹ Tibbetts, D.D.S., born 5 Feb. 1867, in Alhambra, Illinois; is a dentist; resides in Kiowa, Kansas. He was graduated from Missouri Dental College in St. Louis, Mo., in 1895. He married Hulala Geiger.

Only child: 1.

1. Maynard¹⁰ Tibbetts.

x. Gertrude⁹ Tibbetts, born 17 June 1869, in Alhambra, Ill.; married James Tabor, the son of Henry Tabor. They reside near New Douglas, Ill.

Four children (surname Tabor):

1. Bettie¹⁰ (a teacher)
2. Ray¹⁰ (a teacher)
3. Hampton¹⁰; resides with his parents near New Douglas, Ill.
4. Odie¹⁰ (a teacher).

xi. Otis E.⁹ Tibbetts, D.D.S.; born in Alhambra, Ill.; resides in Spokane, Wash. He was graduated from Dental College in Kansas City, Mo.

271 George⁸ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁷ (No. 171), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Altamont, Ill., farmer, born about 1827, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died 8 Aug. 1904, in Altamont, Ill.; buried at Edgewood, Ill. He was the second son of Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts. He removed from Manchester, Ind., to Illinois in the sixties. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

He married Mary Eliza Dunn, daughter of Gershom Dunn of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., and granddaughter of Micajah Dunn of Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Children:

- i. Mabel⁹; m. Steve Smith of Penn, Ill.
Child (surname Smith): 1. Grace.
 - ii. Serelda⁹; m. Steve Nelson of Altamont, Ill. They had two children, one of whom was George.
 - iii. Sparks⁹;
 - iv. Ella⁹; d. soon after marriage.
 - v. Seigel⁹;
 - vi. Lou⁹; m. a lawyer and lived in Litchfield, Ill.
 - vii. Sadie⁹; resides with her mother in Altamont, Ill.
-

The above-mentioned Micajah Dunn of Lawrenceburg, Ind., had sons, Gershom, above-mentioned, and William who married Margaret Milliken, daughter of Matthew and Margaret (Matthews) Milliken, early settlers of Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., who removed there from Bangor, Maine, about 1817. (See Milliken Genealogy).

William and Margaret (Milliken) Dunn had sons, namely, Micajah and Dr. William Dunn. Probably distantly related to the Lawrenceburg families were Jacob Platt Dunn of Indianapolis, Ind., and his sister Katherine.

It is probable that the above-named Micajah Dunn, the settler of Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Indiana, was a descendant of Hugh Dunn of New Piscataqua or Piscataway, on the Raritan in New Jersey.

Hugh Dunn of Piscataway, New Jersey.

(See New Hampshire Genealogical Record, vol. 1, p. 148):

"The first definite trace of Hugh Dunn is met among the land-owners of New Hampshire as early as 1662. In that year Hugh Dunn was received a freeman in Dover and had a 10 acre grant for a house lot located for him below Lamprey River lower falls July 15, 1664. He also received a grant of 20 acres up the river at "Sandy Bank" a short distance above the falls. The former was in present New Market township and the latter in the town of Durham.

On account of the disquietude in property holdings and unsettled land titles, HUGH DUNN disposed of his real estate in the Piscataqua region of New Hampshire and transferred his citizenship to New Jersey 1666-1670. Aside from his interest as one of the original patentees in 1666 of the large township of New Piscataway in East Jersey, HUGH DUNN became owner 1670-72 of 92 acres in adjoining township of Woodbridge. His permanent home he made in Piscataway and here in 1678 he had a patent for 138 acres of land and the following year took title for additional real estate.

Among the first public notices of his name are the cattle marks recorded for him in the Old Town Book 1686. About the same date his name is found with five other men as forming the constituency of the Piscataway Baptist church. His active associates in this religious movement were Edmund Dunham, John Drake, John Smalley, Nicholas Bonham and John Fitz Randolph, all of New England acquaintances. From the first Mr. Dunn, Mr. Drake and Mr. Dunham acted as exhorters or lay preachers, encouraging the early settlers in a life of consistent christian living. Hugh Dunn lived for several years after the public organization of the Baptist Church. He saw this religious society well established under the first official pastorate of John Drake his brother-in-law. He died November 16, 1694, his last Will and Testament being dated October 7, 1691 and probated December 10, 1694. This early document is on file in the Prerogative Court at Trenton, N.J."

Hugh Dunn married in 1670-1 at Piscataway, N.J., Elizabeth Drake, a sister of Rev. John Drake and daughter of Francis and Mary Drake who formerly were residents of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

Hugh and Elizabeth (Drake) Dunn had nine children, the sixth of whom was Samuel, born March 22, 1683, who married in 1704, Esther -----. They had eight children, the sixth of whom was Micajah Dunn.

born Sept. 12, 1716.

Of the daughters of Hugh and Elizabeth (Drake) Dunn, Mary, their eldest child, born Jan. 19, 1671/2; married in 1690, Hezekiah Bonham, and their children were Mary, Samuel, Hannah and Sarah.

Elizabeth, third child of Hugh and Elizabeth (Drake) Dunn, born March 19, 1675/6; married July 20, 1692, John Banyon. Their children were, Martha, Samuel, Vincent, Benjamin and Anna.

(See more complete account of descendants of Hugh Dunn in New Hampshire Gen. Record, vol. 1, pp. 149-50, in an article contributed by C.B. Leonard of Plainfield, N.J., entitled "New Jersey's Indebtedness to New Hampshire.").

272 Oliver Heustis⁸ Tibbetts (Benjamin⁷ (No. 191), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 1830, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; died at his home in Ocheltree, Kans., in March 1907, aged 77 years. He was third son of Benjamin and Sarah (Heustis) Tibbetts.

He removed from Manchester, Ind., to Alhambra, Ill.; removed in 1865 to Ocheltree, Kans. (near Olathe), and purchased a farm where he spent the remainder of his life.

He married in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Elizabeth Ketcham, born 12 March 1832, in Manchester, Ind., died at Ocheltree, Kans., 22 May 1913, aged 83 years. She was a sister of the William Ketcham who was killed in the Civil War, having enlisted in 16th Infantry of Illinois. Their parents were among the early settlers of Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, and both died there at an advanced age.

Only child:

317 i. William Monroe⁹ Tibbetts, b. 5 Aug. 1852.

273 Elizabeth Jane⁸ Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.⁷ (No. 192), Benjamin⁶,

William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 16 Dec. 1832; died 25 July 1916 aged 82 years, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lois V. Moreland, in Los Angeles, Calif. *She was the eldest child of Rev. Jonathan S. and Mary (Kidd) Tibbetts.*

She was married in April, 1852, in Iowa, en route to Oregon, to David Brower Hamblin, born in 1832, at Wright's Corners, Lower Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana, died 6 October 1899, at his home in East Portland, Oregon. David Brower Hamblin crossed the plains in 1852, in the same party with Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts, and settled in Oakland, Oregon. He later removed to East Portland, Oregon.

Children, born in Oakland, Oregon:

- i. Mary Elizabeth Hamblin⁹, died in infancy.
- ii. Eva Florence Hamblin⁹, *died in 1935*, born 15 April 1861; married *18 Oct. 1881*, John¹⁰ Hamilton of Gresham, Oregon, *later of East Portland, Oregon* (residing in 1918 at 1031 22nd Street, East Portland). Two children (surname Hamilton): 1. Frederick. 2. Robert, a R. R. employe, resided in Portland, Oregon; married Nora.
- iii. Ralph Albert Hamblin⁹, born 1 January 1864; died 29 Nov. 1904; resided in Wolf Creek, Oregon; m. Betty Smith in 1896; Three children, as follows: 1. George Washington¹⁰. 2. Lois Lillian¹⁰. Ralph G.¹⁰.
- iv. Sarah E. Hamblin⁹, born 11 January 1866; died *Nov. 1890* at her home in East Portland, Oregon, in 1915. She married Walter Drennan of East Portland, Oregon. Only child (surname Drennan): Hazel May¹⁰, (married Elden Damon).
- v. Lois V. Hamblin⁹, born 17 April 1868; married first, John Nye; and secondly, George Moreland; and thirdly, 3 Dec. 1930, to T. F. Croxton.
- vi. Johnny Hamblin⁹, born 11 November 1871; died young.
- vii. Alva Gouldin Hamblin⁹, born 11 March 1874; married Ethel Ward; Two children: 1. Elaine Grace¹⁰. 2. Lucile¹⁰. After the death of his first wife, Alva Gouldin Hamblin married secondly, 16 Dec. 1919, Martha S. Schnase.

274 Mary Eliza⁸ Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.⁷ (No. 192), Benjamin⁶,

William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry⁵, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 16 Feb. 1835; died at her home in East Portland, Oregon, 1 June 1919, aged 85 years. She was the second daughter and second child of Rev. Jonathan Snow Tibbetts and Mary Redding his wife. *born 25 Nov. 1834*

She married in Oakland, Oregon, in 1854, Andrew Jackson Knott who was born in Dayton, Ohio. They removed from Oakland Oregon to East Portland, Oregon, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Andrew Jackson Knott owned the Stark Street ferry, the first ferry-boat connecting East and West Portland; this ferry he owned and operated continuously since 1861 until his death, and was very successful in his business. He was the son of Joseph Knott of Portland, Oreg., and his wife Elizabeth. The Knott ancestors had lived in New Jersey.

Children, born in East Portland, Oregon: (dates of birth not in correct order)

- i. Ephraim Knott⁹, *born 31 March 1855*, died in infancy, in 1858
- ii. Sidney Knott⁹, *born in Oct. 1872*, died in infancy, in 1873
- iii. Daisy Knott⁹, *born 20 Dec. 1875*, died in infancy, in 1879
- iv. Elizabeth Knott⁹; *born 24 March 1864*, married Lute McCormick. Only child (surname McCormick): 1. Lella¹⁰, married Merce Milne No children.
- v. Annie Knott⁹; *born 13 Jan. 1857*, married Frederick Stephens. No children. He died 21 Oct. 1934 in Los Angeles, Calif.
- vi. Gordon Hall Knott⁹; *born 13 Sept. 1861*, married Agnes Strauhel. Only child: Gilbert¹⁰.
- vii. Harry Green Knott⁹; *born 21 April 1866*, married Jennie C. Richardson. Only child: 1. Gertrude¹⁰.
- viii. Walter Knott⁹; *born 27 Jan. 1863*, married.
- ix. George Knott⁹; *born 11 Oct. 1870*, died, unmarried, in 1917.
- x. Mary E. Knott⁹; *born 9 July 1868, died, a widow 12 Nov. 1936*, married George Phalon. They resided in Los Angeles, Calif., where he died 16 June 1925. Only child: 1. Lloyd K. Phalon¹⁰.
- xi. Sarah E. Knott⁹; *born 11 Jan. 1874*, *Married 24 June 1896*, married John B. McCune, who died in 1918. She now a widow, resides in Los Angeles, Calif. No children. *in 1938*

275 Francis Marion⁸ Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.⁷ (No. 192), Benjamin⁶,

William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 2 Nov. 1837; died at his home in East Portland, Oregon, 12 Nov. 1912 aged 75 years. He was the eldest son and third child of Rev. Jonathan S. and Mary (Reading) Tibbette.

He married 27 October 1864, Georgiana Grimwald, who was a great-great granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins, one of the Rhode Island signers of the Declaration of Independence; she died 14 July 1910, in East Portland.

In the Rogue River Indian War, 1855-56, Francis Marion Tibbetts was a member of J. S. Rinearson's company first, and later of Capt. W. M. Chapman's company. In this service he was in numerous skirmishes, and also in the battle of Hungry Hill, which lasted about three days, and in which 800 Indians and 500 whites were engaged.

In 1872 he removed from Oakland, Oregon to Portland, Oregon, where he was engaged in the ferry service, much of the time as an engineer. He was a member of the Oregon Pioneer Association, and he, with four sisters and one brother, attended the Fortieth Annual Reunion held in Portland, Ore., 20 June 1912.

Children:

- i. Charles W.⁹; m. _____. No children.
 - ii. Sarah Wilmot⁹; married John Jennings; no children.
 - iii. Edna Fay⁹; married Earl Heath. Three children (surname Heath): 1. Gaylord¹⁰. 2. Archie Claire¹⁰. 3. Ada Byron¹⁰ (married James Porter and had one child, namely, Thelma E. Porter¹¹).
 - iv. Vivian⁹; married Daisy Morse. Only child: 1. Willa Marie¹⁰.
 - v. Archie Livingston⁹; married Opal Clare Wilkins. No children.
-

Family of Mrs. Sarah E. (Tibbetts) (Ladd) Gouldin
of Oakland, California.

276 Sarah Emily⁸ Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.⁷ (No. 192), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah² Henry¹), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 28 Feb. 1840; died at her home in Oakland, California, 10 Feb. 1919, aged 78 years, 11 mos., buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland. She was the third daughter and fourth child of Rev. Jonathan Snow Tibbetts and Mary Redding his wife.

She married first, in Oakland, Oregon, 28 Sept. 1855, John Pickett Ladd, born 1825 in Richmond, Va., died in Oregon in 1865, his death due to an accident by falling from a sluice in a mining camp; he was a member of one of the well known families of Richmond, Va., his mother being a relative of Gen. Pickett, the famous southern General of the Civil War. (Note: He had a sister Caroline who died unmarried, and a brother, Robert Ladd of Portland, Oregon, who married Elizabeth Knott and had children, among whom was Mrs. Jennie (Ladd) Warren, and Douglas Ladd, both of Portland, Oregon.

Mrs. Sarah Emily (Tibbetts) Ladd married secondly, in San Francisco, Calif., 15 Aug. 1872, John Copley Gouldin, an Englishman by birth, a man of considerable wealth and a prominent resident of Oakland, Calif., where he died

Their home was for several years in Fruitvale, Calif. After the death of her husband Mrs. Gouldin lived at Cote Brillante, one of the famous homesteads of the original Piedmont tract, when Piedmont was still considered in the country. Her later residence was on Vernon Heights, Oakland. At the time of her death the Oakland newspapers paid the following tribute:

"When Mrs. Gouldin died last week there were many earners of modest wages in Oakland, especially sales-girls, clerks and stenographers, who mourned the loss of a friend. There was no keeper of a flower or candy shop in Oakland who did not know Mrs. Gouldin. The reason was that she was the constant patron in making purchases of candy or flowers to be sent to some girl who had waited upon her at a department store, or some stenographer whom she might have met at a lawyer's office or at a bank. Although Mrs. Gouldin lived in a beautiful home, the old Frank Haven's place on Vernon Heights, when she walked out on the streets of Oakland it was no uncommon thing for a roughly-clad laborer, or an unkempt foreitner to greet her cheerily and receive an equally cheery response. The children in the neighborhood regarded her as their best grandmother, and her death caused great grief among them. Her funeral services were held in the Methodist church, Twenty-first and Broadway, and burial was at Mountain View cemetery. She was survived by two daughters by her former marriage, and by two grandsons."

She was a woman of great personal charm. To her we are indebted for the account here furnished of the descendants of Rev. Jonathan Snow Tibbetts (her father), and the trip across the plains to Oregon in 1852.

She and her brothers and sisters were all members of the Oregon Pioneer Association, and four sisters and two brothers attended the

Fortieth Annual Reunion held in Portland, Oregon, 20 June 1912. About one thousand aged pioneers attended this meeting.

She and her brothers and sisters, in the days of their youth, attended school at Wright's Corners, Lower Manchester, Dearborn County, Indiana, their schoolmaster being Judge Alfred J. Cotton. All remembered vividly the trip across the plains to Oregon.

In August, 1912 five of the sisters attended a reunion at the home of Hon. and Mrs. Binger Hermann in Roseburg, Oregon, Mrs. Hermann being one of the sisters. They visited Oakland, Oregon, Shoshone Valley and other nearby communities where they had spent their early days. Their father, Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts, a pioneer Methodist minister of Southern Oregon, is well remembered in this section of the state, where for many years he was closely associated with such interesting personages as Father Wilbur, L. D. Driver and Rev. Robert Booth.

Children by first husband (surname Ladd):

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁹, born Jan. 1857; died in infancy.
- 318 ii. Carrie Ellen⁹, born 15 Aug. 1859; married in San Francisco, Calif., John Nelson Emerson Wilson. (Further records hereafter).
- iii. Robert Shirley⁹, born Sept. 1861; died in infancy, in Oakland, Oregon.
- iv. Aida Lucile⁹, born 9 July 1864 in Sacramento, Calif.; married in Brookline, Mass., 12 June 1895, as his second wife, George Hooper Taylor, prominent banker and vice-president of E.H. Rollins & Sons. She survived him and died 2 Feb. 1934 in Lake Forest, Ill.; burial in Fairview Cemetery, Denver, Colo. She was formerly a member of the Chicago Women's Athletic Club and was interested in the Boys' Shelter Club at Allendale, Ill. She had no children but for several years her nephew John Taylor Wilson resided in her home and his education and travels abroad were under the supervision of herself and Mr. Taylor and he took the name of Taylor for his middle name.

George Hooper Taylor, Esq., was born 22 Nov. 1847 at Norridgewock, Maine; died 12 June 1922 at his home in Chicago, Ill., where he had been a resident for many years; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Denver, Colo. He was the son of Joshua R. and Lydia (Eaton) Taylor. He was reared upon a farm until he was nineteen years of age and then went into the stone-cutting business; later became a general contractor. He built part of the Welland Canal; built also a part of the New York Central Railroad and tracked the same from Buffalo to Batavia, N.Y. At the time of the great silver strike in Leadville, Colorado, and the discovery of carbonate ore he decided to try his luck out there

with the rest of the pioneers. He arrived in Leadville in 1879 and went into the mining business; later engaged in building and contracting and built some of the most important county roads and bridges in the state of Colorado. In the early eighties he became acquainted with E.W. Rollins who purchased 36000 Garfield County bonds for him to sell. He subsequently associated himself with Mr. Rollins in 1884 which firm later was incorporated into E.W. Rollins & Sons, of which he was a director and vice-president. He was for many years a member of the Board of Governors of the Investment Bankers' Association of America, and for several years chairman of the Finance Committee.

He was president of the Spokane & Inland Empire R.R. Co., and President of the Spokane Eastern Railway Light & Power Co., and a director in many other corporations. He was recognized as one of the best authorities on "Reorganization" in the United States. He was spoken of as the "Dean" of the bond profession, and was universally known as "Uncle George".

He was a member of the Denver Club and the Denver Athletic Club, the Chicago Club, the Union League Club, Chicago, the Midday Club, and the South Shore Country Club.

In politics he was a Republican. He was affiliated with the First Baptist Church, 50th and Drexel Boulevard, and his funeral services were held from this church. He was a self-made man of irreproachable character, a man of influence and wealth. His ideals were high and his heart great."

The history of his life is written in the Encyclopaedia of American Biography.

He was survived by his widow and two sons by a former wife, namely, Walter Taylor and George H. Taylor Jr., and by two granddaughters, the children of his son Walter.

Family of James L. and Sophia Ellen (Tibbetts) McKinney
of Cottage Grove, Oregon.

(See No. 192)

277 Sophia Ellen⁸ Tibbetts (called Ella), of genealogical line: (Rev. Jonathan S.,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ William,⁵ a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin,⁴ Henry,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), was born in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, 16 June 1842, died at Haster, Oregon, 17 Aug. 1926, aged 84 years, buried at Cottage Grove, Oreg.

She married at Oakland, Umpqua Co., Oreg. (Rev. I. Pihlman officiating), 19 Sept. 1858, James L. McKinney, born at Independence, Mo., 31 May 1833, died at Elk Head, Douglas Co., Oregon, 10 Oct. 1898, aged 65 years, buried at Cottage Grove, Oreg., son of Frank C. McKinney, born in Mason Co., Ky., in 1822, who was one of the first settlers of Umpqua County, Oreg., died there in 1877, buried at Oakland, Oreg., and his wife Mary Jones.

James L. and Sophia Ellen (Tibbetts) McKinney settled at Cottage Grove, Umpqua Co., Oreg., where he engaged in farming and cattle raising. Mrs. McKinney was but ten years of age when her parents moved to Oregon. She remembered vividly the long trip across the plains. They traveled with ox teams in company with many others and were eight months on the way before they reached Portland. She and her brothers and sisters were members of the Oregon Pioneers Association and attended many of the annual conventions.

Children, born at Cottage Grove, Oreg. (eight):

- i. Frances Emily McKinney, b. 16 Jan. 1861; d. at Portland, Oreg. 25 Aug. 1935; m. first, John Hanna; and secondly, Henry Witte. Children by first husband (surname Hanna): 1. James C. 2. Charles. 3. Maybelle. Children by second husband (surname Witte): 4. Carl. 5. William.
- ii. William Franklin McKinney b. 21 Apr. 1863; m. (1) Rhoda Stoten, who d.; m. (2) ----- Child by first wife: 1. Earl, deceased. Children by second wife: 2. Charles. 3. Gerald.
- iii. John Albert McKinney, b. 3 Dec. 1868; d. 3 Oct. 1872.
- iv. James Alexander McKinney, b. 11 Sept. 1872; d. 27 Oct. 1872.
- v. Lois May McKinney (called Minnie) b. 12 July 1865; d. 31 Aug. 1922; m. William Clark. Nine children (surname Clark): 1. Sophia. 2. Louis. 3. Ella. 4. Catherine. 5. Morn. 6. Thomas. 7. Annie. 8. Georgia. 9. Etta.
- vi. Mary E. McKinney, b. 3 Sept. 1874; m. Delbert Van Winkle of Cottage Grove, Oreg., son of Jason Van Winkle. Children (surname Van Winkle): 1. Clifford. 2. Beatrice. 3. Marie.
- vii. Ellen Etta McKinney, b. 10 June 1877; living, a widow, at Portland, Oreg., in 1938; m. (1) Lovela d Van Winkle of Cottage Grove, son of Jason Van Winkle; m. (2) Ben Fred Clark of Yoncalla, Umpqua County, Oreg., son of Thomas A. Clark of Oakland and of Yoncalla, Oreg., who d. 5 Oct. 1911, and his wife Susan E. Thiele; m. (3) Harry Incolton who d. at Portland 1 June 1929. Children by first husband (surname Van Winkle):

Family of James L. and Sophia Ellen (Tibbotts) McKinney (con)

1. Herman B., b. 26 March 1895; m. Pearl Valentine.
Children: (1) Marie Madge. (2) Wilma.
2. Frank T., b. 17 June 1897; living at Portland in 1938;
m. Margaret Murphy.
Children: (1) Victor. (2) Vivian.

Children by second husband (surname Clark):

3. Roy Fredman, b. at Yoncalla 21 May 1900; living in San Diego, Calif., in 1938, having removed thence from Portland, Oreg., in 1936; is a roofing contractor; m. (1) at Portland 15 July 1919 Alice Fortner, b. at Portland in 1901, d. there 3 June 1921, daughter of Andrew Fortner; m. (2) at Keppier, Oreg., 15 Feb. 1922 Estherbel Manning, b. at Caldwell, Idaho 2 Aug. 1902, daughter of L.B. and Mary D. (Moore) Manning. Child by first wife: (1) Ben Andrew, b. at Portland 4 Dec. 1920; student at Point Loma High School, San Diego in 1938. Children by second wife, born at Portland: (2) Roy Fredman, Jr., b. 13 July 1924. (3) Meridee, b. 21 March 1928.
4. Julia Bell Clark, b. at Lexington, Oreg., 29 March 1903; m. Fred R. Spaulding. No children. They have an adopted son.
5. Madge Marie Clark, b. at Lexington, Oreg., 10 June 1905; m. Henry Richmond of Portland. Children (surname Richmond), b. in Portland: (1) Harry, b. 3 Nov. 1924. (2) Earl, b. 9 May 1929.

viii. Martha Low McKinney, born in 1882; m. first, Harry Knowlton, from whom she was divorced; and secondly, Bacie Parker.

Child by first husband (surname Knowlton):

1. Lucella.

Child by second husband (surname Parker):

2. Rosalee.

278 Flora Ann⁸ Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.⁷ (No. 192), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 23 Oct. 1847, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana, eleven miles northwest of Lawrenceburg. She was fifth daughter and seventh child of Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts and Mary Redding his wife.

She was but four years of age when she was brought by her parents to Oregon. Her father, Rev. Jonathan S. Tibbetts, a minister of the Methodist church, commanded the wagon train in which the trip was made across the plains in 1852.

She married in Oakland, Oregon, 7 June 1868, Hon. Binger S. Hermann of Roseburg, Oregon. He died in Roseburg, 15 April 1926, aged 83 years. She died in Roseburg, 22 Aug. 1929, in her 82nd year.

Their residence was Roseburg, Oreg., but they made their home in Washington, D.C. for about thirty years, during which time they made several trips abroad.

Hon. Binger S. Hermann was born 19 Feb. 1843, at Lonaconing, Maryland, the son of Dr. Henry Hermann and his wife Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter of David and Maria Hopkins of Tradegar, South Wales, England. (David Hopkins was an iron manufacturer in Tradegar, South Wales, and came to the United States about 1836 and commenced the manufacture of iron furnaces in western Maryland, and died there about 1866.). (The above-named Dr. Henry Hermann was a native of the city of Cossel, in Hessen Cossel, Germany. He was a professor in the University of Morburg. He came to the United States in 1838 and practiced medicine and surgery in the city of Baltimore and in western Maryland. In 1858 he brought a colony of Baltimoreans to the Coquille river valley, Coos County, Oregon, among whom were many German settlers).

"Hon. Binger S. Hermann was educated near Baltimore, at the Independence Academy (afterward Irving College), and came with his father, Dr. Henry Hermann's colony of Baltimoreans to Coos County, Oregon, in the territorial days, and in after years became active in state and national affairs. He began as the first school teacher in the Coquille river valley, following this as a teacher in Yoncalla and Canyonville in the same county.

He afterward studied law in the office of the late Governor of Oregon, Judge Stephen F. Chadwick, and while here he assisted in recruiting volunteers for the Civil War under the last proclamation of President Lincoln.

In 1856 he was elected to the state legislature from Douglas County, and after this, was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Oregon. Later on, in 1868, he became joint state senator from Douglas, Coos and Curry Counties. Following this, Mr. Hermann was deputy collector of U.S. internal revenue for southern Oregon under the administration of President Johnson, and was later receiver of the Roseburg land office under the Grant administration. In 1884 he was elected to Congress as sole representative of the entire state and served as such, and district representative for sixteen years. During an interval he was appointed by President McKinley as commissioner of the United States general land office and served in this capacity for six years, and after this, was re-elected to Congress and served four more years.

He served during the unexpired term of President McKinley, and through a part of the Roosevelt administration.

During Mr. Hermann's professional and official activities, he established in 1875, at the present site of Myrtle Point, the mercantile house of South Coquille, which continued in business for nearly ten years, and during that time he also acquired the ownership of the Coquille city steam saw mills, where for several years there was manufactured and shipped by schooner to San Francisco, the Port Orford cedars."

Children of Hon. Binger S. and Flora A. (Tibbatts) Hermann,
i, ii and iv born in Oakland, Oregon, ii-v-vi born in Roseburg, Oregon:

- i. Agnes Elizabeth Hermann, b. 18 April 1870; m. 21 Oct. 1889, Dr. V.L. Miller, of Oakland, Ore., the son of William Oakley Miller, of Utica, N.Y., and Mary Jane his wife. She d. 1 May 1917. Dr. Miller d. Nov. 1922.

Children:

1. Madge Miller, b. 29 Feb. 1896; d. in Fall of 1923, in Roseburg, Oreg.
2. Maybelle Miller, b. 14 Jan. 1901; was graduated from Univ. of Oregon at Eugene, Oreg. She m. resides in the Hermann homestead in Roseburg, Oreg.

- ii. Schiller Brents Hermann, of Portland, Oreg., b. 27 Oct. 1871; m. 7 Feb. 1893, Katherine Mason, daughter of Henry and Elinor Mason, of Chelsea, Mass. He was grad. from Washington and Lee Univ., at Lexington, Va., in 1893; member of Greek letter fraternity Kappa Sigma Mu Chapter. He is engaged in mercantile business in Portland and in sale of Oregon timber lands. He has served several terms in the Oregon legislature.

Children:

1. Flora, b. Dec. 1894; m. Roy Kenny.
2. Milton, b. 8 Feb. 1896; m. 4 Sept. 1915, Vera May Walker.

Child:

- (1) Robert Mason Hermann, b. 19 June 1916.

3. Dorothy Agnes, b. 27 April 1902; d. 1 May 1905.

Note: Schiller B. Hermann's wife Katherine (Mason) Hermann died 5 March 1937

- iii. Bertha Hermann, b. 27 Feb. 1874; d. 11 Nov. 1874.

- iv. Milton B. Hermann, b. 22 Nov. 1875; d. 10 Aug. 1886.

- v. Maybelle Hermann, b. 22 Sept. 1878; was graduated from Mrs. Somer's Young Ladies Seminary, now known as Mount Vernon Seminary, in Washington, D.C.

She m. 17 Dec. 1902, H. Prescott Gatley, of Washington, D.C., lawyer, the son of Albert and Mary Gatley of Washington, D.C., both of whom were born in New Hampshire. They reside in Chevy Chase, Maryland.

Children:

- 1.*Helen Hermann Gatley, b. 2 Feb. 1906. *See next page*
2. H. Prescott Gatley, Jr., b. 2 Sept. 1907; married 26 Dec. 1933
Virginia

- vi. Elbert Border Hermann of Roseburg, Oreg., lawyer, b. 3 Nov. 1884; m. 24 Oct. 1906, Ruth Hamilton, daughter of Judge James W. and Olive (Ostrander) Hamilton, of Roseburg, Oreg. He received his preliminary education in grammar school and high school, Washington, D.C., and was grad. from Columbia College, Washington, D.C. Has served as city attorney, Roseburg for some years.
Only child:
1. Martha, b. 30 July 1917.

Record continued: * Helen Hermann Gately, born 2 Feb. 1906; married first, 17 Nov. 1928 Edward Manton Martin; and secondly, 19 June 1935 Emory Arlington Wheeler. They live in Washington, D.C. Child by first husband (surname Martin): (1) William, born in Washington 13 Dec. 1929. Child by second husband (surname Wheeler): (2) Helen Gately, born in Washington 22 Jan. 1938.

Family of Oregon Andrew Tibbetts
of Portland, Oreg. and Alameda, Calif.

279 Oregon Andrew⁸ Tibbetts (Rev. Jonathan S.⁷ (No. 192), Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 25 Dec. 1853 in old Oakland, Oreg. He resided for many years in East Portland, Oreg.; removed to Alameda, Calif.; died there. He was the son of Rev. Jonathan S. and Mary (Redding) Tibbetts.

He married Etta Tracy who is living, a widow, at San Leandro, Calif., in 1938
Children, born in Portland, Oreg.:

- i. Charles Kimball⁹ Tibbetts; *living at Phoenix, Arizona in 1938* married Annie Stanbeck.
Six children as follows:
 1. Clarence Wilson¹⁰
 2. Barbara Valeria¹⁰
 3. Clarice Alma¹⁰
 4. Winston Stanbeck¹⁰
 5. Ora Ettie¹⁰
 6. Norbert Anselm¹⁰.
- ii. Ella⁹ Tibbetts; *living unmarried at Oakland, Calif., in 1938; was for many years employed by the Methodist Book Concern in Portland, Oreg.*
- iii. Edward Clifton⁹ Tibbetts; *living at Helena, Montana in 1938* married Julia Valeria Ronex.
Three children as follows:
 1. Edward Ivan Snow¹⁰
 2. Etta Katherine¹⁰
 3. Ino E.¹⁰.
- iv. Tracy⁹ Tibbetts; *living at San Leandro, Calif. in 1938* married Nina Eugenia Humm who was born in Kansas. Three children, as follows:
 1. Leona (deceased).
 2. Tracy Wayne¹⁰, b. in Oakland, Calif.; *living at San Leandro, Cal.*
 3. Ella Fay¹⁰, b. 1 Dec. 1917 in Oakland, Calif. *in 1938.*
- v. Leslie⁹ Tibbetts; *died 6 Dec. 1937 at Savannah, Ga.* married Vivian Makeline, b. 24 Jan. 1892 in Portland, Oreg., daughter of William John and Loretta Mary (-----) Makeline.
Only child:
 1. Mary Etta¹⁰, b. 22 Dec. 1916 in Portland, Oreg.
- vi. Joseph⁹ Tibbetts; *living at Frisby, Ariz. in 1938 where he has charge of Y.M.C.A. He is a graduate of Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley and was connected with Y.M.C.A. in Berkeley for several years.*

Photostatic print from
"The New Hampshire Genealogical Record",
vol. i., page 30:
Friends Records, Dover, N.H., Monthly Meeting:

30

RECORDS OF DOVER MONTHLY MEETING.

B. Meader, daughter of Valentine Meader, of Vassalborough, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, deceased, and Joanna his wife, married in Dover, October 15, 1846.

David B. Leighton, of Weare, son of Ephraim Leighton, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, and Lavina Nutter, daughter of Jonathan W. Nutter, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and Lucy his wife, married in Rochester, July 29, 1847.

John H. Meader, of Sandwich, son of Ephraim Meader, of Sandwich, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Anna A. Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Love his wife, married in Rochester, November 21, 1849.

Moses Sawyer, of Weare, son of John Sawyer, of Hemiker, in the county of Merrimack, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Eunice his wife, and Hannah B. Jones, of Dover, daughter of Daniel Bassett, of Wollborough, in the county of Carroll, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, deceased, married in Dover, June 23, 1852.

William P. Tuttle, son of Joseph and Sarah P. Tuttle, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary Varney, daughter of William and Anna Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, married in Farmington, December 14, 1852.

Edward A. Frye, of Boston, in the state of Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer Frye, of Vassalborough, in the state of Maine, and Lydia his wife, deceased, and Esther I. Whittier, daughter of Moses Whittier, of Rollinsford, in the state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, married in Dover, November 30, 1853.

Charles H. Tibbetts, of Dover, in the state of New Hampshire, son of Philip P. and Abigail R. Tibbetts, and Mary H. Bean, of Rochester, in said state, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bean, married in Dover, January 19, 1854.

Charles E. Jenkins, of Rochester, son of Nicholas and Mary H. Jenkins, both deceased, in the county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Adeline E. Jenkins, daughter of Elijah Jenkins, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford,

280 Charles Albert⁸ Tebbetts (Philip⁷ (No. 195), Philip⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Muscatine, Iowa, and Whittier, Calif., born 15, 2 mo. 1826, at Dover, New Hampshire (Dover Neck); died 29, 8 mo. 1910, aged 84 yrs., in Richmond, Indiana, at the home of his son Rev. Charles Edwin Tebbetts. He was the son of Philip P. and Abigail (Roberts) Tebbetts.

He married in Dover, N.H., 19 Jan. 1854, Mary Hill Bean of Rochester, N.H., born 6 Dec. 1827, at Gilmanton, N.H., died 8 Dec. 1907, aged 80 years, 2 days, at Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Calif., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hill) Bean of Gilmanton, N.H. and Rochester, N.H. (See records of Dover, N.H. Monthly Meeting (pub. in New Hampshire Gen. Record, vol. 2, p. 30). (See Bean Genealogy).

He and his wife were both members of the Society of Friends and both were ministers.

Only child:

3/9 1. Charles Edwin⁹ Tebbetts, b. 25 April 1855. (Further records hereafter).

(The main facts in the following sketch are from New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 17, p. 178):

28/ Rev. Theodore⁸ Tebbets (Judge Noah⁷ (No. 196), James⁶, Henry⁵, Esign Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), A.B. (Harvard, 1851), D.D. (Cambridge Divinity School, 1855), a clergyman of the Unitarian church, was born in Parsonsfield, Maine, 1 April 1831; died in New York City 29 January 1863, aged 31 years, 10 mos., 28 days, survived by his wife and one child. He was the eldest child of Judge Noah and Mary Esther (Woodman) Tebbets of Parsonsfield, Maine, and Rochester, New Hampshire.

He married 3 June 1857, Ellen⁷ Seaver (John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, Nicholas³, Caleb², Robert¹), born 14 June 1835, daughter of John Seaver, Esq. of Kingston, Mass., and his wife Anna Dana, daughter of Hon. Samuel Dana of Groton, Mass. She married (2) 24 Nov. 1868, George Silsbee Hall, lawyer in Boston, who was born in Keene, N.H. (N.E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 26, p. 318).

Rev. Theodore Tebbets prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire; entered Harvard College in 1848 in the sophomore class, was graduated in 1851 and received from the university the degree of Bachelor of Arts. After graduation he became a teacher at Phillips Exeter Academy, then studied theology at the Cambridge Divinity School from which he was graduated in 1855; was ordained at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 19th of that year, but owing to ill health resigned the following year. Recovering in a measure his health, he was installed over the First Unitarian Church in Medford, Mass., 15 April 1857, but was obliged to resign his pastoral office 1 August 1860, on account of returning ill health.

A memorial sermon on the life of Rev. Theodore Tebbets was delivered in the First Church, Medford, by Rev. Edward C. Towne and later printed with an appendix pp. 27 by Walker Wise & Co., Boston.

A Harvard classmate, Charles F. Dunbar, Esq., paid the following tribute in an obituary notice in the Boston Daily Advertiser:

"His vigorous powers of mind and the resolute character which sustained him amid so many difficulties were recognized early by his associates. His reading was extensive, his memory unfailing, his mind active and acute, and his determination to conquer every difficulty by industry and energy was unfailing.

In his relation as a pastor, and in his walk in life he displayed qualities which endeared him to those who surrounded him, and he left behind him many close friends who will long cherish his memory and remember his example of Christian fortitude and cheerfulness as he saw his plans for life defeated and a career of rich promise cut off by the gradual but inevitable progress of disease."

An original portrait of Rev. Theodore Tebbets, painted by Adna Tenney, was presented to Phillips Exeter Academy by the relatives of Rev. Tebbets (Register, vol. 26, p. 447).

Only child:

i. John⁹ Tebbets, b. 4 July 1858, in Medford, Mass.

Hon. Noah Tebbetts
of Brooklyn, New York.

282 Hon. Noah⁸ Tebbetts (Judge Noah⁷ (No. 196), James⁶, Henry⁵, Ens. Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), L.L.B. (Harvard, 1867), was born 11 Sept. 1844 at Rochester, New Hampshire; died at his home in Brooklyn, New York, 31 May 1909, aged 64 years, 8 mos., 20 days. He was the youngest child of Judge Noah and Mary Esther (Woodman) Tebbetts of Rochester, New Hampshire.

He married 27 Oct. 1869, Emeline Frances, daughter of Orrin and Emeline (Winslow) Whipple of Newton, Mass., a descendant of Governor Winslow who came over in the Mayflower. She was born at Newton, Mass., 4 Feb. 1844, and died at their home in Brooklyn 30 Oct. 1904, aged 60 years. She was a woman of culture and refinement, prominent in church and philanthropic circles and beloved by all who knew her. No children survived this union.

The following sketch of his life was written by Fred E. Quinby, Esq., Necrologist of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, and published in the New Hampshire Genealogical Record, Vol. 6, page 129:

"Hon. Noah Tebbetts enlisted in Co. 1, Fifteenth New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, Oct. 20, 1862 and was mustered in two days later, as a corporal. He served in the Department of the Gulf under Gen. Banks, participating in the fighting around New Orleans and in the siege and battle of Port Hudson. In Aug. 1863 he was mustered out of service but re-enlisted in Co. 1, Fifth N.H. Volunteer Infantry and fought with his regiment through the bloody scenes preceding and attending the fall of Petersburg. He was present at the surrender of Appomattox.

"At the close of the war Mr. Tebbetts took up the study of law and following a course at Harvard Law School was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1867. He early became an active participant in the political affairs of his native state and for three years was a member of the Republican State Committee. In 1870 he was appointed Bank Commissioner, which position he filled with marked ability. During his residence in Rochester, N.H., he served as Master of Humane Lodge No. 21, Free and Accepted Masons, and as Commander of Post No. 22, Grand Army of the Republic.

"In 1872 Mr. Tebbetts moved to Brooklyn, New York, where he maintained an uninterrupted residence until his death. Upon his arrival in Brooklyn he entered into partnership with his wife's uncle, David Winslow, Esq., which partnership continued for nearly a decade when Mr. Winslow retired from the firm.

"Mr. Tebbetts was a man of rare discernment, sterling integrity, fearless in the cause of right and justice, and his remarkable grasp of even the most intricate problems in his profession won for him enviable rank among the leading jurists of his time. Public spirited, progressive, and a natural leader of men, he soon became a conspicuous figure in the political life of our nation's first metropolis, and in 1897 received the nomination for the Assembly. He was endorsed for the position by the Citizen's Union and the National Democrats and although residing in a practically impregnable Democratic stronghold, he was defeated by only a few votes.

Hon. Noah Tebbetts
of Brooklyn, New York.

(cont.)

Later, however, he led his party to victory, serving as a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1902 and 1903.

Mr. Tebbetts joined U.S. Grant Post No. 527 at its organization and in 1888 was unanimously elected its Commander; he also served as Judge Advocate for the Department of New York, and had the distinction of representing the Post at many State and National Encampments. He was one of the Guard of Honor over the remains of the late General U.S. Grant from Mt. McGregor to Riverside Park.

He was affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church and in addition to his connection with the organization previously mentioned he took an active interest in the New Hampshire Genealogical Society with which he became associated March 16, 1904.

The funeral services were held on Wednesday evening June 2, at 8 o'clock, at the headquarters of U.S. Grant Post and were very impressive, interment taking place at Newton, Massachusetts.

The grand qualities of the man - and they were many - will long be treasured up in kindly remembrance, an enduring tribute of the high appreciation and regard in which he was held.

One sister, Mrs. Sarah C. Peavey of Rochester, New Hampshire, survives him."

Family of Charles Freemont Tebbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

183 Charles Freemont⁸ Tebbetts (Simon⁷ (No. ^{See page 517}), Simon⁶, Jonathan⁵,
Ens. Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Sanford, Maine, born
there 2 Aug. 1856; resides now, 1935, at Sanford (Kimball Street
Extension). He is the son of Simon and Sarah (Applebee) Tebbetts.
He married 2 Aug. 1886, Mary Ellen Higgins, daughter of James
and Ellen (Powers) Higgins. *Note: He died 12 Feb. 1937, aged 80 years.*
He was president of the Tibbetts Family Association 1929-30-31.

Children, born in Sanford, Me.:

- i. Edwina Grey⁹, b. 7 June 1887; m. 28 Jan. 1907, Ernest
L. Metcalf of Franklin, Mass.
 - ii. Tirzah Ilvinia⁹, b. 8 May 1889; m. 27 Aug. 1908,
Edward Bruce Beattie.
 - iii. Otelia May⁹, b. 19 April 1894; m. 25 Sept. 1920,
Wesley M. Richardson.
 - iv. Philena⁹, b. 13 Sept. 1895; d. 2 June 1897.
 - v. Velzora McKinley⁹, b. 4 March 1897.
 - vi. Zelpha Aurora⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1901; m. 26 June 1926,
William Hill.
 - vii. Aglain Zenobia⁹, b. 23 Feb. 1908; m. 20 Aug. 1925,
C. Roland Kitching.
-

284 Joseph Jack⁸ Tibbetts (Timothy⁷ (No. 198), Moses⁵, Jonathan⁵, Ens. Edward⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, born 4 June 1848, in Belgrade, Maine; died 26 Sept. 1913, in Yakima, Wash.; buried at Yakima. He resided for many years on a farm near Holmesville and Beatrice, Nebr.; removed after 1907 to Yakima, Wash. *He was the son of Timothy Hartshorn Tibbetts*

He married in Mason City, Mo., about 1872, Hester Ann Schroder, born 23 April 1848, on Madison Ave., New York City, died 25 July 1927, in Yakima, Wash., daughter of John Frederic Schroder born 15 May 1818, near Bremen, Prussia, died 4 June 1900, at Beatrice, Neb., who came as a shepherd lad, from near Bremen to New York City in 1836, on good ship *Paulina*, which sailed from Bremenhaven and was tossed about on the waves 42 days before arriving in New York harbor, and his wife Elvira Sophronia Miller, born 13 Jan. 1823, in New Jersey (probably Patterson, N.J.), the last survivor of the Vandewarts, one of the great Holland families of history, who died June, 1907, and is buried beside her husband John Frederic Schroder in Evergreen Cemetery at Beatrice, Nebr.

Children, all born on farm near Beatrice, Nebr., near what is now the little town of Holmesville:

1. Grace Estey⁸ Tibbetts, b. 20 Jan. 1875; was a school teacher before her marriage; m. 22 Aug. 1900, near Holmesville, Neb., Bertie Franklin Norcross, b. 23 April 1876, near Beatrice, Neb., the son of *Hobart* Franklin Norcross formerly of Monmouth, Ill., who lived a great many years in Beatrice, Nebr., later removed to Pomona, Calif., and still later, in 1925, removed to Long Beach, Calif., who was b. 31 Aug. 1851 and d. 21 May 1932, in Long Beach, a farmer at Beatrice, later a salesman and a citrus fruit grower at Pomona, Calif., and his wife Lora Elvira Webster who survived him, b. 12 Nov. 1851, who resides now, 1933, a widow, in Long Beach, Calif.

Mr. Bertie Franklin Norcross removed about 1908/9 from Beatrice, Nebr. to Pomona, Calif., where he is an orange grower and resides at 1521 East Holt Ave. His wife, Mrs. Grace E. (Tibbetts) Norcross, is a member of Pomona Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, of which chapter she has been treasurer from 1920 to the present time, 1933.

Children (surname Norcross): (*Bertie was grandson of Wm Franklin Norcross*)

1. Beatrice Elvira, b. 23 Jan. 1904, in Beatrice, Nebr.; was graduated from Pomona College, at Pomona, Calif., in 1925; m. 29 July 1925, in Pomona, Calif., Rev. Homer Herbert Elliott, b. 10 March 1900, in Yates Center, Kans., the son of John and Orpha (Haines) Elliott of Yates Center. They reside at 621 South Comstock St., Whittier, Calif., now, 1933. Rev. Homer Herbert Elliott was ordained as a minister of the Presbyterian church but for the past five years has been doing religious educational work in a church in Whittier.

Children (surname Elliott), born in Whittier:

- (1) Carol Jeanne, b. 11 May 1928.
- (2) Donald Lee, b. 20 April 1930.
2. Carol Eleanor, b. 24 Aug. 1906, in Beatrice, Nebr.; was graduated from Pomona College in 1929; m. 8 Feb. 1930, in Yuma, Ariz., William Edward Theil. They reside in Yuma, Ariz.

Child (surname Theil):

- (1) Carol Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1930, in Yuma.

3. Rebecca, b. 3 April 1907, in Beatrice, Nebr.; has for several years been secretary in office of High School Supt. at Pomona, Calif.
4. Loretta Charlotte, b. 7 Nov. 1910, in Pomona, Calif.; was graduated from Occidental College in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1931; is now, 1933, attending library school in Riverside, Calif.

ii. Alma Pamela⁹ Tibbetts, b. 14 Aug. 1876; was a school teacher before her marriage; m. 30 March 1899, near Holmesville, Nebr., Jacob Beare Graham, the son of Thomas and Mary (Beare) Graham. They reside in Yakima, Wash.

Children (surname Graham):

1. Fern Hester, b. 24 Jan. 1900, near Holmesville, Nebr.
2. John Dudley, b. 13 Oct. 1903; d. 1908, at Holmesville, Nebr.
3. Helen Grace, b. 11 June 1904; m. a Mr. King.
Child (surname King): (1) John.
4. Joe Stanley, b. 5 Sept. 1906; m. Etha -----, He d. 26 Sept. 1932.

Only child: (1) Barbara Lee Graham, b. -----

5. Dorothy, b. 30 Sept. 1908, at Yakima, Wash.; m. about 1938, in Yakima, Wash., Harold Sugg. They reside in Yakima (19 S. 10th Ave.).

Child (surname Sugg):

(1) Patricia Fern, b. -----.

(2) Sandra, b. 1938

iii. Lydia Isabella⁹ Tibbetts (always called "Linnie"), b. 8 April (about) 1876. Before her marriage she became a member of the Elizabeth Montague Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, Beatrice, Nebr.

She m. Sidney Wiley Means. He d. Oct. 1918. She, now, 1933, a widow, is a teacher in public schools of Yakima, Wash. (resides 412 East B Street).

Children (surname Means):

1. Beverly Esther, b. 9 June 1908, at Omaha, Nebr.; was graduated from Whitman College, Wash., in 1930; is teaching music; m. Sig. Hansen, a teacher in Spokane, Wash. Has a son, Teddy.
2. Marian Lorraine, b. 31 Aug. 1915; is a student (1933) in her Freshman year at Whitman College.
Marian married William Hawkins of Seattle, Wash., has a son, John, born Jan. 4, 1939.

285 Robert Abbot⁸ Tibbets of Gloucester, Mass. (Henry⁷ (No. 200), Henry⁶,

Henry⁵, Paul⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born July 4, 1816, in Salem, Mass. He was a leading watchmaker and jeweler of Gloucester, Mass., coming there from Salem, and owned the 'Tibbets Block' 100, 102, 104 and 106 Main street, Gloucester. He died in Gloucester 18 Oct. 1881, aged 65 years, 3 mos. 14 days. He was a Free Mason and for many years treasurer of the Tyrian Lodge in Gloucester. He and his wife were members of the Independent Christian church (Universalist).

He was the eldest child of Henry and Sally (Ropes) Tibbets of Salem, Mass. He married, first, in Salem, Mass., 28 July 1848, Mary Olivia Proctor. She was born 25 Oct. 1821, in Salem, Mass. She died in Gloucester, Mass., 20 April 1860, the mother of four children. She was daughter of Daniel Littlefield Proctor and Olivia Richardson his wife of Salem, Mass. She was granddaughter of Capt. Addison Richardson of Salem, one of the founders of the East India Marine Society, Salem, whose portrait hangs on the walls of the Society's building on Essex street. Her genealogical line is given in the Richardson Genealogy.

Her parents, Daniel Littlefield Proctor and his wife were life-long friends of Nathaniel Hawthorne and his mother and sisters. The Proctor home was on Herbert street and their back yard joined the yard of the Hawthorne homestead which faced on Union street. The pleasant neighborly associations continued through many years. This Hawthorne house is still standing (1924), though little known by admirers of the novelist, being overshadowed in interest by the House of Seven Gables, with which his name will always be associated. He, himself, however, in American Note-Books, pp. 222, 223, refers with considerable sentiment to the home on Union street.

Robert Abbot Tibbets married for his second wife, at Portsmouth N. H., 9 March 1865, Eliza Jane, daughter of Col. Joshua and Mary (Burnham) Low of Essex, who was born 14 April 1827. By this second marriage there was only one child, namely, Jennie A., born 3 June 1867, a girl of delicate constitution, who died 3 Oct. 1883, aged sixteen years, 4 months.

Children of Robert Abbot Tibbets and first wife Mary Olivia Proctor, all born in Gloucester, Mass., as follows:

- i. Robert Francis⁹ Tibbets, born 22 August 1849; was a jeweler and watch maker; resided in Gloucester, Mass.; removed to Rochester, New Hampshire where he remained two or three years; returned to Gloucester where he spent the rest of his life. He married in Gloucester, 16 June 1880, L. Lizzie Day, daughter of Capt. Sargent and Lucy (Greenleaf) Day of Gloucester. He died 17 Sept. 1914, aged 65 years 25 days. No children.
- ii. Edward Carroll⁹ Tibbets, born 27 Dec. 1851; died 30 May 1854 aged 2 yr 5 mos.
- iii. Mary Helen⁹ Tibbets, born 4 Dec. 1855; has been a teacher for many years in the public schools of Gloucester, Mass., teaching third and fourth grades, and was for some years principal of the primary department in the Babson school. She commenced teaching when only seventeen years old, and retired from the schools in June 1923.

In 1924 she took an extensive trip to California and the Pacific Coast, being absent from home nearly one year. She is a member of the Woman's Club of Gloucester; member of the Sargent-Murray-Gilman House Association; member of the Cape Ann Community League; she is identified with the Ladies Society of the Universalist Church and was for many years a member of the Gloucester Teachers Association until her retirement in 1923. She resides at No. 6 Mason Street, having lived there since 1884, inheriting this house from her aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Carleton (Proctor) Plummer, widow of David Plummer of Gloucester. Her house is filled with many interesting relics, including the collections of books and pictures owned by her brother, the late Fred W. Tibbets. Of Tibbets heirlooms she possesses a Tibbets table, high backed rush-bottomed chair, china platter and plates of the "blind boy" pattern, etc. *She died Aug. 6, 1926; buried beside her father Fred in the Plummer Lot, Oak Grove cemetery, Gloucester, Mass.*

- iv. Frederick Washington⁹ Tibbets, A.B. (Tufts College, 1879), born at Gloucester, Mass., 25 June 1859; was a prominent realtor of Gloucester; died at his home No. 6 Mason Street, 3 April 1923, aged 65 years, 9 mos. and 9 days. He was unmarried. Known everywhere as Fred W. Tibbets, he was one of the most representative citizens of Gloucester and his passing was a severe loss to the city in many ways. That he was appreciated at his true worth by his fellow-townsmen, the following testimonial from the Gloucester Daily Times fully shows. No more fitting tribute could be given than this which appeared in the Times' issue of April 4th, the day following his death.

Tribute of Mayor McInnis on death of Fred W. Tibbets:

"The city of Gloucester has suffered an irreparable loss in the death of Fred W. Tibbets. It is rare to find a man of large ability who is willing to give unsparingly and ungrudgingly of his time and talents for the civic good, and community welfare, without any remuneration whatsoever. Mr. Tibbets was such a man. He worked day and night for his native city. People in all walks of life knew him as a helping friend in time of stress and trouble".

His rare worth was summed up in the following editorial in the Daily Times:

"Always cheerful and optimistic, Mr. Tibbets had been in somewhat precarious health for some time, being troubled with a weak heart, and when he fully realized his condition, he maintained a spirit of cheerfulness and good humor which made him always a welcome visitor and companion. He was an indefatigable worker in his chosen lines, and with his talent for organization was able to achieve success in many undertakings where a man with less optimism and pluck would have failed. He was a native of this city and was born June 25, 1859, being the son of Robert A. and Mary O. (Proctor) Tibbets, his father being for many years a leading watchmaker and jeweler of the town and city, coming to Gloucester from Salem. He

was educated in the Gloucester schools and practically his entire life was spent here. He was graduated from the Gloucester High School in 1874 at the age of fifteen. He took the full four years' course at Tufts College, Medford, Mass., and was graduated in 1879 with the degree of A. B. He later completed a two years' course in elocution and dramatic art at the Boston School of Oratory and gained high rank as a reader.

He had a remarkable genius as a director of entertainments and for two years occupied the position of stage manager for the play "Little Lord Fauntleroy", touring the entire country, resigning his position to the great regret of his associates in the company. He later played a leading role in "The Prince and the Pauper".

Directed Many Amateur Productions.

He was always ready to give his assistance to amateur theatricals, and in recent years served as coach for the Player's Club of the Independent Christian (Universalist) Church, the high reputation of this club being due in no small measure to his oversight, and has ably filled a similar position in many other local presentations.

He was an omnivorous reader, especially of historical subjects and was one of the best informed men on current events and local history, past and present, as well as general history, and was always pleased to impart information to anyone seeking it.

Active in Forming Fourth of July Committee.

He took a deep interest in local affairs, and while he never accepted an elective office, he has been intimately associated with many events of a public and political nature. With the late City Clerk John J. Somes and former Mayor William W. French, he was largely instrumental in the organization of the Fourth of July Committee, which was the nucleus of the committee which started the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of Gloucester as a town, in 1892, and the unbounded success of that event, was due in no small measure to his executive ability and wide experience. Possessing an extensive acquaintance with many of the leading men throughout the country, he was able to secure the attendance and services of many of the prominent guests and participants on that occasion, he being the chairman of the committee having the event in charge.

In 1907 Mr. Tibbets was largely responsible for the organization of the Gloucester Day committee of which he was chairman, and which in August 1907 conducted the big celebration with the dedication and unveiling of the magnificent tablet now marking Fishermen's Field on Tablet Rock, Stage Fort Park.

Two years later the Gloucester Day committee put on the beautiful pageant, "The Canterbury Pilgrims", and the success of this immense undertaking was primarily due to his powers of organization and ability to accomplish big things. (This is referred to as the "1909 pageant", and nothing finer will probably ever be produced in Gloucester. He was the instigator of and was at the head of this great undertaking.) The success of more recent Gloucester Day celebrations were due in a large measure to his executive ability.

The Open Door.

Mr. Tibbets maintained an office in his large block, 100-102-104-106 Main Street, corner of Main and Centre Streets, for many years. Its door was always open. He was ever ready to assist, advise and impart advice to many, many persons in all walks of life. He was always glad to assist, and in this respect alone, he will be missed by many, more than anyone can possibly estimate.

When the World War came on and this country declared war upon Germany, Mr. Tibbets was called upon to do his part, and he did it well. When the universal draft was put into effect, Mr. Tibbets was made a member and afterwards was chosen secretary of the exemption board for this district, which comprised Gloucester and Rockport. He performed this duty with characteristic fidelity, yet with a regard for those who came before the board, a fact which won for him their regard and esteem.

The Boys Will Miss Him.

While this service ceased some months ago, his service to the boys who had an active part in the World War has been continued unbroken until a few weeks ago, when forced to give up all of his activities on account of his health. He has been of wonderful assistance to war veterans in getting vocational aid, training, and in matters incidental to compensation due them.

While deeply interested in public affairs, he never sought an elective office and held only public office. For several years he was a member of the Board of License Commissioners.

He was always a strong Republican in politics and was a member of the present Republican city committee. For several years he served as chairman of the committee. He was always active in political campaigns. He was a vigorous campaigner, a hard worker and an important factor in the city's politics, over a long stretch of years.

Interested In School Affairs.

Mr. Tibbets was always interested deeply in school affairs. He never sought election to the school board but he was largely responsible for the influencing of some of the city's representative citizens to become members of the board.

He served for a short time as an inspector at the custom house while the late Capt. Fitz J. Babson was collector.

He was a member of the corporation of the Cape Ann Savings Bank, a member of the Addison Gilman Hospital corporation, a member of the Gloucester Historical Society, was one of the library trustees and was a member of the Independent Christian Church (Universalist), taking an active and prominent part in the affairs of the church.

He was an honorary member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and an honorary member of Cape Ann Lodge, No. 1471, Royal Order of Moose.

He took a personal interest in the preservation of the Sargent-Murray-Gilman house. He was associated with the late Rev. Levi M. Powers, D. D., in the founding of the Association which acquired the property later.

It is doubtful if there was any other one man more interested in the making of good citizens than Fred W. Tibbets. He made a study of the naturalization laws and consequently was thoroughly versed in the subject. He aided and assisted a great many persons in filing their first papers, watched their progress, coached them to pass the necessary examination and saw them become citizens of the United States. He took a great personal pride in this work.

He was a frequent contributor to the Gloucester Daily Times, both to the news and editorial columns. His early training and college preparation made him a facile writer and his articles and editorials were always interesting and to the point.

Planned Extensively for the 300th Anniversary Celebration.

Mr. Tibbets had planned long for the 300th anniversary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony at Fisherman's Field in 1623. He was chosen chairman when the committee got together for organization during the summer of 1922. It was a tribute to his ability and his past successes in handling celebrations. The announcement of his resignation a short time ago was received with universal regret, but it was hoped that he would be able to serve in an advisory capacity at least". (Gloucester Daily Times).

His booklet, entitled "The Story of Gloucester, Massachusetts", which was copyrighted in 1917, contains the following interesting statement in regard to the very earliest chapter of Gloucester's history:

"Stage Fort Park, right at the entrance to Gloucester on Western Avenue, is the most historic spot in Gloucester and on Cape Ann. Here the first settlers came in 1623, and, landing on Half Moon Beach, they set up their fishing stages on Fisherman's Field, as it was then known, and here was then established the first fishing industry ever since carried on in this place.

Here was erected the first house, here was the gathering of the first town meeting, the first church, the first school. Here the Massachusetts Bay Colony was established, and here Roger Conant came as Governor. From this spot dates the permanent settlement of Cape Ann. On the big boulder near Half Moon Beach, in 1907, the citizens of Gloucester dedicated the bronze tablet to commemorate the important events that here took place".

Mr. Tibbets was a charter member and one of the vice-presidents of the Tibbets Family Association. He was a great admirer of pictures and owned an interesting collection. His Gloucester friends cherish a hope that eventually a memorial room may be fitted up where his library, pictures and historical relics may be kept.

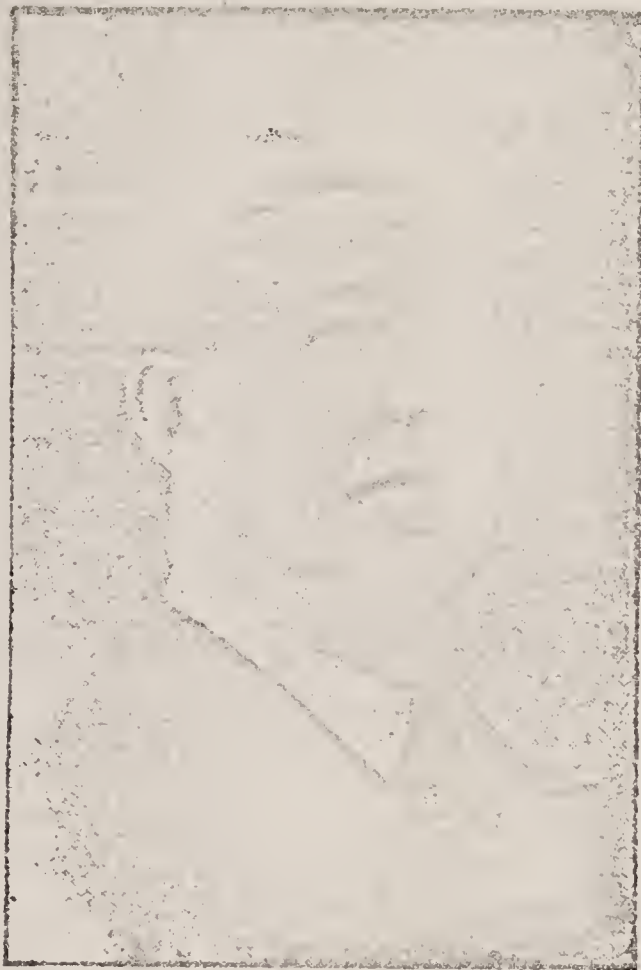
He knew personally many of the artists who made their home, at least their summer home, in Gloucester, and summed up his appreciation of them in the following sentences:

"For years noted artists have come to Gloucester and Cape Ann, and noted scribblers as well. Here every summer hundreds of artists make their home, and the artists' colonies are among the larger ones in New England, and here they put onto canvas the unrivalled glory of the sea and the shore, the quaint and crooked streets, the old-fashioned houses, the fisher people, the wharves, the beaches, the sand dunes and the wonderful skies and sunsets above the western hills.

He is survived by one sister, Miss M. Helen Tibbets, who has been for many years a teacher in the public schools of Gloucester. He and this sister maintained their pleasant and hospitable home together, at No. 6 Mason Street. They are the last of their Tibbets line.

Funeral services were held at the Independent Christian Church, Universalist, Rev. William H. Rider, D.D., and the pastor Rev. John Clarence Lee, D.D., officiating.

The members of Cape Ann Lodge No. 1471, Loyal Order of Moose requested the privilege of holding their service at the home, before the body was taken to the church. The American Legion requested the privilege of giving him a military funeral. Between the two rows of magnificent elms that line the entrance yard of this beautiful Colonial church, six members of the American Legion walked by the side of the hearse. Burial was in Oak Grove cemetery, Gloucester, in the Plummer lot.



THE LATE FREDERICK W. TIS-
BETS.

F. W. TIBBETTS OF GLOUCESTER DIES

Was Active Politician and Head of 300th Anniversary Board

GLOUCESTER, April 4.—Funeral services for Frederick Washington Tibbets, one of the leading men in political life in this city, will be held tomorrow afternoon in the Independent Christian Universalist Church. He died yesterday at his home in May street. He was 61 years old and unmarried.

He was a graduate of Tufts College. His dramatic talents led him to take a leading part in some of the foremost stock companies of the country. After an absence of about 25 years, he returned to Gloucester. He was greatly interested in politics and was a Republican. Soon after his return to the city he succeeded to the jewelry business of his father, which he carried on for a number of years. He was also connected with the Gloucester custom house under Collector Lutz J. Babson.

He was deeply interested in civic affairs, and last fall was chosen chairman of the executive committee to formulate the 300th anniversary celebration program. During the World War he was chairman of the local exemption board, and through his office thousands have been assisted to materialization. He obtained positions for many. For several years he had been editorial writer for the Daily Times. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. M. Ellen Tibbets.

Tribute of Mayor Melhus on Death of Fred W. Tibbets

THE MAYOR of Gloucester has just received the news of the death of Frederick Washington Tibbets, one of the leading men in political life in this city. The Mayor expresses his sincere sympathy to the family and to the friends of the deceased. He was a graduate of Tufts College and was a member of the Independent Christian Universalist Church. He was a Republican and was a member of the Gloucester custom house under Collector Lutz J. Babson. He was deeply interested in civic affairs and last fall was chosen chairman of the executive committee to formulate the 300th anniversary celebration program. During the World War he was chairman of the local exemption board, and through his office thousands have been assisted to materialization. He obtained positions for many. For several years he had been editorial writer for the Daily Times. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. M. Ellen Tibbets.

DAILY TIMES TUESDAY AUGUST 10, 1926

GLOUCESTER, MASS., TUESDAY, AUGUST 10, 1926

SORROWING FRIENDS PAID LAST TRIBUTE

Funeral of Miss M. Helen Tibbetts Held from Universalist Church Yesterday

The last of the family of the late Frederick Washington Tibbets, one of the leading men in political life in this city, was held yesterday afternoon in the Independent Christian Universalist Church. The funeral was held at 2 o'clock and was attended by a large number of friends and relatives. The Rev. Mr. J. C. Babson, pastor of the church, officiated at the service. The deceased was Miss M. Helen Tibbetts, daughter of the late Frederick Washington Tibbets. She was 35 years old and was a member of the church. She was a graduate of Tufts College and was a member of the Gloucester custom house under Collector Lutz J. Babson. She was deeply interested in civic affairs and last fall was chosen chairman of the executive committee to formulate the 300th anniversary celebration program. During the World War she was chairman of the local exemption board, and through her office thousands have been assisted to materialization. She obtained positions for many. For several years she had been editorial writer for the Daily Times. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. M. Ellen Tibbets.

Sorrowing relatives and friends included in the list of those who attended the funeral. The Rev. Mr. J. C. Babson, pastor of the church, officiated at the service. The deceased was Miss M. Helen Tibbetts, daughter of the late Frederick Washington Tibbets. She was 35 years old and was a member of the church. She was a graduate of Tufts College and was a member of the Gloucester custom house under Collector Lutz J. Babson. She was deeply interested in civic affairs and last fall was chosen chairman of the executive committee to formulate the 300th anniversary celebration program. During the World War she was chairman of the local exemption board, and through her office thousands have been assisted to materialization. She obtained positions for many. For several years she had been editorial writer for the Daily Times. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. M. Ellen Tibbets.

The funeral was held at 2 o'clock and was attended by a large number of friends and relatives. The Rev. Mr. J. C. Babson, pastor of the church, officiated at the service. The deceased was Miss M. Helen Tibbetts, daughter of the late Frederick Washington Tibbets. She was 35 years old and was a member of the church. She was a graduate of Tufts College and was a member of the Gloucester custom house under Collector Lutz J. Babson. She was deeply interested in civic affairs and last fall was chosen chairman of the executive committee to formulate the 300th anniversary celebration program. During the World War she was chairman of the local exemption board, and through her office thousands have been assisted to materialization. She obtained positions for many. For several years she had been editorial writer for the Daily Times. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. M. Ellen Tibbets.

The funeral was held at 2 o'clock and was attended by a large number of friends and relatives. The Rev. Mr. J. C. Babson, pastor of the church, officiated at the service. The deceased was Miss M. Helen Tibbetts, daughter of the late Frederick Washington Tibbets. She was 35 years old and was a member of the church. She was a graduate of Tufts College and was a member of the Gloucester custom house under Collector Lutz J. Babson. She was deeply interested in civic affairs and last fall was chosen chairman of the executive committee to formulate the 300th anniversary celebration program. During the World War she was chairman of the local exemption board, and through her office thousands have been assisted to materialization. She obtained positions for many. For several years she had been editorial writer for the Daily Times. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. M. Ellen Tibbets.

Family of John Winslow Tibbetts
of Rochester, New Hampshire.

286 John Winslow⁹ Tibbetts (Samuel Ham⁸ (No. 208), John⁷, Ichabod⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Rochester, New Hampshire, was born 5 Jan. 1831, in Dover, N.H.; died in Rochester after 1908. He was the second child of Samuel Ham Tibbetts and Belinda Cross his wife.

He married first, in May 1854, Charlotte F. Chamberlain who died 1 Jan. 1867, daughter of Amos Chamberlain of Lebanon, Me.

He married secondly, 10 Nov. 1857, Clarinda M.⁷ Blaisdell, born 15 Jan. 1836, in Lebanon, Me., died 20 April 1896, in Rochester, N.H., daughter of Jonathan and Sally Blaisdell (See Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 40).

He attended the common schools of his native town and at the age of 18 apprenticed himself to the carpenters' trade and for two years worked for Woodbury St. Hanes, a prominent builder of that day. In 1850 he settled in Rochester, N.H., where he became a master carpenter and worked at his trade a part of the time, until about 1880, being also engaged in extensive lumbering during that time.

From 1862 until 1880 he held a partner's interest in the firm of Tibbetts and Hayes, engaged in livery business. In 1879 he erected the Clendon House at East Rochester and was its proprietor until his death, making the enterprise a success from the start.

He took a public-spirited interest in the affairs of the town; was a director in the Loan and Banking Company of Rochester for ten years from 1897 to 1907.

In early manhood he was a Whig and cast his first presidential ballot for General Scott in 1852. When the Republican party rose to power he joined its ranks and was thereafter one of its faithful supporters.

He was selectman for two years immediately preceding the incorporation of Rochester as a city, and councilman the two following years.

In 1873 and 1875 he was a Representative in the state legislature.

He was a member of Hamore Lodge, No. 21, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Rochester; also a member of Temple Royal Arch Chapter No. 20, and Orphans' Council No. 7, Royal and Select Masters.

He was also a member of Cocheco Lodge No. 39, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of East Rochester, which he helped to organize, and of Norway Plains Encampment, No. 39, same order." (See "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," p. 195. Pub. 1908).

Children by second wife:

i. Cora B.¹⁰, b. 12 July 1858; m. Joseph O. Hayes.

ii. Avis E.¹⁰, b. 13 Oct. 1864; d. 14 Jan. 1890.

287 John Frank⁹ Tibbetts (Ichabod⁸ (No. 209), John⁷, Ichabod⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jeremiah³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Lexington, Mass., building inspector, born 11 Aug. 1851, in Barrington, New Hampshire; died 18 Jan. 1931, aged 80 years, in Lexington, Mass., of which city he had been a resident for fifteen years and had been inspector of buildings in Lexington for the past seven years. He was the son of Ichabod and Lydia E. (Watson) Tibbetts.

He married in Dover, N.H., 17 April 1879, Emma Maria Clark of Dover. She survived him. She is a descendant of Samuel Clark of New Hampshire, a soldier in the Revolution.

John Frank Tibbetts, Esq., was a graduate of Franklin Academy in Dover, N.H., where he lived for years. In addition to being a building contractor, he operated a steam mill and lumber yard in Dover. He built several of the buildings of the University of New Hampshire at Durham, also erected the Dover Public Library and the Episcopal Church at Dover, and the True Memorial Church in Rochester, N.H. He moved to Anthrop in 1907, and continued his work as a builder.

In 1916 he moved to Lexington and carried on his building until he was appointed the town's building inspector.

He was a member of the Hancock Congregational Church in Lexington, the Lexington Historical Society, the Hancock Church Men's Club, the Fathers' Club of the Stanley Hill, Post, 28, American Legion, of Lexington; the Massachusetts Building Inspectors' Association and Mechanic Lodge of Odd Fellows, in Dover, N.H.

Children: born at Dover:

i. Ferley Clark,¹⁰ of Lexington, a building contractor.

ii. ~~son¹⁰; now deceased; m. May 9. ---~~

ii. *John K.¹⁰; born 18 April, 1885
warrant officer in the Air Service, at Mitchell Field, L.I., in 1931; resident of Lexington in 1938.
Married Della O'Malley. (See below).

iv. Gladys¹⁰; m. Herman W. Steinkreis, executive of the Bridgeport Brass Company, of Westport, Conn.

iii. George Carlisle,¹⁰ b. 8 March 1888; d. 14 Sept. 1925;
married Mary C. Flint. Lived in Dover and in Lexington, Mass.

Only child;

i. Florence Flint¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 4 Nov. 1915; m. Lewis Day.
They live in South Portland, Maine.

The above named *John Minot Tibbetts, b. 18 April 1885, resides now - 1939 - at 58 Reed Street, Lexington, Mass., and spends winters in Florida. He spent thirty-three years in United States Army, from which he retired as a lieutenant in 1937.

He will carry on the work of the Tibbetts Genealogy. Mail addressed to him at 58 Reed Street, Lexington, Mass., will be forwarded.

288 Eugene Kincaid³ Tibbets of Madison, Indiana and Indianapolis, Indiana (genealogical line as follows: (Samuel Jr.⁴ (No. 210), of Volga, Indiana, Dr. Samuel⁷ of Cincinnati, Ohio, Samuel⁶ of Brunswick, Mo., Topeka, Mo., Lisbon, Mo., and Lindele, Ohio, Timothy⁵ of Brunswick, Maine and Topeka, Maine, John⁴ of Somersworth, New Hampshire, Capt. Thomas⁵ of Dover, New Hampshire, Jeremiah² of Dover, New Hampshire, Henry¹ of Dover, New Hampshire). He was born 21 Feb. 1833 in Cincinnati, Ohio; died in Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Jan. 1915 aged 78 years, 11 mos., buried in Crown Hill Cemetery. He was son of Samuel Jr. and Mary Ann (Dolph) Tibbets of Cincinnati, Ohio, later of Volga, Indiana; grandson of Dr. Samuel and Susanna (Cocobs) Tibbets; great grandson of Samuel and Margaret (Russell) Tibbets; great-great grandson of Timothy and Experience (Kinckley) Tibbets.

He graduated from Eleutherian College, at College Hill, Jefferson County, Indiana, in 1861; was Principal of School No. 10 in Cincinnati, Ohio, for nine years; was Supt. of schools in Jefferson County, Indiana, four years, after which he became connected with the insurance business, in which he remained until the end of his life. He was a man of pure and upright character, and had considerable ability as a writer, contributing to various periodicals.

During his earlier life in Jefferson County, Indiana, he, his father, and all their relatives were distinguished by their sympathy for negroes, who, crossing the Ohio river were making their way to Canada and freedom, and were more than suspected by their neighbors of being actively connected with the underground railroad of war times.

He was appointed to solicit funds for Eleutherian College, and on one of his trips to the eastern states was entertained by Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stone at her home in Andover, Mass., who became interested in the anti-slavery and educational work of himself and others in southern Indiana.

He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, April 1, 1864, Margaret Stevenson Roller, born⁸ Nov. 1845, daughter of William T. Roller of Cincinnati, Ohio, and his wife Mildred Amanda Elliott, who was daughter of Nehemiah Elliott of Mechanicsburg, Indiana, of English descent, and Eliza Dixon, ^{of Scotch descent}, whose parents removed removed from one of the eastern states and settled in South Carolina. The following note, copied from the History of Hamilton County Ohio, is of interest: "William T. Roller was agent for the distribution of the ministerial fund for the Christian church, at West Fork, Mill Creek township (now College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio), in 1850-51."

Eugene Kincaid Tibbets and his family lived for many years in Madison, Indiana, and removed in 1902 to Indianapolis, Ind., where his widow, Mrs. Margaret S. Tibbets now (1924) resides with her son Elliott R. Tibbets. She ~~was~~ is a woman of rare qualities of character and intellect; she and her family have been members of the Central Christian church, Indianapolis, for many years.

Children of Eugene Kincaid Tibbets and his wife Margaret Stevenson (Roller), i--iv born in Cincinnati, Ohio, v--vi born in Madison, Indiana, as follows:

- i. ¹⁰ Earl Edward Tibbets, born 13 May 1866; resides in Madison, Ind.; is travelling salesman for hardware company. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1895, Sarah Margaret Lepper, daughter of David and Hannah (Evans) Lepper of Lexington, Ky., later of Madison, Indiana. Three children, as follows:
1. Earl Jr., "died in childhood;
2. Mildred¹⁰ Tibbets;
3. Hannah Beebe¹⁰ Tibbets.
- ii. ¹⁰ Carrie Bowers Tibbets, born 17 May 1868; educated in public schools of Madison, Ind.; studied music, and later taught music. She never married; resided in Indianapolis with her mother and brother Elliott R.; died there 15 Feb. 1922; was a member of the Central Christian church; member of the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, Indianapolis.
- iii. ¹⁰ Grace Eugenia Tibbets, born 18 April 1871; married in Madison, Ind., in 1904, George W. Spencer, son of Willard Foulk Spencer; resides in Muncie, Indiana. No children. She is well known in social and musical circles of Muncie, and was president of the Muncie Art Association in 1918.
- iv. ¹⁰ Wallace Beardslee Tibbets, ^{of East Orange, New Jersey, merchant and manufacturer} born 15 July 1874; resided in 1924) at Quincy, Mass., having removed there in 1915 from Indianapolis, Indiana. He is manager for one department of the Emerson Shoe Co. and his work for this company takes him to their various plants, mostly in the southern states. He is a charter member and one of the trustees of the Tibbets Family Association. He was present at the organization meeting, which was held Monday Sept. 5, 1921, at the home of the president, Charles Wesley Tibbets, Esq., at Ogunquit beach (near Woody Postoffice), Maine, and acted as recording secretary for that meeting.
He married in Muncie, Indiana, June 3, 1904, Anna Spencer, daughter of Willard Foulk Spencer and Christina his wife. She is sister of George W. Spencer who married her husband's sister. The Spencer's were makers of Richmond, Indiana, formerly of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wallace Beardslee Tibbets and Anna Spencer his wife have only one child, namely, Wallace Beardslee¹⁰ Tibbets Jr., born April 15, 1906.
- v. ¹⁰ Ethel Florence Tibbets, born 9 Feb. 1877, died at age of eight yrs.
- vi. ¹⁰ Elliott Roller Tibbets, born 19 Feb. 1879; resides in Indianapolis, Indiana, with his mother (1924); unmarried; he is connected with the Traveler's Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. He is a member of the Central Christian church; member of the Nature Study Club of Indiana; member of Sons of the Revolution, Indianapolis; and is one of the corresponding secretaries of the Tibbets Family Association.

239 Horace Albert⁹ Tibbotts (Ebenezer⁸ (No. 2/2), Tilley⁷, Ebenezer⁶,

Ebenezer⁵, Moses⁴, Capt. Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 25 June 1884; resides now (1926) at Campbell, California, where he settled in 1892. In 1903 he resided for a time at Berkeley, Calif., and later at Wilroy, Calif. He is the only son and third child of Ebenezer and Sarah Ellen (Sabborn) Tibbotts.

He was graduated from the State Normal School of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, in 1875; taught in the public schools of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, for six years.

He married Lucy Amanda Arnold of Green Lake, Wisconsin, 7 May 1892. He and his wife moved to California in 1892, living at Campbell until July 1903 when they removed to Berkeley, Calif.

Mrs. Lucy Amanda (Arnold) Tibbotts died in Berkeley 25 January 1904, aged 45 years, 11 mos., 17 days. She was born 5 Feb. 1858 at Portland, Wisconsin. She was educated at the State Normal School at Oshkosh, Wis., and taught in the high school at Fort Winthrop. Her funeral services were held in the Methodist Church in Berkeley of which church she was an active and useful member. Her services to the Methodist church in Berkeley, Calif., where she and her husband were former residents, were inestimable. She was for many years the church secretary, the secretary of the Ladies' Aid Society, and a Sunday School teacher. She was a woman of highly cultured mind and her conversational was something to be envied. Her wide knowledge gained by careful reading made her conversation delightful and inspiring.

Children:

- i. Sydney Arnold¹⁰ Tibbotts, C.E. (Univ. of Calif., 1906), born in Oshkosh Wisconsin, 19 July 1881. Resides in Berkeley, Calif. He was graduated from the Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif., in 1906, receiving from there the degree of Civil Engineer. He is now (1926) professor of Chemistry at the California School of Mechanical Arts, San Francisco. He married 10 April 1905, Alice Maud Mara of Berkeley, Calif., daughter of William and Carrie Mara of Oakland and Berkeley, Calif. She died in Berkeley, Calif., 12 June 1926. Three children, all born in Berkeley, Calif., as follows:
1. Ethel¹¹, born 22 May 1909. 2. Marion¹¹, born 24 May 1912.
3. Arnold Darrell, born 27 September 1915.
- ii. Frederick Horace¹⁰ Tibbotts, A.B. (Univ. of the Pacific at San Jose, Calif., 1905), C.E. (Univ. of Calif., 1906), was born 28 April 1882 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin; resides in Berkeley, Calif. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Campbell, Calif.; received his degree of Bachelor of Arts at the University of the Pacific, formerly located at San Jose, Calif., now known as College of the Pacific, at Stockton, Calif. He was graduated from the Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif., in 1906, receiving from there the degree of Civil Engineer; he then spent 2 years in Germany. He taught

civil engineering at the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif., for several years; in 1926 was Civil Engineer for the U.S. Government.

First
He married 29 June 1905, Edith MacKerricher of Ft. Bragg, Calif., born at Ft. Bragg in 1885, daughter of Duncan MacKerricher; and
secondly, Flora MacDonald.

The "California Monthly", vol. 22, p. 337, for February, 1927, has the following:

"Fred H. Tibbetts '04 is one of the leading consulting engineers on the Pacific coast. Tibbetts is known as the creator of the "Netherlands" of California through his reclamation projects on the lower Sacramento River delta lands. After seven years of preparatory work as instructor in mechanics at the California School of Mechanical Arts, as engineer for the Santa Clara Valley Water Company, engineer in charge of artesian investigations in Livermore Valley and of the Pleasanton Reclamation Project, among other things, Tibbetts became a member of the firm of Haviland and Tibbetts.

This firm made complete reports, plans, and carried out construction on the Richmond Harbor, South San Francisco terminal, and Sacramento and Vallejo terminals. The partners carried out flood control, drainage, and road construction for land development projects from Tulare Lake to Portland, Oregon. They designed and installed sewage systems and disposal plants for seventeen sanitary districts. They designed and installed water systems for seven cities, built highways and bridges, and located and constructed the Sacramento-Woodland Railroad.

Since 1917, Mr. Tibbetts has conducted his own engineering office. He has been chief engineer on nine reclamation district projects including the largest in the State; and chief engineer also on seven or eight irrigation and drainage district projects. He is consulting engineer on a dozen other projects, and has on his staff at present eleven graduates of California Univ. (See "Who's Who in America," vol. 19, for 1936-1937).

Only child:

B. S. (Univ. of Calif., 1934)

1. Duncan Reginald¹¹ Tibbetts, born 23 June 1911, at Berkeley, Calif.; living there in 1938; is a communication engineer; m. at Riverside, Calif., 30 June 1936 Louise Sherritt, daughter of Charles Leroy and Beatrice De Fol (Simpson) Sherritt of Riverside.

Child:

1. Barbara,¹² b. at Berkeley 29 May 1937.

February, 1927

Alumni Afield



FRED H. TIBBETTS '03

is one of the leading consulting engineers on the Pacific Coast.

As consulting engineer for the City of Stockton on flood control work, Mr. Tibbetts designed the Hogan Dam which was dedicated November 2, 1930. He is chief engineer of the new Linden irrigation district in San Joaquin County, and has been in charge of other irrigation district projects in California. He has been chief engineer on eleven reclamation district projects including the largest in the state.

Among other types of engineering projects handled by Mr. Tibbetts are land subdivision, water supply, sanitary engineering, harbor improvements, highways, bridges, railroad work, and hydro-electric power development. He has been connected with work in the Sacramento, Santa Clara and San Joaquin Valleys; the East Bay region; the Sierra Nevada Mountains; the Lovelock and Walker River Districts (Nevada); the Roosevelt District, Arizona; Anchorage, Alaska; and Portland, Oregon.

After receiving his B. S. degree from Pacific, he studied for an M. S. which was granted him in 1905. He graduated from the College of Civil Engineering at the University of California in 1904, and received a master's degree from the same institution in 1906. He was an instructor in civil engineering at the University of California from 1906 to 1909. He then specialized in engineering and construction work as a member of the firms of Haviland and Tibbetts and Haviland, Dornier and Tibbetts until he opened his own

office in 1917. With offices at 310 Sansome Street, San Francisco, he heads an engineering and construction concern which employs about 100 men.

Mr. Tibbetts is the author of a number of articles which have been published in the "Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers" and other professional and business magazines.

In 1928 he was chairman of the Executive Committee, Irrigation Division of the American Society of Civil Engineers. He has been actively connected with engineering committees of the State of California, Department of Public Works, Irrigation District's Association of California, Commonwealth Club of California, and other associations.

He is a member of many organizations, among them being Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Iota Phi, Olympic and Engineers Clubs of San Francisco, and is 1930 Commander of the Oakland Commandery of Knights Templar. During his college days he was an active member of Archania of which he was president in his senior year. His home is in the Claremont District of Berkeley.

Pacific Review

Fred H. Tibbetts '04, W. L. Huber '06, and H. D. Dewell '09 are among the leading consulting engineers on the Pacific Coast. Tibbetts is known as the creator of the "Netherlands" of California through his reclamation projects on the lower Sacramento River delta lands. After seven years of preparatory work as instructor in mechanics at the California School of Mechanical Arts, as engineer for the Santa Clara Valley Water Company, engineer in charge of artesian investigations in Livermore Valley and of the Pleasanton Reclamation Project, among other things, Tibbetts became a member of the firm of Haviland and Tibbetts.

This firm made complete reports, plans, and carried out construction on the Richmond Harbor, South San Francisco terminal, and Sacramento and Vallejo terminals. The partners carried out flood control, drainage, and road construction for land development projects from Tulare Lake to Portland, Oregon. They designed and installed sewage systems and disposal plants for seventeen sanitary districts. They designed and installed water systems for seven cities, built highways and bridges, and located and constructed the Sacramento-Woodland Railroad.

Since 1917, Mr. Tibbetts has conducted his own engineering office. He has been chief engineer on nine reclamation district projects including the largest in the State, and chief engineer also on seven or eight irrigation and drainage district projects. He is consulting engineer on a dozen other projects, and has on his staff at present eleven graduates of California including as associates Ralph G. Wadsworth '14 and Raymond Matthew '15.

Family of James and Sara (Harling) Tebbetts
of Belgrade, Maine, and La Mesa, Calif.

290 James⁹ Tebbetts (Joseph⁸ (No. 218), Ephraim⁷, Capt. Ephraim⁶, Ichabod⁵, Samuel⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 14 Aug. 1854, in Belgrade, Maine; died in La Mesa, Calif., 15 March 1929, aged 74 years, 7 mos., 1 day, having been a resident of La Mesa seven years. He was the son of Joseph and Olivean (Tebbetts) Tebbetts.

He married first, in 1876, Florence Clement, born 2 April 1857; died 2 Aug. 1884.

He married secondly, 26 June 1886, Sara Harling who survived him and resides now, 1923, a widow, in La Mesa, Calif.

He attended Kent's Hill Seminary; was storekeeper, deputy-sheriff and first selectman in Belgrade for many years. He was a member of Augusta, Maine Lodge No. 141, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.

He removed to La Mesa, Calif., in 1922.

Children by first wife, born in Belgrade, Me.:

- i. Bessie M.¹⁰, b. 7 Oct. 1880; d. 7 March 1881.
- ii. Pearle M.¹⁰, b. 31 Jan. 1882; was graduated from Cony High School, Augusta, Me., in 1900; d. of pneumonia, 23 Feb. 1901.

Children by second wife, born in Belgrade, Me.:

- iii. Marion Elizabeth¹⁰ → B.A. (Colby College, 1913)
was graduated from Belgrade High School and from Colby College at Waterville, Me.; resides (1923) with her mother in La Mesa, Calif. She is secretary of the Maine society of San Diego, Calif. She is not married.
- iv. Fred Milton¹⁰, b. 19 Dec. 1892; d. 5 Sept. 1912, aged twenty (was accidentally shot); had attended Kent's Hill Seminary and was at time of his death a student in Univ. of Maine.

291 Capt. Gardner G.⁹ Tibbetts (Mark⁸ (No. 219), John⁷, Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Boothbay, Me., sea-captain, born 22 Dec. 1833, in Boothbay; died 19 Nov. 1888. He was the son of Mark and Pauline (Reed) Tibbetts. He married first, in 1855, Julia S. Brown. She died 24 Dec. 1867. He married secondly, in 1865, Aldana Brown. She died 23 Jan. 1874. Children by first wife:

i. Eldora H.¹⁰

ii. Mary J.¹⁰

iii. Lizzie B.¹⁰, dec.

Children by second wife:

iv. Gertrude G.¹⁰; dec.

v. Elijah H.¹⁰

Family of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts
of Palermo, Maine.

(See Maine Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 957. Pub. 1909).

292 Woodbury⁹ Tibbetts (Benjamin R.⁸ (No. 223), Benjamin⁷, Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in 1851 in Palermo, Maine; is living now, 1935, and spends winters with his daughter in Fort Kent, Me. and summers in Palermo. He is the son of Benjamin Randall and Effie (Turner) Tibbetts. He married in June 1873 Cynthia^A Stearns who was born in 1856 in Monroeville, Maine and died at Palermo in 1920; buried in Hannan Cemetery, Palermo (Gravestone).

He was educated in the public schools of his native town and became a granite cutter and for many years was employed in that business in monumental work. He has always taken an active interest in the progress of his home town; has served as chairman of the board of selectmen, and for twenty-five years or more held the office of postmaster. He is affiliated with Rockland Lodge, No. 79, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, having been made a Mason in Rockland, Me.; is also a member of the Patrons of Husbandry. In political principles he is a Democrat.

Children, born at Palermo, Me.:

- i. Charles Randall¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 3 March 1874; resides now, 1935, in Palermo; was educated in schools of his native town and Castine Normal School; taught school in Palermo: in the year 1895 went to State Farm, Mass. to do the office work and book-keeping and continued in this work for over twenty-four years.

He married in June 1914 Marcia W. Ward, a registered nurse who had charge of the sick ward at State Farm. In 1920, after the death of his mother he and his wife tendered their resignations at State Farm and went to Palermo, Me. to live with his father. His wife, Marcia W. (Ward) Tibbetts d. in 1934. No children.

- 320 ii. Raymond Richard¹⁰ Tibbetts, M.D., b. 11 Sept. 1875. (Further records hereafter).

- iii. Manley Dodge¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 18 June 1877; d. with typhoid fever in Sept. 1909 at Howard, R.I.; buried in Hannan Cemetery, Palermo, Me. (Gravestone). He had been guard of the clothing department at the prison in Howard for about nine years. He married in Rhode Island in 1907, Grace Bradstreet of Palermo, Me. who survived him.

Only child:

1. Merritt¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 16 May 1909 at Howard, R.I.; resides in Liberty, Me.; m. Leta Turner.
Child: (i) Marlene, b. in 1931.

- 321 iv. Merrick Sawyer¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 20 Sept. 1884 on Spruce Head Island, Me. (Further records hereafter).

- v. Fred Allen¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 21 Sept. 18 in Palermo, Me.; was educated in public schools of his native town and in

Family of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts
of Palermo, Maine.

680-b

(cont.)

Oak Grove Seminary; taught school in Palermo; resides now, 1935, in Portland, Me. where he has been for several years assistant cashier of Portland National Bank.

He married in 1920 Florence Carter of Bethel, Me.

No children.

- 322 vi. Elmer Stearns¹⁰ Tibbetts (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1887 in Palermo. (Further records hereafter).
- vii. Everett Stearns¹⁰ Tibbetts (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1887; d. Jan. 1889.
- viii. Gladys Ernina¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 10 May 1893; was educated in public schools of Palermo, Me. and Castine Normal School; was a teacher in Palermo High School and in schools of Braintree, Mass. and Wollaston, Mass. She has great talent in music and attended the American Institute of Normal Methods for Music at Auburndale, Mass. where she was graduated in 1927; then became supervisor of music in the Madawaska Training School, now changed to a Normal School, which position she still holds.
- She married 31 March 1929, Benjamin Hoyer Sylvester, a photographer. They reside in Fort Kent, Maine.
- No children.
-

Family of Charles Branch Tibbetta
of Kernville, California.

293 Charles Branch⁹ Tibbetta (Roswell Goodspeed,⁸ (No. 224), Benjamin,⁷ Serrt. Ichabod,⁶, a soldier in the Revolution, Nathaniel,⁵, also a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Ichabod,⁴ Capt. Samuel,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), of Kernville, Calif., was born 29 Jan. 1859 in Alpha, Nevada Co., Calif. He is the son of Roswell Goodspeed Tibbetta and Helen Serrah Branch his wife. *→ born in Ventura Co. daughter of Louis and Anna Kloss*
He married 7 June 1893, Emma L. Kloss. He has been a resident of Kernville since 1875. He is Deputy Fish and Game Commissioner for the state. In politics he is a Republican. (See sketch in Wallace M. Morgan's History of Kern County, Calif., pages 917-18. Pub. in 1914).
Children, born in Kernville, Calif.: *also pages 1474-5*

i. Roswell L.¹⁰ b. 3 April 1894: was graduated from Lufkin Business College, Bakersfield, Calif.; during World War was in government employ as Forest Ranger. He m. in May 1915. Edith Cook. They reside at Hot Springs, Tulare Co., Calif.

Children:

1. Louis Roswell,¹¹ b. 5 Dec. 1917.
2. Charles Branch¹¹, b. 13 Jan. 1921.
3. Norman Paul¹¹, b. 1 Sept. 1930.

ii. Harry,¹⁰ b. 26 Sept. 1895; was drowned in Kern river 18 July 1913, aged eighteen years.

iii. Carla Branch,¹⁰ b. 23 Jan. 1902; was graduated from Lufkin Business College, Bakersfield, Calif. She m. (1) 24 Dec. 1919 in Bakersfield, Calif., Robert Wyndham Randolph, b. in April 1896 in Kennebec, Virginia, the son of Bruce and Margaret (Herritt) Randolph. She m. (2) 14 Feb. 1927, at Alhambra, Calif., Jack Brooke Huston, b. 15 Aug. 1903 in Bakersfield, Calif., the son of John Huston who was b. in Cork, Ireland, and his wife Nova Brooke who was b. in Glonville, Calif. They reside in Bakersfield, Calif.

Child by first husband:

1. Virginia Dean Randolph, b. 23 Feb. 1921 in Kernville, Calif.

Child by second husband:

2. Jack Tibbetta Huston, b. 27 Aug. 1926 in Bakersfield, Calif.

Family of Charles Howard and Cora Etta (Tebbetts) Tib.
of Sanford, Maine.

295 Charles Howard⁹ Tibbetts (Ephraim,⁸ (No. 232), Gideon,⁷ Ephraim,
Stephen,⁵ Aaron,⁴ Ephraim,³ Jeromiah,² Henry¹), of Sanford, Maine,
born ----- . He was the son of Ephraim and Abby (Foster)
Tibbetts of Hollis, and of Sanford.

He married Cora Etta⁶ Tebbetts (A-198,vii), daughter of Simon and
Sarah (Applebee) Tebbetts of Sanford.

Children:



Charles Wesley Tibbetts (1846-1928)

Home of Charles Wesley Tibbette
Agumquit beach, near Moody P. O. (Wills), Maine
House decorated for Shalpleigh family reunion
June, 1917.

Capt. Thomas³ Tibbets as he called his name was son of
Samuel² Henry and born Feb 24, 1858 m. 1st Elizabeth Ann
dau. of John and Elizabeth Ann (n^o 3) b. 1854 she was Nov 15,
1855 and died Oct 2, 1928. He m. 2^d Elizabeth — early
January 2, 1879/30, m. 3^d Sarah — she survived him.
He made his will July 13, 1948 which was proved the same
year. He was at one time Town Clerk of Dorset and to him
we owe most of the records. Births, marriages and deaths
in Dorset, and especially near Tibbets' ancestry. He had
eight children by Elizabeth and I have the births of
each one. His son John Tibbets born Aug. 23, 1888 I suspect
was the father of the Timothy b. Jan. 24, 1918, was the mother
of Elliott K. Tibbets of Indianapolis where
and me, I think the tradition should be Thomas
and John instead of John and Thomas as the
of Timothy. John lived at Somerset at the time
according to tradition the father of Timothy did.

Yours, cherishing
you and hoping
to hear from
you again &
soon

Respectfully
Charles Wesley

296 Charles Wesley⁹ Tibbetts (Orland Harriman⁸ (No. 234), George⁷, Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, Aaron⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Ogunquit beach, Moody, Wells, Maine, retired lawyer, was born 5 July 1846, in Lebanon, York Co., Maine; died 21 Oct. 1928, aged 82 years, 3 mos., 16 days, at his summer home, Ogunquit beach; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. (Lot No. 576, Beach Path). He was the eldest child and only son of Orland Harriman Tibbetts of Lebanon, Me., and Lydia Ann Clark his wife.

He married in Lebanon, Me., 4 June 1870, Hannah Chandler⁹ Shapleigh (Oliver⁸, Nicholas⁷, Capt. Elisha⁶, Nicholas⁵, Maj. Nicholas⁴, John³, Alexander², Alexander¹), born 27 Sept. 1849, in Lebanon, daughter of Oliver and Dorcas Ricker (Blaisdell) Shapleigh, both of whom were born in Lebanon, Me. (See "Old Kittery and her Families," by Everett S. Stackpole, Pub. 1903). She died at the home of her daughter in Biddeford, Me., buried beside her husband in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Saco, Me. *She died 5 April 1933.*

Charles Wesley Tibbetts was reared upon his father's farm at Lebanon; when a lad twelve or fourteen years of age was taken by his parents on a trip to Palestine and the Holy Land.

He received his preliminary education in the public schools of his native place and afterward took an advanced course of study in the West Lebanon Academy. He commenced teaching school in the Fall of 1868 and taught during the winter season for three years, reading law when not teaching, in the office of William Emery, Esq., in Lebanon.

In the Fall of 1871 he removed to Somersworth, New Hampshire, where his law studies were continued at the office of William J. Copeland, Esq. (Edgerly and Copeland). In the Fall of 1873 he was admitted to the New Hampshire Bar and soon settled in Farmington, N.H., where he was engaged in the practice of his profession for the next five years (See "Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire," p. 1959, 1967. Pub. 1908).

In Jan., 1879 he removed to Dover, N.H., in which city he resided for many years and where, in addition to his practice of law, he engaged in buying and selling real estate, especially beach property.

In 1887 he became deeply interested in genealogical research. He was chiefly instrumental in the organization and incorporation of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, 1903, and thenceforth for several years was the financial agent and secretary of that society.

During his residence in Dover he was editor of the New Hampshire Genealogical Record, an illustrated quarterly magazine which comprised six volumes and a half, which work he published mainly at his own expense. In order to have the most perfect printing that could possibly be obtained, he purchased a set of beautiful, clear type for this work. His wife assisted him in setting the type for each magazine; the plates were later taken to the printer in Dover.

In all of the proof-reading he was also assisted by his wife until, after a time, such close application began to tell upon her health, and this work of publishing the magazine was laid aside and they took a trip abroad. The editing of this magazine was never resumed.

Family of Charles Wesley Tibbetts
of Ogunquit beach, Wells, Maine.

(cont.)

It is a valuable contribution, devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of New Hampshire, and the complete set, No. 1 to Vol. VII, No. 2, Dover, 1903-10, will be found in all the large genealogical libraries.

About the year 1885 he purchased three miles of beach property at Ogunquit beach, Maine, this beach running north from the village of Ogunquit, toward Wells, Maine. He continued to keep his residence at Dover, New Hampshire, however, until the year 1913 when he removed from Dover to Ogunquit beach (his post-office address Moody P.O., Maine, about half a mile away).

Here at the beach he built a three-story house with French roof. His home is about a mile and a half from the village of Ogunquit and about six miles from York Beach, and the electric cars from that place run within about half a mile of his house. There is now quite a colony of summer residents who have built cottages there.

He and his wife took two trips to England and, in 1914, went to Palestine for a few months' stay.

In their home at Ogunquit beach were held many re-unions of the Shapleigh Family Association, which was organized by Mr. and Mrs. Tibbetts 20 July 1909, at Central Park, Somersworth, N.H., which association has held its meetings annually, usually in Kittery, Me., and of which association Mrs. Tibbetts was historian from the year of its organization until August, 1927. She was a member of the Rebecca Emery Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, in Biddeford, Me., by right of service of her Shapleigh ancestor.

On their trips to England, they did much important work in collecting genealogical records and tracing the Shapleigh family history in England, and held in their possession much valuable data in regard to this family.

On these trips search was made, particularly at Exeter and other places in the west part of England, for early Tibbetts records and especially the names of ancestor Henry Tibbetts and his sister Remembrance who came in the "James", in July, 1635, to New England, but nothing was found that would throw any light on these two names.

In the Index of Wills for the Deanery of Totnes, County of Devon, England, certain names of the Canney family were found (See p. 32 of this book).

Realizing that the early New Hampshire records and documents were not being properly safe-guarded and copied and placed on file, Mr. Tibbetts rendered an important service.

New Hampshire was a Province and had no counties until 1772, at which time at least three counties were set apart, viz., Strafford, Rockingham and Hillsborough.

The first capital was at Portsmouth, and later at Exeter. All the old records were kept at Exeter, N.H., until 1898-9, at which time, through the influence of Charles Wesley Tibbetts, Esq., Dr. Conn of Dover, N.H., who was state Representative, was instrumental in getting a bill through the Legislature, to have the books of old New Hampshire records, about two hundred books, brought to Concord,

and there they may be found on file today.

Dr. Conn presented the bill in the Legislature and after it was reported to a committee, Mr. Tibbetts went before the committee and explained the importance of having all the old records kept at Concord, the state capital.

The winter of 1900 was spent in Concord, New Hampshire, and during this time Charles Wesley Tibbetts and his wife copied from the originals the early Tibbetts wills and inventories (copies of which are to be found in this book). The inventories are of interest to descendants. The published volumes of New Hampshire Province Probate Records give the wills but do not give the inventories, and in these published volumes the brief probate record of the will of Henry Tibbetts the immigrant has been omitted. He had made a will but it had never been copied. Charles Wesley Tibbetts found this brief probate record in the original files of New Hampshire Province Probate Records, Book 5, page 18, on file in Concord, N.H.

At the time of his death Charles Wesley Tibbetts was compiling a genealogy of the Tibbetts, Tibbetts family. To future generations he will be known as the authority on all disputed points. In accordance with his request, his great mass of genealogical manuscripts relating to this family has been turned over to the Tibbetts Family Association. It was his wish that this important collection of records should be given to some genealogical library and thus be preserved for future generations. And he had in mind the New Hampshire Historical Society, whose library is in Concord, N.H., or the Maine Historical Society whose library is in Portland, Me.

For fifty years he had been collecting Tibbetts records and, with painstaking accuracy which characterized all his genealogical work, had copied old wills and deeds of their property in the various localities where they have lived, and collected marriage records, dates of birth and baptismal records, dates of death and gravestone inscriptions and much biographical material.

In the year 1926, he made the statement that he had collected records of about fifteen thousand descendants of Henry¹ Tibbetts of Dover, New Hampshire, the immigrant ancestor of this New England family.

For many years it had been his intention to organize a Tibbetts family association. The organization meeting was held at his home at Ogunquit beach, 5 Sept. 1921, at which meeting he was elected president and treasurer, and his daughter, Mrs. Frank E. Shorey, of 276 Elm Street, Biddeford, Maine, was elected secretary. Other officers of the Association include five vice-presidents, a historian, ten corresponding secretaries and a board of trustees numbering five representative descendants.

The first annual re-union was held in August, 1922, at Sanford, Maine; the second annual re-union was held 1st Sept. 1923, in Central Park, Somersworth, N.H., about two miles from Dover; at time of this meeting, the membership of the association was sixty-five persons.

There are now, 1934, about two hundred members and a general interest has been awakened in regard to collecting data that pertains

to the history of the family in all its various branches.

For three years prior to his death, he and his wife had made their home during the winter months with their daughter, Mrs. Frank E. Shorey in Biddeford, Me., spending the summer months at their home, Ogunquit beach, near Wells, Me. He was well and favorably known to a large number of friends in the two cities.

He and his wife celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding at their home at Ogunquit beach, 4 June 1921, forty-nine friends and relatives being present at the dinner and about one hundred present during the afternoon.

He was affiliated with Moses Paul Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Dover, New Hampshire, and was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, the New Hampshire Genealogical Society, the Piscataqua Pioneers, the Maine Historical Association, and was president of the Tibbetts Family Association.

Children:

- i. Laona Lydia¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 28 Aug. 1871 at Great Falls, now Somersworth, N.H.; m. 24 Sept. 1890 at Dover, N.H., David Young Robinson, b. 2 April 1869 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, the son of William and Mary (Greenough) Robinson, whose Robinson ancestors came from England. They reside in Fall River, Mass.

Children (surname Robinson):

1. Ethel Marion, b. 15 Nov. 1891; was grad. from Fall River High School in 1911; was for several years head book-keeper in Union Hospital, Fall River.
She m. 25 Nov. 1926, in Fall River, Mass., Frederick E. Shapleigh. They reside on a farm near East Lebanon, Me. No children.
2. Myrtle Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1894; m. 4 Jan. 1914, in Seekonk, Mass., Burnis Clark Brown, son of Benjamin Brown. They reside in Fall River, Mass. They have three children, as follows:
 - (1) Ethel Beatrice, b. 27 Aug. 1914.
 - (2) Laona Hannah, b. 5 July 1917.
 - (3) Volma Lillian, b. 16 Nov. 1921.
3. Hannah Gertrude, b. 17 May 1896, in Dover, N.H.; m. 20 July 1914, in Somerset, Mass., James Fraser, Jr. They reside in Fall River, Mass.

- ii. Rosa Dorcas¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 21 March 1873 in Chelsea, Maine; m. 23 Sept. 1893, in Dover, N.H., Frank Ernest Shorey, who d. in Biddeford, Me., 31 March 1926. He was connected with one of the wholesale shoe manufacturing companies in Biddeford. He was the son of Francis Andrew and Elizabeth Abigail (Abbott) Shorey of Somersworth, N.H., and a descendant of the Shorey family who were early settlers of North

Berwick, Maine.

Mrs. Rosa Dorcas (Tibbetts) Shorey has been corresponding secretary of the Tibbetts Family Association since its organization and is now, 1934, one of the trustees of this association.

She resides at 276 Elm Street, Biddeford, Me. She is a member of Rebecca Emery Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Her summer home is at Ogunquit beach.

Children:

1. Charles Wesley Shorey, b. 15 April 1894; d. 4 Jan. 1895.

2. James Frank Shorey, b. 30 April 1895; d. 7 June 1896.

3. Minnie Elizabeth Shorey, b. 14 June 1897; was grad. from Biddeford High School in 1916; m. 21 Oct. 1918 in Biddeford, Me., Leroy Harold Dunn, the son of Horace L. and Ellen (Shaw) Dunn of Buckfield, Me., Lisbon, Me., and Portland, Me. He is an employee of one of the railroads.

They lived for a time in Albany, N.Y.; reside now, 1934, in Providence, R.I. No children.

4. Oliver Shapleigh Shorey, b. 19 July 1900; resides in Biddeford, Me. He is one of the vice-presidents of the Tibbetts Family Association. He is unmarried.

5. Helen Rosa Shorey, b. 15 Nov. 1903; resides with her mother in Biddeford, Me.

Family of Rev. John Clough Tebbetts
of Hudson, N.Y., North Adams, Mass., and Cambridge, Mass.

297 Rev. John Clough⁹ Tebbetts (George Sullivan⁸ (No. 235), Dr. Bradbury⁷, Henry⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Henry⁴, Nathaniel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), A.B. (Dartmouth College, 1871), D.D., born 24 Jan. 1849 in Northfield, New Hampshire; died in Alexandria, Egypt while on a trip to the Holy Land accompanied by his wife. He was buried in Alexandria. He was the third son of George Sullivan and Olive (Curry) Tebbetts of Northfield, N.H.

He married in Hudson, N.Y., 4 Oct. 1884, Elizabeth Glover Kimball who survives him and resides now, 1935, in Cambridge, Mass., in which city she has lived for many years. She is the daughter of Elias William Kimball who was born in Vermont and his wife Julia Anna Patterson who was born in New York state.

Rev. John Clough Tebbetts entered Dartmouth College in 1867 and received from the college the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1871. He then studied theology. He was an Episcopal clergyman in Hudson, N.Y., and in North Adams, Mass.; was assistant to Bishop Potter of Grace Church.

Children:

- i. John Clough¹⁰ Tebbetts III, b. 25 July 1885; m. 1 June 1911, * Grace Haslam. They reside in Wellesley Hills, Mass., now, 1938

Only child:

1. John Clough¹¹ Tebbetts 4th, b. 9 Feb. 1914; was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1935 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science. He is living unzm. at Hartford, Conn. in 1938 where he is employed in the casualty underwriting dept. of the Travelers Insurance Co.

- ii. Julian Kimball¹⁰ Tebbetts, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), b. 20 Nov. 1891; entered Harvard College in 1909 and received from the college the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1913.

He m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 23 March 1921, Katherine McGregor Hutton Ables. They reside in Waukesha, Wis., now, 1938.

Only child:

1. Evelyn Hutton Tebbetts, b. in April 1923.

* Mrs. Grace (Haslam) Tebbetts was born born at North Adams, Mass., 6 Nov. 1885.
Law. L. T. & Albert Henry and Ellen Luina (Booth) Haslam.

298 Hiram Watson⁹ Tebbetts, M.D. (Dr. Hiram Bradbury⁸ (No. 237), Dr. Bradbury⁷, Henry⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Henry⁴, Nathaniel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Rockford, Illinois, physician, was born in 1847 in Northfield, New Hampshire; died in 1919 in Rockford, Ill. He was the son of Dr. Hiram Bradbury and Laura Sophia (Watson) (Boone) Tebbetts.

He married in Concord, N.H., in 1875, Lucy Jane Morrill, born in 1847; died in 1919.

Children: born in Rockford, Ill.:

i. Dr. Hiram Bradbury¹⁰ Tebbetts, M.D., of Los Angeles, Calif.: *P.B. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1900). M.D. (ib., 1904)*
is a well known physician in Los Angeles; married in Los Angeles, Harriet Bogart. No children.

ii. Dr. John Henry¹⁰ Tebbetts, M.D., was a well known physician in Los Angeles; d. there in 19 *(Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1908)*

He married in Los Angeles, Lily Campbell who survives him.

Children:

1. Madalene¹¹ b. 4 Oct. 1906; m. in Los Angeles 19 Dec. 1933 Strohm Emil Lippert. Child: (1) John Henry Lippert, born 24 Dec. 1936.
2. Virginia Ruth¹¹ b. 4 July 1908; m. at Carson City, Nev., 29 Aug. 1935 Raymond Lee Dudley. Child: (1) Nancy Lee Dudley, b. 10 Aug. 1937. *They live in Los Angeles.*
3. Marion¹¹, was graduated from Los Angeles Junior College in 1935.
4. Richard Henry¹¹, b. 19 Jan. 1920; student in High School in 1938.
5. John Carroll¹¹, d. when seven years old.

iii. William Watson¹⁰ Tebbetts; is a civil engineer; resides 936 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., now, 1938.

iv. Lucy Edith¹⁰ Tebbetts; resides 936 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., now, 1938.

v. Frances Walker¹⁰ Tebbetts; resides 936 Crenshaw Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif., now, 1938.

FAMILY OF WILMOT FARNSWORTH TIBBETTS.

- No. 299 Wilmot Farnsworth Tibbetts (James P.⁸ (No 240), William⁷, Abner⁶, William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), b. Nov. 30, 1846, near Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa; resides now (1918) No. 3909 West 7th street, Long Beach, Cal.; son of James Patten and Sarah (Law) Tibbetts; served in Civil War, enlisted April 28, 1864 in Co. F, 12th Iowa Infantry, Capt. John Bremner; mustered out at Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1866; Post Post Commander Post No. 22, Ellsworth, Kans.; m. in Ellsworth, Kans., Oct. 3, 1880, Laura E. Fick, b. Jan. 26, 1865; removed from Ellsworth, Kans. to Long Beach, Cal. 1913. Wilmot Farnsworth Tibbetts and wife Laura E. (Fick) have four children, born in Ellsworth, Kans., as follows:
- i. Adah Cecilia¹⁰, b. June 14, 1882; m. John D. Grothusen, April 21, 1899; resides Ellsworth, Kans.; Children of Adah Cecilia (Tibbetts) and John D. Grothusen, as follows:
 1. Louis Wesley¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1900;
 2. Harold Donovan¹¹, b. March 27, 1902;
 3. Joyce Viola¹¹, b. Dec. 19, 1911; d. May 21, 1912;
 - ii. Blanch E.¹⁰, b. July 17, 1884; m. Henry G. Wells Aug. 17, 1901; resides Breckerton, Wash. 4 children, as follows:
 1. Lois¹¹ Wells, b. Aug. 7, 1902;
 2. Viva¹¹ Wells, b. May 11, 1904;
 3. Floyd¹¹ Wells, b. Aug. 4, 1907;
 4. Laura Elizabeth¹¹ Wells, b. March 7, 1911;
 - iii. Bert Ansel¹⁰, b. May 13, 1889; resides McCook, Neb. (1916); m. Lida E. Cochran, March 26, 1910; two ch. Namely:
 1. Mildred Henrietta¹¹, b. Jan. 21, 1911;
 2. Letta Elmore¹¹, b. Jan. 7, 1913;
 - iv. Henry Earl¹⁰, b. July 8, 1891; resides Salina, Kans.; m. Grace Blair, Nov. 1, 1911. No children.

Note: Wilmot Farnsworth Tibbetts died at his home in Long Beach, Calif., 1 Dec. 1924, aged 78 years.

300 Chauncey Parker⁹ Tibbetts (Abner Jacob⁸ (No. 240), Stephen⁷, Abner⁶, a soldier in the Revolution, William⁵, also soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), born 20 Sept. 1861 at Downsville, Wisconsin; resides now, 1935, at Half-Day, near Lake Forest, Ill. He is the son of Abner Jacob Tibbetts and his first wife Katie Stickney Peck.

He was for many years superintendent of Melody Farm (J. Ogden Armour, owner) at Lake Forest, Ill until the death of Mr. Armour, after which the farm was sold.

He married 29 June 1890, May Palmer, daughter of Stephen Cole Palmer (from London, Eng.) who was b. 26 May 1834 in England, d. 13 Dec. 1912 in U.S.A., and his wife Emeline Thatcher who was b. in Ontario, Canada, 17 July 1838 and d. 20 May 1917 in U.S.A.

Children:

- i. Merle¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 21 June 1892; attended Lake Forest College for a time. He resides at Half-Day, near Lake Forest, Ill. He m. 14 Feb. 1914, Helen Murrie. They lived for a time in Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

1. James Merle¹¹ Tibbetts, of Evanston, Ill., graduate of Lake Forest College, 1937; m. 3 Dec. 1937, Margaret Shoemaker, graduate of Lake Forest College, 1937. Child: (1) Thomas James, b. 19 Oct. 1938.
2. David Palmer¹¹ Tibbetts, married 12 Aug. 1938, Lettie Smith, graduate of Northwestern Univ., 1937, daughter of Cecil Smith of Denison, Iowa.
3. Robert Murrie¹¹ Tibbetts, student at Univ. of Ill., 1938 in Iowa.
4. Elizabeth¹¹ Tibbetts, studying music at Wesleyan College, 1938.
5. John¹¹ Tibbetts, student at Lake Forest College, 1938.
6. Paul¹¹ Tibbetts, student in High School at Lake Forest, 1938.

- ii. Beulah May¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 8 July 1895; was graduated from Normal School at DeKalb, Ill. in June, 1917; m. 31 Aug. 1919, Albert Henry Ward, A.B. (Univ. of Iowa), of Evanston, Ill., a graduate of Univ. of Iowa and a member of the faculty who was for several years engaged in University Extension work for the Univ. of Iowa. They reside now, 1935, in Independence, Iowa. Albert Henry Ward is the son of Josiah and Agnes (Greig) Ward, both of whom were born in London, England.

Children:

1. Charles Chauncey Ward, b. 3 March 1923.
2. Agnes May Ward, b. 23 Jan. 1926.
3. Beulah Ann Ward, b. 23 March 1928.

- iii. Emeline Joy¹⁰ Tibbetts, A.B. (Northwestern Univ., 1927), b. 2 May 1906; was grad. from Deerfield Shields High School at Highland Park, Ill.; was grad. from Northwestern Univ., at Evanston, Ill. in June 1927 and received from the university the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

She m. 27 Nov. 1929, Paul Ford Corby, A.B. (Northwestern Univ., 1926), the son of John W. and Lucia (Ford) Corby. They reside in Evanston, Ill. His father, John W. Corby, Esq. had charge in 1933 of the Railroad and Marine exhibits of the Century of Progress Exposition in Chicago.

Children:

1. Robert Ford Corby, b. 6 Nov. 1930.
2. William Chauncey Corby, b. 19 May 1932.
3. Emily Lucia Corby, b. 10 Oct. 1937.

301 Nancy Lucretia⁹ Tibbetts (James Madison⁸ (No. 257), Samuel⁷,
George⁶, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Des Moines County, Iowa,
19 June 1867. She is the only daughter and only surviving child
of the late James Madison Tibbetts of Los Angeles, Calif., and
Joan McNeil his wife.

She was but six years of age when her parents removed to
California, where in 1881, they settled in Los Angeles for
permanent residence. She was graduated from the Los Angeles High
School in 1886; was graduated from Woodbury's Business College
in 1887. She married in Los Angeles, Calif., 19 June 1888,
Frank J. Cooper. A few years after their marriage they removed
from Los Angeles to San Francisco, Calif.

She is a member of, and from May, 1920 to May, 1921 was
Regent of La Puerta de Oro Chapter Daughters of the American
Revolution, San Francisco. Although San Francisco is her home,
she now (1925) a widow, resides with her aged mother in Los Angeles.

Frank J. Cooper was born 10 February 1865 in Virginia City,
Nevada; died at his home in San Francisco, Calif.
He founded the Cooper Advertising Company of San Francisco, a
company whose business was newspaper and magazine advertising.
He was but a child when his parents moved from Virginia City, Nev.
to Los Angeles, Calif., where he grew to manhood. He was the son
of John Jefferson Cooper, born in Tennessee, died in Los Angeles,
Calif., in 1898, and his wife Mary Agnes Roche (pronounced Roshay),
of New York City, who was born in Ireland. (They were married
in Virginia City, Nevada and removed from thence to Los Angeles.
(Note: Mary Agnes Roche's father, of French descent, was for many
years a resident of New York City and died there during a cholera
epidemic. He was a merchant, a dealer in leather findings and
either owned or chartered a ship in which his stock was brought
from Russia and other foreign countries, and on some of these
voyages his wife (Mary Agnes's mother) accompanied him. On one
of these trips, Mary Agnes the daughter, was born in Ireland, the
home of her mother's family. Mary Agnes' mother was of Irish
lineage and several of the family came to New York City).

Of the Cooper family history little is remembered. During the
fire and earthquake in San Francisco in 1906, records and papers
were lost whereby the family history might have been traced. It
is understood that a cousin of John Jefferson Cooper above-named,
was Dr. Levi Cooper, founder of Cooper Medical School of San
Francisco, which became the nucleus of Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.
Medical School.

Children of Frank J. Cooper and Nancy Lucretia Tibbetts his wife,
both born in Los Angeles, Calif., as follows:

1. Dorothy Joan Cooper¹⁰, A. B. (Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1915),
born 5 December 1893; was graduated from Leland Stanford Jr.
Univ., at Palo Alto, Calif., in 1915 and received from there

the degree of Bachelor of Arts. She married in San Francisco, Calif., 8 September 1917, Frank Gloucester Willis, born 20 August 1888 in San Francisco, Calif., son of Frank Horshell Willis, born 1861, in London, England (son of Richard and Katherine I. (Jameson) Willis), and his wife Helen M. Reynolds, born in San Francisco, Calif., daughter of George A. and Emily A. (Parish) Reynolds.

They reside in San Francisco where Mr. Willis is vice-president and cashier of Crocker First National Bank.

Child (surname Willis):

1. Joan¹¹, born 14 June 1923 in San Francisco, Calif.

ii. Harold John Cooper¹⁰, A. B., M. D., born 30 April 1894. He was prepared for college at the "University School for Boys", San Francisco, Calif.; entered Leland Stanford Jr. University in 1913 and received there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1917; a member of Greek letter fraternity Beta Theta Pi. He then began the study of medicine in Leland Stanford Jr. University School of Medicine; was enrolled in medical reserve corps for service in the World War. After completing his medical course in 1921 he began the practice of his profession in Glendale, Calif., where he now resides.

He married 12 June 1923, in Alameda, Calif., Habel Branch Fowler, daughter of William Warren Fowler, born in Valley Ford, Sonoma County, Calif., and Minnie Seavey his wife, who was born in Marysville, Calif.

302 Emma⁹ Tibbetts (Wesley⁶ (No. 261), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 6 March 1862, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of the town of Waverly. She was daughter of Wesley Tibbetts and his first wife Mary Ann² Messinger (John H.³, Abraham², Michael¹). She was but five years old when her parents removed to Oswego, Kansas, where she grew up.

She married first, in Parsons, Kans., 4 July 1881, Gordon Love Jones, b. 1865 in Covington, Kentucky (Brocken County), d. 16 Feb. 1902, at Parsons, Kans.

She married secondly, in Labette Co., Kans., April, 1904, Elisha Andrew Stansbury. She removed with her second husband to Chico, Calif., in Dec., 1905; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., in Dec., 1910.

She d. in Los Angeles, 4 April 1916, aged 54 years. After her death, her second husband returned to the middle west taking with him his little daughter Ruth Marie.

Children by first husband, all born near Parsons, Kans.:

- i. Merrill Dale Jones, b. 28 Oct. 1882; resides now, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. He m. 26 Aug. 1905 in Ft. Scott, Kans., Zola Dunham, daughter of Sherman Edwin Dunham, who was b. in Titusville, Penna., and his wife Della Bowers, who was b. in Auburn, Iowa.

Only child:

1. Merrill Dale Jones, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1906.

- ii. Mary Belle Jones, b. 1 Nov. 1885, in Pittsburg, Kans.; m. 27 Nov. 1904, at Parsons, Kans., Harry Wesley Cleveland, the son of Wesley D. Cleveland, who was b. in Hillsdale, Mich., and his wife Phoebe Amanda Hall, who was b. in Cambridge, Erie Co., Penna. They reside in Kenwood, Calif.

Child (surname Cleveland):

1. Bettilue, b. 25 Feb. 1926, in Los Angeles, Calif.

- iii. Rollie Randall Jones, b. 16 Jan. 1886; resides now, 1933, in Santa Rosa, Calif. He m. 2 June 1917, in Los Angeles, Calif., Barbara A. Schreick, daughter of John Anthony Schreick and Mary Rose Link his wife, both of whom were born in Germany.

Children:

1. Rollie Randall Jones, Jr., b. 1 April 1918 in Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Bobbie Jones, b. 28 Aug. 1928, at Redondo Beach, Calif.

- iv. Cecil Eva Jones, b. -----; m. 10 Jan. 1917, Albert Otto Helms, the son of Herman William Helms, who was b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, and his wife Julia Elizabeth Huffskey, who was also born in Cincinnati. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children (surname Helms):

1. William Albert, b. 16 July 1922.
2. Natalie Cecil, b. 15 Nov. 1924.
3. Patricia Marie, b. 11 Aug. 1931.

- v. Raymond Wheeler Jones, b. 18 May 1893, in Parsons, Kans.; resides now, 1933, in Eugene, Oregon. He m. 7 Nov. 1922,

Family of Gordon L. and Emma (Tibbetts) Jones
of Parsons, Kans., and Los Angeles, Calif.

(cont.)

in Los Angeles, Calif., Gladys Vibiana Manning, daughter of
Raymond Wheeler Jones enlisted 23 Jan. 1918, as Sergeant
School Det. Army Anti-Aircraft Batt.; served in Batt. C, 2nd
Army Anti-Aircraft Bn.; length of service 13 months; overseas
service 8 months; overseas medal; discharged at Camp Kearney,
Calif., 19 Feb. 1919.

Only child:

1. Adamarie Jones, b. 27 Aug. 1923, in Los Angeles, Calif.

vi. Claude Gordon Jones, b. 1 June 1895, at Parsons, Kans.; re-
sides now, 1933, in Los Angeles, Calif. (1915 N. 35th Place).

He m. 10 Sept. 1917, in Los Angeles, Julia Marie Bates,
daughter of William Amos Bates, who was b. in Kankakee, Iowa,
and his wife Mary Louella Patton, who was b. in Morrow Co.,
Ohio. Mrs. Julia M. (Bates) Jones is an active member of

the United Brethren church and president of the Woman's
Missionary Association of this church for the state of Calif.

In the World War, Claude Gordon Jones enlisted 17 April
1917, at Ft. McDowell, San Francisco, Calif., in 4th Co.,
C.A.C. Transferred to Batt. C, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battalion.

Went overseas 30 May 1918; served in France six months; was
in two engagements, St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne offensives;
no wounds. Returned to the United States 16 Dec. 1918. Dis-
charged 19 Jan. 1919, at Presidio, San Francisco.

Only child:

1. Raymond Gordon Jones, b. 15 Oct. 1919, in Los Angeles,
Calif.

vii. Bela Minnie Jones, b. 21 Nov. 1897; m. 21 June 1921, Ralph
Lee Spansail, the son of George Henry Spansail, b. 1860, in
Genoa, Illinois, and his wife Mamie Adell Stewart, b. 1861, in
Chicago, Ill. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child (surname Spansail):

1. Helen Alberta, b. 14 Jan. 1923, at Chico, Calif.

viii. Grace Marie Jones, b. 10 April 1901; m. 28 Dec. 1920, Adie
Detmer Johnstone, from whom she later procured a divorce.
No children.

Child of Mrs. Emma (Tibbetts) (Jones) Stansbury, by second husband:

ix. Ruth Marie Stensbury, b. 29 May 1906, at Chico, Calif.; was
but ten years of age when her mother died; was taken by her
father to the middle west where she grew up.

She m. J.K. Berg. They reside in Superior, Nebraska.

They have one son.

Family of Robert Nelson Tibbetts
of El Cajon, Calif.

303 Robert Nelson⁹ Tibbetts (Henry C.⁸ (No. 262), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born 29 Feb. 1848 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died near El Cajon, Calif. 20 June 1926, aged 78 years, 3 mos., 22 days. He was the eldest son of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his first wife Catherine Messinger.

He was reared upon his father's farm near Waverly, Iowa; removed to Oswego, Kans. in 1873; removed later to Calif. in 1883. From about 1902 to 1910-11 he lived at Anaheim.

He married first, near Waverly, Iowa, 21 April 1867, Saloma Kern, daughter of William and Phoebe (Michael) Kern, both the Michael and Kern families being among the early settlers of Bremer County.

He married secondly, at Oswego, Kans., 3 April 1878, Mary Jane Penix, born 25 April 1856 near Joplin, Mo., daughter of James and Rhoda (Spence) Penix of Joplin, later of Cherryvale, Kans. She procured a divorce from him in 1882, the decree granted at Oswego, Kans. She later re-married and lived in the west.

He married third, in March 1884, at Dehesa, San Diego Co., Calif., Christina Garcia who survived him. She was daughter of Manuel Garcia, a farmer of Dehesa, Sweetwater Valley, San Diego Co., Calif., who was born in Portugal, and Paula Marillo his wife, who was born and reared in Old Town, San Diego, Calif. (The above-named Manuel Garcia was descended from a good family in Portugal; was a man of good intellect and well posted on topics of the day. He spoke five or six languages. He came as a young, unmarried man to San Diego, Calif., about the year 1830; at the time of his death, about 1894-5, his age being about 84 years, he had been in this country sixty-five years).

Children by first wife:

- i. Cyrus Roselle¹⁰, b. 3 Feb. 1868 near Waverly, Iowa; resides at Colton, Calif.; is a stencil-maker and pattern-maker; m. 3 Aug. 1913, at Union, Oreg., Mary A. Law, b. in Ohio, daughter of Jay and Miranda (Cutler) Law both of whom were b. in Portage Co., Ohio. No children.
- ii. Lida May¹⁰, b. in 1870 near Waverly, Iowa; m. in Waverly, Charles Atkinson, a southerner. They lived for several years in Norfolk, Va. Children (surname Atkinson):
 1. Henry, b. in 1897; is a brush-maker and resides in Newark, N.J.; m. Maurine ----- . They have no children.
 2. Kathryn, b. in 1899; m. Henry Scott. No children.

Child by second wife:

- iii. Grace Edna¹⁰, b. 9 Aug. 1879 in Oswego, Kans.; m. in Vancouver, B.C., in 1902, William Arthur Standen, b. 25 Oct. 1874 at Lena, Illinois, the son of William Chaplin and Mary (Burleigh) Standen, both of whom were born in England. They resided for a time in Seattle, Wash.; removed to Redding, Calif.; removed about 1906 to Tacoma, Wash. She d. at Tacoma, 6 June 1907, aged 27 years, 9 mos., 28 days, survived by her husband and two little sons who removed in 1909 to

Eau Claire, Wis.

Children (surname Standen):

1. John Herman, B.S. (Beloit College, 1926), b. 26 March 1903 in Seattle, Wash.; is a teacher in the high school at Eau Claire, Wis.; m. 10 Aug. 1928, at Crookston, Minn., Marguerite Laramie, teacher of music and a graduate of the McPhail school.
2. Robert Ellis, b. 22 July 1905 in Redding, Calif.; unmarried in 1929.

Children by third wife, all born in San Diego Co., Calif., as follows:

- iv. Jennie Pauline¹⁰, b. 22 Oct. 1885; m. first, in Los Angeles, Calif., 22 Oct. 1906, Herman Godfrey Rinkleib, a farmer of El Centro, Calif., who was b. 20 Sept. 1879 in Hebrasschen, Germany, from whom she procured a divorce a few years later; m. secondly, Charles Heath. Four children by first husband, all born near El Centro, Calif., as follows:
 1. Robert Herman Rinkleib, b. 17 July 1907; was graduated from El Centro High School in June, 1927; ~~he~~ married ~~Paula~~ Best.
 2. Walter Frederick Rinkleib, b. 3 July 1909; attended college in Arizona; m. Katherine Jones. Children: Gerald W., and Fred Evan.
 3. Arthur Edwin Rinkleib, b. 11 May 1911; m. Emily Griffith.
 4. Helen Christina Rinkleib, b. 14 April 1916; m. Lemoin H. Joppe.
 Child by second husband (surname Heath):
 5. Charles ~~W.~~, b. ^{9 Nov.} in 1924 in San Diego Co., Calif.
- v. Harvey Henry¹⁰, b. 6 April 1887; living at Redondo, Calif., in 1924; married first, at Anaheim, Calif. in 1909, Myrtle P. Bock, b. in 1880 in Peoria, Illinois, daughter of Henry and Frene Bock. She d. in 1924 at Redondo. Children:
 1. Norwall¹¹, b. 2 May 1910; ~~he~~ married ^{Lawson} Grace ^{on Norwall} ~~and~~ Norman.
 2. Gerald¹¹, b. 13 Aug. 1911; m. Helen — Child: Ronald, b. in 1935.
 3. Myrtle Mae¹¹, b. 12 Aug. 1924.
- vi. Robert M.¹⁰, b. 4 June 1889; m. in Dec. 1925, Marie ----- No children. *He died 16 Jan. 1938.*
- vii. Delia Isabelle¹⁰, b. 10 Jan. 1892; m. first, 29 April 1911, Theodore A. Miller, who was b. 29 July 1887 in Wyoming; m. secondly, Ulrich Randall. Children by second husband (surname Randall):
 1. Frances; m. Alvin Phipps. Children (surname Phipps). (1) Arthur, b. Sept. 1932. (2) Richard Curtis, b. 22 Nov. 1933.
 2. June, b. -----
- viii. Clarence W.¹⁰, b. 16 Sept. 1896; d. 19 June 1900, aged four years.
- ix. Arthur James¹⁰, b. 18 July 1898; d. from a fall, 6 Feb 1916, aged eighteen years.

Family of Cyrus J. and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbette
of Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon.

304 Cyrus Jeffrey⁹ Tibbette (Henry C.⁸ (No. 262), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), farmer, was born 15 March 1850 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died in San Diego, Calif., 14 Aug. 1927, aged 77 years, 4 mos., 30 days. He was second son of Henry Charles Tibbette and his first wife Catherine Messinger.

He married in Oswego, Kans., 10 Dec. 1869, Mary Jane Martin, daughter of John Martin, a well-known farmer of Cherokee Co., Kans., who was born near Lancaster, Pa., and removed from there to Ohio, and his first wife, Catherine Mountjoy, who was born in Ohio. (Note: Catherine Mountjoy's brother was consul to some foreign country (China?). The above-named John Martin was, on his mother's side, of Pennsylvania German ancestry. He had a brother, Dr. David Woods Martin, of Cherokee Co., Kans., who was a prominent physician. Their (maternal) uncle was Henry Clay Dean, the noted "Cooperhead" of south-eastern Iowa, who lived near Burlington).

Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbette was nineteen years of age when he removed with his father's family from near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa to Oswego, Kans. After his marriage he bought a farm of 160 acres, a few miles east of Oswego, in the adjoining county of Cherokee (and twelve miles west of Columbus, Kans.). He purchased this land from the M. K. & T. railroad. He also owned fifteen acres of the south line of his father's land in Oswego, 24 lots. He sold his farm in Cherokee County in 1872 and went to California in 1874, and from there to Oregon, where he lived successively in McMinnville, Portland and Roseburg, and spent one winter near Mt. Hood.

He returned with his family to Oswego, Kans., came back to Oregon in 1882 and settled on a farm near Monroe, Benton County, where he lived for a number of years. His wife died 27 Jan. 1918. He spent the last few years of his life in San Diego Co., Calif.

Children, the first four born near Oswego, Kans., the last two born near Monroe, Oregon:

324 i. Elmo Nelson¹⁰, b. 16 Dec. 1870.

325 ii. Van Henderson¹⁰, b. in 1874.

326 iii. Cyrus Ray¹⁰, b. 23 Oct. 1878.

327 iv. Eugene Jay¹⁰, b. 16 Jan. 1881.

v. Delia Gertrude¹⁰, A.B. (M.A. (Leland Stanford Univ., 1938) Univ. of Oreg., 1910), b. in 1884 near Monroe, Oreg.; was grad. from Univ. of Oreg. at Eugene, Oreg. in 1910 and received from the university the degree of Bachelor of Arts; was grad. from Normal school at Monmouth, Oreg.; later took supplementary courses in Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif.; was teacher in State Normal School at Ashland, Oreg. and later in the public schools of Eugene, Oreg. She m. 18 Oct. 1906, Harry Keeney of Eugene, Oreg. They removed from Eugene to McMinnville, Oreg. in June, 1927. No children. He died at McMinnville in 1936.

Family of Cyrus J. and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbetta

(cont.)

- vi. Mary Williams¹⁰, b. in 1887 near Monroe, Oreg.: attended school in Eugene, Oreg. and took a course in music in London Conservatory of Music at Dallas, Texas.

She m. 12 Sept. 1910, Ralph Gray in Ashland, Oreg. They resided in Minneapolis, Minn. where she d. 13 Sept. 1913.
No children.

305 Mary Jane² Tibbette (Henry C.,⁸ (No. 262), George,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ William,⁵ Capt. Benjamin,⁴ Henry,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), born 30 April 1832, in Jefferson township, Bremer County, Iowa, five miles east of Waverly, living, a widow, in San Diego, Calif., in 1937. She is daughter of Henry Charles Tibbette and his first wife Catherine Messinger; removed with her father's family to Oswego, Kans., in 1869; married at Oswego, 6 Aug. 1871, James Monroe Hartley of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, born at Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa, 11 Aug. 1846, died in San Diego 23 July 1934, buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, son of George M. and Rebecca (Paul) Hartley of Cedar Rapids.

In the Civil War James Monroe Hartley served in Company D, 4th regiment of Iowa Infantry. He removed with his family from Iowa to San Diego, Calif., in Dec., 1881. His life work was in insurance business and he was known as one of the best insurance salesmen on the Pacific Coast.

Children:

- i. Mary Catherine Hartley, b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9 May 1872; living, a widow, in San Diego in 1937; was graduated from State Normal School in Los Angeles, Calif., in June, 1893; taught in country schools in San Diego County and in city schools in Los Angeles; m. in San Diego 9 June 1910 Roy H. Read, who d. 4 May 1934, son of Smith and Franka Doll (Fondick) Read.
No children.

died in San Diego 23 Nov. 1938

- ii. Della Ann Hartley, b. in Cedar Rapids 20 Oct. 1873; was graduated from State Normal School in Los Angeles in June 1893; taught in country schools in San Diego County; m. in San Diego 24 Dec. 1901 William Jay Stevens, who is a prominent realtor of San Diego, living there in 1937, b. at Des Moines, Iowa 7 Feb. 1875, son of Uziel Jeremiah and Sylvania (Jones) Stevens. (The above-named Uziel Jeremiah Stevens was b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio 17 March 1837, d. at El Cajon, Calif., aged 76 years. His wife Sylvania Jones, b. at Richmond, Indiana, about 1840, d. at El Cajon in 1883, was daughter of Reese Cadwallader Jones, of Welch Quaker ancestry, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., and Phoebe Anna Craven his wife, who was daughter of James³ Craven and granddaughter of Thomas² and Catherine (Van Horn) Craven (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. 28, p. 8; also, Indiana Magazine of History, vol. 19, p. 121).

Children (surname Stevens), born in San Diego:

1. Dorothy Dee, A.B. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1926), b. 23 Nov. 1904; m. in San Diego 7 June 1926 Elburn Davis Stanley, b. at Downer's Grove, Ill., 14 July 1895, son of Elbert Capron and Edna (Davis) Stanley. Only child (surname Stanley):
(1) Richard Davis, b. in San Diego 9 May 1931.
2. William Jay, Jr., b. 12 Sept. 1914; d. in infancy, 20 Nov. 1914.

- iii. John Charles Hartley, of San Diego, prominent realtor, "founder of North Park," one of the directors of San Diego Chamber of Commerce, b. near Waverly, Iowa, 13 June 1876; d. in San Diego 5 Nov. 1937; m. in San Diego 26 Dec. 1901 Ella Stanton Dodge (John M.,⁶ Rev. Richard V.,⁷ Col. Henry S.,⁸ (War of 1812),

Lieut. Samuel,⁵ a Revolutionary soldier, Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ William,² Tristram¹), b. in San Diego 5 Jan. 1831, daughter of John Mason and Louise Birdsall (Millsbaugh) Dodge of San Diego.

Children, born in San Diego:

1. Marian Dodge Hartley, A.B. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1925), b. 4 Jan. 1904; m. in San Diego 29 June 1927 Walter Francis Knowlden, Jr., b. at Durck, Utah, 6 July 1902, the son of Walter Francis Knowlden, b. in Salt Lake, Utah, 29 Dec. 1876, and his wife Mary Ann Waters, b. at Provo, Utah 18 Sept. 1879 (who were married at Provo, Utah 12 Sept. 1899), Children (surname Knowlden), born in San Diego: (1) Joan Frances, b. 16 July 1923. (2) Jack Hartley, b. 29 Nov. 1923.
2. Eugene Julian Hartley, B.S. (Oregon State College, 1927), of San Diego, insurance agent, b. 12 Aug. 1905; m. at Olympia, Wash., 23 June 1923 Maude Dawley, B.S. (Oregon State College, 1923), daughter of Charles H. and Ethel Alma (Gilpatrick) Dawley of Olympia (who were married 6 Aug. 1892 at Little Falls, Minnesota). Children: (1) Richard Stephen Hartley, b. in Los Angeles, Calif., 3 Jan. 1933. (2) Barbara Joan Hartley, b. in San Diego 10 Oct. 1936.
3. John Monroe Hartley, of San Diego, insurance and real estate agent, b. 6 Jan. 1909; m. at Stevenson, Wash., 11 Jan. 1930 Marion Emily Parrish, b. at Pomona, Calif., 14 April 1911, daughter of Jacob Ormond and Edna E. (Aiken) Parrish of Pomona and Claremont, Calif. They have no children but have an adopted daughter Susan Jane.

- iv. George Hartley, of San Diego, b. near Keverly, Iowa, 3 July 1878; living in San Diego in 1937; was for several years auditor of the Union Title Company; m. (1) in San Diego 9 Feb. 1901, Jane Denby, b. 25 June 1879 at Tunbridge, co. Kent, England, d. in San Diego 7 May 1903, daughter of Thomas Robert Denby, b. 8 Oct. 1837 at Tunbridge, co. Kent, England, d. 18 Nov. 1882, and Jane Hensley his wife, who was b. at said Tunbridge 25 Oct. 18-- and d. in Chicago, Illinois 26 Feb. 1887. He m. (2) in Los Angeles, Calif., 9 May 1906 Minnie Etta Mosler of San Diego, b. at Healdsburg, Calif., 10 Jan. 1883, daughter of Hon. William Henry Mosler, one of the first settlers of Coquille, Oreg., later a resident of Healdsburg and of San Diego, Calif., and his first wife Esther Loretta Rittgers.

Child by first wife:

1. James Denby Hartley, D.D.S. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1925), b. in San Diego 11 Feb. 1903; living there in 1937; m. in San Diego 30 Dec. 1925 Virginia Reed, b. at Anderson, Ind., 3 June 1904, daughter of Chester Arthur and Effie May (Gaines) Reed of Anderson, later of San Diego. Children, born in San Diego: (1) James Denby, Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1923. (2) Bruce Reed, b. 7 Nov. 1923. (3) Nancy Marlene, b. 24 Aug. 1934.

Children by second wife:

2. George Hartley, Jr., A.B. (Leland Stanford, Jr., Univ., 1929 M.A. (ib., 1934), b. at Coquille, Oreg., 1 Sept. 1907; living, un. in Chicago, Ill., in 1937 where he is engaged in laboratory research and is an instructor in Chicago

Univ. College of Medicine.

3. Mary Esther Hartley, b. in Coquille, Oreg., 12 Jan. 1911; m. in San Diego 24 June 1933 Graydon Walker Treadgold of Bandon, Oreg., b. at Bandon 9 Dec. 1909, elder son of the late Graydon T. Treadgold, district attorney of Coos County, and his wife Claire Walker. No children.

v. Maud Lillian Hartley, b. in Marcus, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1880; m. in San Diego, 16 June 1913 Robert Taylor MacDougall of Berkeley, Calif., florist, b. 8 May 1881 at Broughty Ferry, Scotland, taken when five years old by his parents to St. Andrews, Scotland, where he grew to manhood, came to the United States in July, 1907, the son of John Charles Patterson MacDougall, b. 1 Aug. 1855, at Hillside-of-Drumrie near Blairgowrie, Perthshire, Scotland, and his wife Smith Livie, b. 18 March 1854 in Arbroath, Forfarshire, Scotland.

Children (surname MacDougall):

1. John Hartley, b. 1 Nov. 1914 at Walnut Creek, Calif.
2. Robert Taylor, Jr., b. 15 March 1918 in Berkeley, Calif.

vi. Joseph Hartley, b. 4 March 1883 in San Diego, Calif.; d. in infancy in 1883.

vii. Paul James Hartley, B.S. (Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, Calif., 1917), b. in San Diego 4 Oct. 1894; living there in 1937; is a prominent insurance agent; m. in San Diego 28 April 1924 Yolande Joyce Holcomb (Samuel Frost, 9 Samuel Frost, 8 Solomon Flegg, 7 Aschel, 6 Aschel, 5 Aschel, 4 John, 3 Nathaniel, 2 Thomas¹, b. at Needles, Calif., 8 Feb. 1893, daughter of the late Samuel Frost Holcomb of San Diego, merchant, and Louise Wahl his wife. She is a descendant in the tenth generation from Thomas¹ Holcomb who emigrated from England and settled in Massachusetts about 1630. Five generations of her Holcomb ancestors lived at Winstbury (the port which was later East Granby), Connecticut. Her grandparents and great-grandparents lived at Montreal, Canada.

In the World War Paul James Hartley enlisted from San Francisco, Calif., 11 March 1918, as Private in Ordnance Dept.; March-July trained at Camp Hancock, Ga.; arrived overseas July 31; service in France from August, 1918 to July, 1919; after the armistice he was granted three months' study in University of Dijon, France; received his discharge from the army in New York City in the Fall of 1919.

Children, born in San Diego, Calif.:

1. Paul James Hartley, Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1925.
2. William Russell Hartley, b. 15 March 1927.
3. Kenneth Holcomb Hartley, b. 17 March 1929.
4. Donald Jennison Hartley, b. 22 July 1931.

Family of Maurice H. and Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong
of College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio, and San Diego, Calif.

306 Adelia Caroline⁹ Tibbetts (Henry C.⁸, (No. 262), George⁷,

Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹),
was born 9 May 1854, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five
miles east of Waverly, daughter of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his
first wife Catherine⁴ Messinger (John H.³, Abraham², Michael¹);
removed with her father's family to Oswego, Kans., in 1869.

She married in Oswego, Kans., 15 May 1876, Maurice Hopson⁸
Strong (Joel⁷, Capt. Zebulon⁶ (War of 1812), Capt. John⁵, a sol-
dier in the Revolution, John⁴, Josiah³, John², Elder John¹), born
15 May 1854, in College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio (now a part of
the city of Cincinnati); died there 18 June 1887, aged 33 years,
1 mo., 3 days; buried in the Strong family lot in Spring Grove Cem-
etery. He was the eldest child of Joel Strong of College Hill,
Hamilton County, Ohio, merchant, born 14 Oct. 1827, at College
Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio, died there 12 Dec. 1885, aged 58 years,
1 mo., 29 days, and his wife Emily Hopson Spillard, born 15 Oct.
1821, in Belleville, Saint Clair Co., Illinois, died in Cummins-
ville, Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 Dec. 1895 (married in Cincinnati, Ohio,
16 Dec. 1852, the Rev. T. A. Mills officiating), daughter of An-
drew and Hannah Meade (Hopson) Spillard, of Belleville, Ill., and
Cincinnati, Ohio; and, on her mother's side, granddaughter of Mor-
ris and Hannah (Meade) Hopson, of Stanwich, Conn., Cincinnati,
Ohio, and New Harmony, Ohio; great-granddaughter of William and
Phebe (Chapman) Hopson, of North Castle, Westchester Co., New York
(William Hopson being one of three brothers who came from England;
another of the three brothers was Samuel Hopson, founder of the
New Orleans branch. The Hopsons were descendants of Lord I. Wood,
of England).

The Spillard's are descendants of an ancient French family. An-
drew Spillard's father was born in France, served under Napoleon
Bonaparte, distinguished himself and received many favors from Na-
poleon and was for a time Napoleon's private secretary.

Hannah Meade, above-named, was a great-granddaughter of Gen.
Meade of Revolutionary fame. Meadville, Pennsylvania, was named
for her grandfather David Meade, and the old Meade home at Mead-
ville is still standing.

The above-named Maurice Hopson Strong of College Hill, Ohio, was
grandson of Capt. Zebulon Strong who was one of the first settlers
of College Hill, Ohio, in 1816, coming there from Thetford, Ver-
mont, and great-grandson of Capt. John⁵ Strong, Revolutionary sol-
dier of Thetford, Vermont, and his fourth wife, Deliverance (Grant)
Cary, whom he married in 1786, widow of Dr. Samuel Cary, of Lyme,
N.H., b. Scotland (Windham), Conn., 13 June 1737, d. in Lyme, N.H.,
in 1784, a physician of high standing, a graduate of Yale in 1755.
Mrs. Deliverance (Grant) (Cary) Strong was b. 17 May 1743, in El-
lington, Conn., d. 25 May 1810, in Cincinnati, Ohio, daughter of
Benjamin⁴ Grant, 1708-1795, of Ellington, Conn., and Bolton (Wind-
sor), Conn., who d. at Lyme, N.H., and his wife Anne (Wood) Hunt
(See Grant Family Hist. & Mag., p. 22). This Strong line

Family of Maurice H. and Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong
of College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio and San Diego, Calif.

(cont.)

is not brought down in the Strong Genealogy, vol. 1, pp. 167-168, which gives only the first marriage of Capt. John⁵ Strong, sometimes called John Strong, Jr., who removed from Hebron, Conn., about the year 1760 to Thetford, Vermont.

Maurice Hopson Strong was graduated from Farmers College (now called Belmont) at College Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio, in 1873; then took a course in commercial college in Cincinnati in 1874.

He had great ability as a musician and studied under noted teachers; was a teacher of piano and an organist; after his marriage resided at College Hill, Ohio; in 1878-9 he was at the head of the music department of Coe College in Cedar Rapids, Iowa; afterward taught music in the State Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio.

In the Fall of 1881 he and his wife removed to San Diego, Calif., where he taught piano for two years and was organist of the First Presbyterian church; they returned to College Hill, Ohio in 1883.

After his death his widow, Mrs. Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong removed with her two children to Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif., where she lived for many years; was a tax-payer at Nestor for thirty years; spent the last years of her life in San Diego, Calif. *She died in San Diego 1 Dec. 1937, aged 83 years.*

Children:

- i. Harold Meade Strong, b. 9 July 1879 near Waverly, Iowa; resides in San Diego, Calif. where he has been for many years assistant deputy city assessor; m. (1) in Tacoma, Wash., 27 Nov. 1901, Mary Margaret Loska, b. 5 Aug. 1883 in Ostereich, Austria, daughter of Casper and Pauline (Kewig) Loska who came to America in 1888 and settled in Tacoma, Wash.; m. (2) in San Diego, Calif., 13 Nov. 1928, Elizabeth Carolyn (Blauvelt) Vanderbilt, widow of Frederick F. Vanderbilt.

Children by first wife:

1. Mary Margaret, b. 18 March 1903 in Tacoma, Wash.; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1922 in San Diego, Calif., Floyd Charlous Bollman, who d. in San Diego, 7 Dec. 1924, the son of Charles E. and Mollie E. Bollman; m. (2) 5 Oct. 1928 at Napa, Calif., Salvatore De Fatta. They reside in San Francisco, Calif. No children.
2. Adelia Frances, b. 3 May 1904 in Tacoma, Wash.; m. 24 May 1922 in Santa Ana, Calif., John Shepard Porter, b. 13 Sept. 1900 in Biltmore, North Carolina, the son of Herbert Kent Porter, M.D., who is now a resident of Escondido, Calif., b. in Cincinnati, Ohio (son of John H. and Lydia T. (Bonsall) Porter) and his wife Julia Shepard Gunnison who was also b. in Cincinnati. They reside in Long Beach, Calif.
Children (surname Porter), born in San Diego:
(1) Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1924.
(2) Jacqueline Julia, b. 25 Feb. 1930.
3. Charlotte Pauline, b. 22 Oct. 1912 in San Diego; was grad. from high school in Oakland, Calif. in 1931; m. in *Oakland 25 June 1937, William James O'Brien.*

Child by second wife:

4. Harold Meade Strong, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1935 in San Diego.

Family of Maurice H. and Adelia C. (Tibbetts) Strong
of College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio and San Diego, Calif.

(cont.)

- ii. Forest Jay Strong, b. 27 March 1882 in San Diego, Calif.; resides now, 1935, in Santa Cruz, Calif.; m. in Prosper, Oregon, 25 Dec. 1911, Annie Day Hack, b. 2 July 1892 in Como, Park Co., Colorado, daughter of James and Annie Day (Barker) Hack, both of whom were born in England, came to the United States and settled in Como, Colorado.

Children:

1. Anne Dorothy, b. 15 Sept. 1912 in Bandon, Oregon; was graduated from high school in Santa Cruz, Calif. in Feb. 1930, taking highest honours in her class; m. in Santa Cruz, Calif., 19 Aug. 1934, Donald Fiske Bndworth.
2. Eunice Celia, b. 25 Nov. 1914 in Prosper, Oregon; m. (1) 21 April 1930, John Spencer Franklin in Watsonville, Calif.; m. (2) 10 Feb. 1935, Reginald Graves.
Child by first husband (surname Franklin):
(1) James Richard, b. 1 Feb. 1931 in Watsonville, Calif.

307 John Henry Worthington⁹ Tibbetts, always called "Worthy" (Henry C.⁸ (No. 262), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 4 Feb. 1857, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly.

He lived for many years in Marshfield, Oregon, where he took up his residence about 1890. He died suddenly with heart failure 28 Feb. 1925, in San Bernardino, Calif., while attending the orange show; buried at Oakland, Calif.

He married in Waverly, Iowa, 7 April 1880, Alice Ann Winner, daughter of Anson Miller Winner and his wife Miranda Campbell, of Waverly, Iowa, formerly of Belvidere, Ill. She died in Marshfield, Oregon, in 1924. The following year he went to Alameda, Calif. to live with his daughter Hazel.

(Note: The above-named Anson Miller Winner was the son of Frederick and Ann Winner, who came to America from Holland and were of Dutch descent. Miranda's Campbell's parents were Scotch and came from Edinburgh, Scotland, to New York City.).

Children:

- i. Gertrude B.¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 17 March 1881, at Waverly, Iowa;
d. 2 Nov. 1888, aged 7 years.

- ii. Ray¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 8 Dec. 1886, at Waverly, Iowa; m. 19 Nov. 1907, in Oakland, Calif., Alta May Johnson, daughter of Joseph Byron Johnson, of Benicia, Calif., of Canadian ancestry, and his wife Ellen McKee.

Ray Tibbetts enlisted for service in the World War and was sent to Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash., where he died with pneumonia, 24 Nov. 1917. His widow married secondly, 22 March 1926, Charles Anderson. They reside in Oakland, Calif.

Children:

1. Kenneth Byron¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 15 Aug. 1910, in Benicia, Calif.; res. Oakland, Calif.
2. Florence Bell¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 22 May 1912, in Oakland, Calif.; resides with her mother in Oakland. *She married 26 Oct. 1936-Barley R. Biscoe. Child: (1) Sandra Mae Biscoe, b. in June 1938.*
- iii. Hazel¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 12 July 1892, in Marshfield, Oregon; married in San Francisco, Calif., Clarence Emanuel Myhre (called Eddie). They reside in Alameda, Calif.

Three children (surname Myhre):

1. Theodore Anson, b. 30 May 1922.
 2. John Ray, b. 15 Dec. 1923.
 3. Gertrude Winner, b. 22 Jan. 1926.
-

308 Jeremiah Wellington⁹ Tibbetts, always called "Wellie" (Henry C.⁸ (No. 262), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 11 Feb. 1859, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Waverly.

He married in Rockwell, Iowa, 7 March 1879, Flora Dull, born 27 April 1861, in Waterloo, Iowa, died Sept. 1918, in Seattle, Wash., daughter of Joseph Dull of Rockwell, Iowa, who removed there from Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Ross his wife. She was a sister of Mrs. Trapp of Seattle, Wash. Their father, Joseph Dull, Esq., lived to a very advanced age and spent part of time in Seattle during last years of his life.

After his marriage, J. Wellington Tibbetts lived on a farm near Waverly, Iowa; removed in 1882, to Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif.; removed in 1885 to Mason City, Iowa. At time of the gold excitement he went to Skagway, Alaska, in 1897; resided ~~now~~ in Wallace, Idaho, for several years; died there in 1937, aged 78 years, one month, 6 days.

Children: 17 March 1937

328 1. Letta¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 14 Dec. 1881, near Waverly, Iowa; m. 19th March 1900, Adolph Gustaf Schoeneich, the son of Theodore and Anna Schoeneich. They reside in Dows, Iowa.

Children (surname Schoeneich):

(1) Lucile Mable, b. 13 June 1901.

(2) Carl Herman, b. 31 Aug. 1902.

(3) Russell Eaye, b. 1 April 1915.

2. Mabel¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. in 1882, in Iowa; d. in infancy, at Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif.; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, Calif., Lot 32, Division 3, Sec. 9.

3. Carl Oscar¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 13 May 1885, near Nestor, San Diego Co., Calif.

329 4. Glen Haven¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 25 July 1891, in Mason City, Iowa; resides now, 1933, in Seattle, Wash. (3021 13th Ave., West).

He m. 22 March 1910, in Mason City, Iowa, Della Phebe Card, b. 6 Dec. 1892, in Earlville, Ill., daughter of Howard Edward and Hattie Bell (Lambert) Card, of Earlville, Illinois, and granddaughter of Shubal and Minthilia (Hubbard) Card, both of whom were born in Massachusetts.

Children:

(1) Opall Tibbetts, b. 2 April 1911; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1930.

(2) Elaine Tibbetts, b. 1 Aug. 1912; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1931; m. 1 Sept. 1935, Roy Collins.

(3) Keith Gordon Tibbetts, b. 15 Aug. 1916.

(4) Betty Lou¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 4 June 1918; m. 4 June 1937, Walter Hassell born in Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1915, son of John Henry Ferdinand and Sally (P. W. House) Hassell. Child (surname Hassell): (1) Clifford Henry, born at Newark, N.J., 22 Jan. 1938. They returned from Newark to Seattle, Wash., where they reside now, 1938.

309 May⁹ Tibbetts (Henry C.,⁸ (No. 262), George,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ William,⁵ Capt. Benjamin,⁴ Henry,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), born near Waverly, Iowa, 21 Feb. 1864, daughter of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his second wife Sarah Ellen Messinger; was but five years of age when she was taken by her parents to Oswego, Kans., where she grew up; attended public schools of Oswego; studied music, 1883-84, in the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., when the Conservatory was under the directorship of Dr. Eben Tourgee and was in the old location.

She married 6 March 1889 Walter Chester Jarvis, architect and civil engineer, born 8 Sept. 1857 in Detroit, Mich., reared in New York City, died 7 June 1920, in Muncie, Indiana, while engaged in building operations there, his residence being in Indianapolis, Ind., in which city he and his wife had resided twenty-five years, having removed thence in 1895 from Kansas City. He was recognized as an authority on cold storage and packing house construction. He was the eldest son of George Enoch Jarvis of Palmyra, N.Y., Detroit, Mich., and New York City, and his wife Catherine Eliza⁷ Chester (Walter,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Hon. John,⁴ Maj. John,³ Capt. John,² Leonard¹), who was daughter of Walter Chester of Wethersfield, Conn., Hartford, Conn., Dunkirk, N.Y., Detroit, Mich., and New York City, and his wife Henrietta⁷ Lyman (Dr. Isaac,⁶ Caleb,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Lieut. John,² Richard¹) (See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 22, p. 342; also, Genealogical Chart of the Chester Family, compiled by J. Bayard Backus, 1893; also, Strong Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 1184. Pub. 1871).

Mrs. May (Tibbetts) Jarvis resides now, 1938, in San Diego, Calif. She was elected a resident (annual) member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 31 July 1923. She is the contributor of this genealogy, which comprises much data collected and compiled by the late Charles Wesley Tibbetts of Moody, Wells, Maine.

Children:

- i. Van Buren Jarvis, C.E. (Princeton, 1913), b. in Kansas City, Kans., 14 March 1890; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., 16 July 1930, aged 40 years, having been a resident of Los Angeles ten years; his death followed an operation for acute appendicitis.

He m. in Los Angeles 19 Nov. 1919, Amy Eliot Busch, b. in Los Angeles 23 Nov. 1894, daughter of Albert Hamilton Busch of Los Angeles, merchant, who was b. in Columbus, Indiana, settled in Los Angeles in 1893, d. there 11 Sept. 1920, aged 62 years, and his wife Eliot G. McCombe, b. in San Francisco, Calif., in 1868, daughter of John McCombe, an early resident of San Francisco, editor of the Argos Magazine, who was born on the Island of Jersey, England, and Sarah Quee his wife, born in Edinburgh, Scotland, who came to America immediately after their marriage and settled in San Francisco in 1850.

She received her education in the Girls' Collegiate School, Los Angeles, and attended Mrs. Somers' School, now known as Mount Vernon Seminary, in Washington, D. C., three years.

Van Buren Jarvis received his preliminary education in the public schools of Indianapolis, Indiana; entered Princeton University in the Fall of 1909 and received from there the degree of Civil Engineer in 1913; was a member of Ivy Club,

Princeton. In the World War he served in the Navy; entered U.S. Navy, June, 1917, at Boston Navy Yard as seaman 2nd class; enlisted for service in the war 2 July 1917; assigned to U.S.S. Aylwin, Torpedo Boat Destroyer. On 4 Jan. 1918, the Aylwin left American waters. Operated out of Plymouth (England), U.S. Naval Base, patrolling principally the English Channel. He was made Ensign 14 Sept. 1918; sailed from Plymouth, England; arrived in the United States 26 June 1919; resigned from U.S. Navy 5 Aug. 1919; discharged from service Aug., 1919, at Newport, R.I., as Chief Petty Officer, acting Ensign; service in foreign waters nineteen months, from Jan. 1918 to Aug. 1919.

He was an executive of the Busch Pipe and Supply Company, Los Angeles; was an active member of the Princeton Club of Southern California, of which he was secretary and Treasurer, 1925-6, and president, 1926-7. After his death the Princeton Club of Southern California established, in January, 1931, a Princeton memorial scholarship in his honour, to be known as the Van Buren Jarvis Memorial Scholarship, and under its provisions, providing a suitable candidate can be found, a boy will be sent each year to Princeton from this part of the country.

He was a member of the University Club, California Club, Los Angeles Country Club, Princeton Club of New York, and Sons of the Revolution.

Children:

1. Amy Jarvis, b. 4 April 1921, in Los Angeles.

2. Van Buren Jarvis, Jr., b. 13 June 1924, Los Angeles.

ii. George Tibbals Jarvis II, C.E. (Princeton, 1918, as of 1920), b. 29 Dec. 1896, in Indianapolis, Indiana; resides now, 1938, in Elmira, N.Y., where he is connected with the Elmira Knitting Mills. He was named in honour of his uncle, the late George T. Jarvis of Rutland, Vt.

He m. 1 Dec. 1923, in Rutland, Vt., Charlotte Gilson Chaffee, daughter of George Thrall Chaffee of Rutland, and Mellie L. Stoddard his wife. She is a graduate of National Park Seminary, Washington, D.C., and during the World War served as a volunteer in Red Cross canteen work in France, 1918, being stationed at Tours.

George Tibbals Jarvis II was grad. from Shortridge High School, Indianapolis, Ind., in 1914, and entered Princeton Univ. in the Fall of 1914. Toward the end of his junior year, as soon as it became certain that America would enter the World War, he left college and enlisted in the Navy for service in the war, his enlistment taking place 24 March 1917, at Newark, N.J., his rate quartermaster 3d class, Naval Coast Defense Reserve, Second Division; served in coast patrol at Newport, R.I.; appointed Ensign U.S.N.R.F. from Newport, R.I., 29 June 1917; was then sent to the Naval Academy at Annapolis for ten weeks' intensive training in the First

Family of Walter C. and May (Tibbetts) Jarvis
of Indianapolis, Indiana.

712

(cont.)

Reserve Officers Class; assigned to U.S.S. Des Moines 14 Sept. 1917, for convoy duty. In February, 1918, was reassigned to U.S.S. Quinnebaug, for service with the American mine-laying Squadron in the North Sea, under command of Capt. Reginald R. Belknap, U.S.N. Promoted to Lieut. (J.G.) U.S.N., 1 June 1918; promoted to Lieut. (T) U.S.N., 15 Nov. 1918. Returned with the mine-laying squadron to the U. S. in January, 1919; reassigned to U.S.S. Philippine as navigator 3d in command, 23 April 1919, for duty in bringing troops home from France. Date of sailing for United States, 9 Sept. 1919, from Brest, France. Arrived at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 1919. Detached from duty on U.S.S. Philippine, 29 Sept., 1919, and proceeded to report to temporary duty Receiving Ship at Boston, Mass. Resigned from U.S. Navy, 18 Nov. 1919. Discharged from service 6 Dec. 1919.

He then returned to Princeton Univ., in Dec. 1919, was graduated in June, 1920, and received from there the degree of Civil Engineer; member of the Ivy Club, Princeton. His name is carried in the class of 1918, the class with which he entered.

Children:

1. Charlotte Chaffee Jarvis, b. 23 May 1928, in Buffalo, N.Y.
 2. George Tibbals Jarvis III, b. 24 May 1932, in Elmira, N.Y.
-

Family of Silas M. and Olive R. (Tibbetts) Puryear
of San Diego, Calif.

310 Olive R.⁹ Tibbetts (Henry C.,⁸ (No. 262), George,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ William,⁵ Capt. Benjamin,⁴ Henry,³ Jeremiah,² Henry¹), born 24 Oct. 1867 near Taverly, Iowa, daughter of Henry Charles Tibbetts and his second wife Sarah Ellen Lessinger; removed with her father's family from Oswego, Kans., to San Diego Co., Calif., in 1882; was graduated from the Mass School in San Diego in 1885; attended the Baptist Univ. in Los Angeles; married in San Diego, 2 April 1888, Silas Montague Puryear, born 20 June 1835 in Macon, Mo., died in San Diego 25 April 1922, aged 55 years. She resides now, 1937, a widow, in San Diego. She rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of this work.

Silas Montague Puryear was the only child of Silas Puryear, lawyer, and Thurea Bartlett Little his wife. He was graduated from high school in Macon, Mo. in 1853; studied law for a time; removed with his parents in 1855 to Twin Oaks, near Escondido, Calif.; lived there several years after his marriage; removed to San Diego; served as deputy County assessor several years; was book-keeper for the Standard Oil Co six years. He suffered from ill health for several years before his death; was a man of keen intellect and a great student. In fraternal orders he was affiliated with San Diego Lodge, No. 35, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons; had taken 32nd degree and was Past Master of the lodge; was a member of San Diego Lodge, No. 183, Independent Order of Odd Fellows; also of Miramar Camp No. 54, Woodmen of the World.

Children, born at Twin Oaks, near Escondido, Calif.:

- i. Lee Montague Puryear, of Los Angeles, Calif., book-keeper, b. 14 March 1893; m. in San Diego, Calif. 6 Aug. 1908, Effie Marian Hellen, b. in San Diego 5 Dec. 1889, daughter of Byron Lewis Holden of San Diego, a native of Michigan, and Gertrude Lathrop his wife.

Children, all except the youngest born in San Diego:

1. Marion Gertrude, b. 14 Sept. 1909; is a teacher in Nature Music School, Musical Kindergarten, Los Angeles.
2. Lewis Holden, b. 24 June 1911; m. in Los Angeles 19 Dec. 1935 Alice Lucile Miner, b. 10 March 1912 in Rangoon, Burma, India, daughter of Samuel Emanuel Miner, for many years a missionary in India, who was b. in Moral, Ohio, and his wife Marietta Everett, who was b. in Lyons, Mo., whom he married in Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Olive Marie, A.B. (Redlands Univ., at Redlands, Calif., 1934), b. 1 April 1913; m. 7 Dec. 1933 Clyde Keadler. They live in San Jose, Calif.
4. Duane Lee, b. 15 Jan. 1915; student in Los Angeles Junior College, 1937.
5. Cora Mae, b. in Los Angeles 6 July 1925.

- ii. Arthur Jesse Puryear (called Jesse), of Bakersfield, Calif., D.S.C., b. 15 Dec. 1890; m. (1) in San Diego 29 April 1913, Helen Fay Robinson, b. in San Diego 10 Aug. 1894, daughter of Fred Hansen Robinson of San Diego, by his first wife Mary Esther Switzer; m. (2) at Ventura, Calif., 24 May 1936 Gladys B. Peterson of San Francisco, Calif. For several years he

was sports editor of the San Diego Sun; was in 1921-2-3 sports editor of the San Diego Union; in 1925 became golf editor of the Los Angeles Examiner. In 1929 he took a course in the California College of Chiropractic in San Francisco and received from there the degree of Doctor of Surgical Chiropractic 5 Sept. 1931.

Helen Fay Robinson, first wife of Arthur Jesse Puryear, was b. 10 Aug. 1894 in San Diego, Calif., daughter of Fred Hanson Robinson and his first wife Mary Esther Switzer, b. in Conquest, N.Y., daughter of Ephraim Daniel and Martha (Leggo) Switzer who removed with their family to San Diego, Calif., and for whom Switzer canyon in San Diego was named. Martha Leggo's mother was a Campbell of N.Y. state. The Switzers were of Swiss ancestry, eight Switzer brothers having come to this country and were related to Ethan Allen, the hero of Ticonderoga during the Revolution.

The above-named Fred Hanson Robinson of San Diego is son of the late Moses Hanson Robinson of San Diego and Julia Speed his wife. Moses Hanson Robinson was son of Thomas Robinson and Marian Thompson his wife, both of whom were born in Bristol, Maine. Thomas Robinson was son of Thomas Robinson and his wife Abigail White who was a descendant of Peregrine White.

The above-mentioned Robinson families are descendants of Rev. John Robinson, founder of the Congregational church in America.

Children of Arthur Jesse Puryear and Helen Fay Robinson his first wife:

1. Ivan Francis Puryear, b. in San Diego 18 June 1914; living there in 1937; m. 18 Aug. 1935 Ruth Spooner, daughter of Robert and Mary Ann Stoddard (Lewis) Spooner of Sterling, Connecticut.
2. Fred Tibbetts Puryear, b. at Hurley, Grant Co., New Mexico, 24 May 1916; living in San Diego in 1937; m. at Yuma, Ariz. 3 Feb. 1936 Ruth Pearson, b. in Maxwell, Colusa Co., Cal., 19 April 1911, daughter of Neil P. and Alice (Felts) Pearson of Maxwell, later of San Diego.
3. Robert Hanson Puryear, b. in San Diego 8 Feb. 1918.
4. Julia Helen Puryear, b. in San Diego 7 Nov. 1921.

iii. Allen Bartlett Puryear, b. 6 March 1893; is a book-keeper; removed in 1933 from San Diego, Calif., to Eddyville, Ky.; m. (1) 12 May 1914, Jeanette Hume in San Diego, Calif.; m. (2) 9 June 1923, in Alton, Ill., Cecelia Augusta Bloodworth, b. 20 March 1900 near Paducah, Ky., daughter of James Arnett Bloodworth and Mary Ann McQuaid his wife.

In the World War Allen Bartlett Puryear enlisted in the U.S. Navy 2 April 1917; received his training at Goat Island, San Francisco, Calif.; was rated Yeoman 2nd class 22 Aug. 1917 and assigned to duty in Receiving Ship Pay Office, Goat Island; rated Yeoman 1st class 1 Jan. 1918; rated Chief Yeoman 1 May 1918; granted sea duty and assigned to U.S.S. Tjisondari which left San Francisco on 29 May 1918; made three trips to France on U.S.S. Tjisondari during the war; rated Acting Pay Clerk 4 Jan. 1919; transferred to U.S.S. Scranton 18 Feb. 1919; made three trips to France on the Scranton while it served as a transport; in Aug., 1919 was transferred to the Pacific Fleet and assigned to the U.S.S. Rhode Island, Mare Island; was

honorably discharged from the Navy, April, 1920. On 13 Sept. 1920 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served for 18 months with the A.E.F. in Germany; was rated Corporal and served in Company S and as Clerk of Howitzer Company, 5th Infantry, 2nd Brigade, stationed at Andernach, Germany; returned with the Howitzer Company from over-seas in March, 1922 and was stationed at Ft. McKinley, Maine; was transferred to Headquarters Company, 5th Infantry, Ft. Williams, Maine, when the Howitzer Company was disbanded; served as clerk with Headquarters Company until his discharge in December, 1922.

Children by second wife:

1. Van Allen Puryear, b. 26 Dec. 1924 in Moline, Ill.
2. Mary Ellen Puryear, b. 20 Nov. 1929, in San Diego, Calif.
3. Ronald Lee Puryear, b. 13 April 1933, near Eddyville, Ky.
4. Olive Yvonne Puryear, b. 7 Nov. 1935, near Eddyville, Ky.

Family of Chaplain Charles Henry Brady
of Long Beach, California.

311. Chaplain Charles Henry Brady⁹ (Emily Jane⁸ Tibbetts (No. 263), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), former, surveyor, Nebraska pioneer, member of Nebraska Constitutional Convention, member of State Legislature of Nebraska, born 24 July 1847, near what is now Bertram, Linn Co., Iowa (about half way between Cedar Rapids and Mt. Vernon); resides now (1929) in Long Beach, California (#2509 E. Broadway). He is the son of Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Brady. He spent most of his boyhood years in the home of his uncle Henry C. Tibbetts in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Taverly. He taught school in Jefferson township during the winters of 1863-69-70. *Note: He died at Long Beach 5 Nov. 1931, aged 84 years.*

He served in the Civil War at the age of sixteen, enlisting from Linn Co., Iowa, 8 Sept. 1862, in Co. E, 9th Volunteer Cavalry. Mustered out 25 March 1865, at Little Rock, Arkansas. This cavalry service was principally on the west side of the Mississippi River, thwarting the movements of Gen. Kirby Smith, Pat Price, Harmande, and Joe Shelby.

He married first, at Clarksville, Iowa, 1 June 1869, Mary Elizabeth Van Dorn, born 14 Oct. 1857, in Plainview, Nebraska, having had four children. She was daughter of Judge Aaron Van Dorn of Clarksville, Iowa, and his wife Elizabeth Vop, born in Germantown, Phil. Delphia, Pa., who was daughter of Aaron and Leah Vop of German ancestry. The above-named Judge Aaron Van Dorn had sons Peter and Douglass and daughter Ella, also son John (by second wife) who resides at Spokane, Wash., a wealthy man. Peter Van Dorn, above-named, resides at Steamboat Springs, Colorado, whose son Charles Van Dorn resides at Craig, Colorado, where he is president of the First National Bank. One of Peter's sons has an interest in the Salt Lake Tribune.

Chaplain Charles H. Brady married secondly, in Allison, Iowa, 19 March 1883, Clara Elizabeth Lusted (a cousin of his first wife), born 2 Sept. 1861, in Clarksville, Iowa, daughter of George Lusted, who was born in Sussex, England, and his wife Susanna Vop, born in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of Aaron and Leah Vop of German ancestry, both of whom were born in Pennsylvania, and were members of the Reformed Church, and removed from Germantown, Pa., to York, Pa., and in 1845 removed to Iowa, both of whom died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The above-named George Lusted came from England to America when a young man, and his brother and an only sister removed from England to Australia.

In the Fall of 1870, Chaplain Charles H. Brady left Bremer Co., Iowa, and went to Nebraska in company with his brother-in-law Peter Van Dorn, and he lived for thirty years in that state, during eighteen of which he resided at Neligh. He filed a homestead near what was afterward Pierce, Pierce County. He took up surveying in 1871 and was elected Surveyor of Pierce County, Neb.

He was County Supt. of Schools of Pierce County for five years and during his superintendency taught five terms of school.

In 1871 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention which helped to frame the Constitution of Nebraska. He was chairman of the educational committee and framed the educational laws of the state. He was a member of the state legislature of Nebraska for two years, 1877 and 1878, and represented the 42nd District

of Nebraska, made up of Pierce, Wayne and Stanton Counties.

He was appointed missionary of the American Sunday School Union April 1, 1881, and annually appointed by the Board for twenty-five consecutive years and had charge of a district covering northern Nebraska, South Dakota south of the Missouri River, Black Hills, state of Wyoming and state of Montana, a territory averaging four hundred miles wide and twelve hundred miles long, the territory including seventeen tribes of Indians. In doing this work, he traveled over two hundred thousand miles; organized and helped eleven hundred and eighty-five Sunday Schools in isolated places, out of which six hundred churches have been developed. Most of this traveling was done on horseback or driving with horses and camping outfit.

He was elected Chaplain of John C. Fremont Post, G.A.R., Neligh, Neb. in 1885. He was elected Deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church at the North Nebraska Annual Conference in 1897 and ordained Oct. 22, 1897, by Bishop Stephen H. Merrill, at Chicago, Illinois.

He removed in 1901 to Billings, Mont.; was chaplain of M. McKinley Post, Billings, Mont. for seventeen years, 1901-1917. During the Montana drought he distributed \$25,000. worth of supplies to the people, contributed by individual subscriptions from friends in Boston and other places. He served as Chaplain, Department of Montana G.A.R., 1916-17. He was elected at Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1917, Chaplain-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic for the ensuing year, his certificate signed by Orlando A. Soners, Commander-in-Chief, Attest Robert W. McBride. He was Chaplain of the Montana Legislature (H.R.), 1917-20.

After eighteen years' residence in Montana, during sixteen of which he resided in Billings, he removed with his family to Long Beach, California, in 1919. He is Chaplain of G.A.R. Post 181, Long Beach, Calif.; and a member of Sons of the Revolution, Los Angeles, Calif. In politics he is a Republican.

At the request of the Nebraska Historical Society, he has contributed valuable data in regard to the early history of the state which has been printed in the publications of the Society.

His family lot in Inglewood Cemetery at Inglewood Park, Calif., is in Block 29, Mignonette.

Children of Chaplain Charles H. Frady and his first wife:

- i. Edgar Charles Frady, born 1 April 1870, near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; died 12 Jan. 1922, in Chicago, Ill. He had summer home at South Haven. He was president of the Cole Motor Company of Chicago. He married first, Lillian Johnson. They had two children, namely, Leon (died young), and Lloyd (died in infancy). She and her young son Leon perished in the Iriquois Theater Fire. He married secondly, Dolly Thompson, daughter of John R. Thompson of Danville, Ill. She died in 1922. Only child by second wife:

1. Edgar Charles Frady, Jr., born 1905; is being reared by his Grandfather Thompson.

- ii. Mabel E. Frady, born 15 Nov. 1871, in Pierce Co., Nebraska. She married Isaac Brown. He is a hardware merchant in Fromberg, Montana. They had three children. She and her youngest child

died with diphtheria.

Children (surname Brown):

1. Leone, born 4 Sept. 1893, in Dayton, Wyoming; married Arthur Hollins. They reside in Fromberg, Montana.

Five children.

2. Ray, born 9 July 1895, in Gabo (now Fromberg), Montana; served in the World War; was in France three years with American troops. He is now in hardware business with his father in Fromberg, Montana.

He married Edna Bayers. They have one daughter, born in 1923.

iii. Claribel Frady, born 1 April 1876; died in infancy.

iv. George Henry Frady (called Henry), born 4 Feb. 1880, at Ponca, Neb.; resides now (1929) in Chicago, Ill., where he is connected with the Cole Motor Company.

He married first, Gertrude Jordan, in Chambers, Neb.

He married secondly,

Four children by first wife, as follows:

1. Nebel G., born 1899; studied in Valparaiso Univ.

2. Bessie, born in 1904; studied in Valparaiso Univ.; married and lives in Texas.

3. Elmer, born in 1908 in Omaha, Neb.; resides in Chicago, Ill.

4. Charles, born in 1910, in Omaha, Neb.; resides in Chicago.

Children of Chaplain Charles H. Frady and his second wife:

v. Mary Emily Frady, born 17 April 1884, in Neligh, Neb.; married in Billings, Montana, Luther Denton, who was born in Tennessee, the son of Isaac and Mary (Browder) Denton of Athens, Tenn. They reside in Hynes, Calif. (near Long Beach) where Mr. Denton is an employe of an oil company. They formerly lived, for seven years, near Billings, Mont., where he was a cattle-buyer.

Three children (surname Denton):

1. Dorothy Irene, born 14 April 1911.

2. Arthur Eugene, born 15 Nov. 1914.

3. Mildred Elizabeth, born 9 Sept. 1917.

vi. Clara Frances Frady (called Frances), born 5 April 1886, in Neligh, Neb. She married in Billings, Mont., in 1910, Harry McMorris, a carpenter, who was born in Canada, the son of William McMorris, born in Toronto, Canada, and his wife Elizabeth Barnett, who was born in Ontario, Canada. Mr. and Mrs. Harry McMorris resided for a time in Park City, Mont. They reside now (1929) in Keeler, California.

Four children (surname McMorris):

1. Madeline Ruth, born 17 Feb. 1912.

2. Richard, born 9 July 1914.

3. Edward Harvey, born 20 March 1919.

4. Dorothy Marguerite, born

vii. Florence Mildred Frady (called Mildred), born 15 April 1888, in

in Neligh, Neb. She married in Forsyth, Montana, 24 April 1909, Kenneth Abernathy, who is telegraph operator and agent at Lakeside, Utah. He is the son of Judge Clinton Abernathy, Probate Judge, of Danville, Illinois.

Only child:

1. Clinton Sherman Abernathy, born 22 June 1910, in Billings, Mont.; was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Long Beach, Calif., in 1928; is now a student in Junior College at Long Beach and will be graduated in 1930.

viii. L. Milton Frady, born 7 March 1890; died young.

ix. William Ensign Frady, born 14 Dec. 1891; resides now (1929) in Long Beach, Calif.; is a master mechanic and an expert worker in sheet metal. He is called by his middle name and was named in honor of a friend of the family.

He married in Billings, Mont., Sept. 1916, Minerva Esther Pollis, daughter of John Pollis who was born in Canada. She died in Long Beach, Calif., 17 Feb. 1927; is buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Block 29, Mignonette.

Two children (who are being reared by their Grandmother Frady in Long Beach), both born in Long Beach, Calif., as follows:

1. Bernice, born 6 June 1922.
2. Billy, born 12 April 1925.

x. Fanny Fern Frady (called Fern), born 26 March 1894. She married in Billings, Mont., April 1914, Cecil A. Pitts, the son of Tubal Cain Pitts who was born in Kentucky, and his wife Pamela C. South, who was born in Walnut Grove, Missouri. He is a descendant of Robert Pitt of England. They reside in Bellflower, Calif., where Cecil A. Pitts is in the real estate business.

Two children:

1. Marjory Doris Pitts, born 12 Jan. 1916.
2. Robert Cecil Pitts, born July 1918.

xi. Hope Frady, born _____; died when three years old.

xii. Jennie Pearl Frady (called Pearl), born 26 Oct. 1895, in Neligh, Neb.; was graduated from High School in Billings, Montana. She married in San Bernardino, Calif., 17 Feb. 1921, Herbert Herman Vogley, the son of Eggert H. Vogley of Long Beach, Calif. who was born in Hamburg, Germany, and his wife Wilhelmina Konz - el, who was born in Germany. They reside on Chestnut Street, Long Beach, Calif.
No children.

xiii. Susanna Ruth Frady (called Ruth), born 24 Jan. 1901, in Chal - dron, Nebraska; studied in Wesleyan University at Helena, Mont., and took a course in business college. She married in San Bernardino, Calif., 6 Feb. 1922, James Matthews, the son of David Arnold Matthews, of Long Beach, Cal. and his wife Norma Morse. They reside at 1172 Popona St., Long Beach, Calif.
Two children (surname Matthews):

1. Shirley (girl), born
2. David Arnold, born

xiv. Crowell Harold Brady (called Harold), born 31 Aug. 1902, in Billings, Mont.; was graduated in 1921 from Polytechnic High School in Long Beach, Calif.; is a sheet metal worker. He married in Yuma, Arizona, 26 Dec. 1928, Winnie Hutchinson of Long Beach, Calif., who was born in Pierce City, Missouri, daughter of Ben S. and Ada Mae (Cook) Hutchinson. They reside #181 Poncha St., Long Beach, Calif.

xv. Calvin Luther Brady (called Luther), born 25 Sept. 1904, in Billings, Mont.; was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Long Beach, Calif., in 1922; was graduated from business college in Long Beach, 1923; attended classes in Los Angeles Bible Institute and received his commission in 1929; will take up religious educational work. He is the youngest child of Chaplain Charles H. Brady and his second wife Clara Elizabeth Lusted.

Family of George R. and Harriet E. (Clark) Frady
of Neligh, Nebraska.

312 George Robert Frady (maternal line: Emily Jane⁸ Tibbetts (No. 263). George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 15 Sept. 1854 near Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; resides now, 1935, in Neligh, Nebraska, in which town he has lived for many years; was county assessor for several years. He is the son of Rev. Calvin and Emily Jane (Tibbetts) Frady.

He married 25 May 1874, Harriet Eliza Clark, born 31 March 1855 at Spring Lake, Williams Co., Ohio, died in Neligh, Nebraska, daughter of Joshua Dewey Clark who was born in New York state and his wife Emily Treadgold Kent who was born in England.

Children:

- i. Charles Henry Frady of Chino, Calif., newspaper owner and editor, b. 4 Aug. 1875 at Pierce, Nebraska; resided for several years in Oakdale, Nebr. where he was owner and publisher of the Oakdale Sentinel; removed to Chino, Calif. in 1921 where, in partnership with his brother-in-law he became owner of the

He married in Neligh, Nebr., 25 Dec. 1897, Bertha Bell Dunkin, b. 24 March 1876 at Gibbon, Buffalo Co., Nebr., daughter of Edwin B. Dunkin who was born in Cornwall, England, came to Vermont, U.S.A. and thence to Nebraska, and his wife Caroline Elizabeth Rddy who was born in Henry Co., Illinois.

Four children.

- ii. George Calvin Frady, b. -----; resides in Fremont, Nebr.; He m. 28 Oct. 1905, Mina Ida Keyes, daughter of William W. and Julia (Bickle) Keyes who came from Wisconsin to Nebraska. Six children.

- iii. Laura Alice Frady, b. -----; m. 2 Oct. 1904, John W. Lamson, County Clerk at Neligh, Nebr., the son of Thaddeus and Caroline (Boyd) Lamson who came from Ohio to Nebraska. They lived for several years on a farm ten miles north-east of Neligh and reside, now, 1935, in the town of Neligh. Five children.

- iv. Harry Chester Frady, b. -----; m. 4 Feb. 1908 at Neligh, Nebr., Margaret Hickman, daughter of J. Hoge Hickman, a native of Pennsylvania, who moved from Independence, Iowa to Nebraska, and his wife Margaret McCartney who was born in

Family of George R. and Harriet E. (Clark) Freedy
of Neligh, Nebraska.

cont.

Canada. Three children.

- v. Herbert Arthur Freedy, b. -----; married in Neligh, Nebr., 21 Jan. 1914. Rachel Anderson, daughter of Clark and Estelle (Humm) Anderson.
Three children.

- vi. Walter A. Freedy, b. -----; resides in Neligh, Nebr.; was for several years connected with H.L. McGinitie & Co., real-estate dealers.
He married at Valentine, Nebr., 3 Oct. 1913, Carrie Mildred Scattergood, daughter of Arthur W. Scattergood, a native of England, who with his wife came from So. Dakota to Nebraska.
One child.

Family of Henry Brewwell Tibbetts
of Pomona, Calif.
and of Terra Bella, Calif.

723

313 Henry Brewwell² Tibbetts (Jeremiah¹ (No. 264), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Pomona, Calif., was born 7 Aug. 1858, in Jefferson township, Bremer Co., Iowa, five miles east of Saverly, the son of Jeremiah Whitfield and Catherine Isabel (Monard) Tibbetts who were, later, residents of Winona Co., Minn.

He resides now, 1938, in Pomona, Calif., where he has been for many years an employee of the Pacific Electric Company and was for a time superintendent of their shops in Pomona. *Resides in 1938 at Terra Bella, Cal.*

He married in Berlin, Minn., 24 July 1898, Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher, born 27 Aug. 1864, in Le Sueur, Minn., daughter of John D. and Mary (Wilkins) Oliver and widow of John Boettcher. *She died at Pomona 20 April 1935.*

(Note: The above-named John D. Oliver was born in Hamburg, Germany, came to America in young manhood and married Mary Wilkins, who was born in Louisville, Ky., and who was daughter of Rev. Peter Wilkins, a pioneer Methodist minister, and Anna Ottes his wife, both of whom were of German descent. Rev. Peter Wilkins, one of the early circuit riders of the Methodist church, lived to the age of ninety-two. Anna (Ottes) Wilkins his wife lived to the age of seventy-five. He occasionally preached in German whenever there was a congregation that understood this language better than English. He and his wife lived in Louisville, Ky., during the first years of their married life; removed to Brownton, Minnesota; both died there. Rev. Peter Wilkins was greatly beloved by all. He preached his last sermon at Brownton, Minn., when ninety-one years old. The church was not large enough to hold all the people who wanted to hear him. They stood outside in the churchyard, and up and down the street, and joined in the singing of the hymns.).

Henry Brewwell Tibbetts and Emma Elizabeth (Oliver) Boettcher his wife had two children, as follows:

1. Thelma Doris²⁰ Tibbetts, born 5 April 1900, at Lamar, Colorado; died 19 Aug. 1932, in Pomona, Calif.

She married in Pomona, Calif., 11 April 1924, Daniel Luman More, b. 25 March 1898, in Chicago, Ill. (See Historical Journal of the More Family, vol. 2, No. 13, p. 267, for Nov., 1927). He is son of the late Daniel Dayton Tomkins More of Chicago, who was b. in Albany, N.Y., and his wife Alice Eugene Lodge, who was b. in Bradford, Mass., and d. 20 July 1927, in Alhambra, Calif. He is a grandson of Edgar Gotsford More and Ann Elizabeth Brayton his wife who d. 20 Dec. 1915, in Chicago, Ill. He is a member of the John More Association of which his aunt, Miss Carrie Evelyn More, of Roxbury, N.Y., is secretary, and which association includes many of the More and Gould families in this country. He is a descendant of Johnl More and his wife Betty Taylor, pioneer settlers of Delaware Co., New York, through the line of their son Alexander D. More (Johnl More, b. 1745, in Forres, Scotland; married Betty Taylor in 1770. They lived in Rothiemurkha, Scotland, for more than two years after their marriage and migrated to America in 1773, settling in Delaware County, New York, fifty-five miles from Catskill, the nearest settlement. They were in the town or township of Harpersfield, a large section of

Family of Henry Brewster Tibbotts
of Ponoma, Calif.
and of Terra Bella, Calif.

(cont.)

land where the Harpers were the first settlers, but the Harpers' clearings were many miles from this spot they chose for their home. Fourteen years later, in 1787, they settled in Roxbury, N.Y., where many of their descendants now live. (See the "John and Betty Stories," by Grace Van Dyke More.)

Daniel Luman and Thelma Boris (Tibbotts) More resided for three years in Alhambra, Calif., removed in 1927 to San Diego, Calif., where Mr. More is engaged in telephone engineering for the Telephone Company.

Two children (surname More):

1. Betty Jeanne, b. 23 Feb. 1925, in Ponoma, Calif.
2. Richard Eugene, b. 23 Jan. 1928, in Alhambra, Calif.

ii. Harry C Tibbotts, born 19 Oct. 1901, at Santa Cruz, Calif.; was residing in 1934, in Ponoma, Calif., where he was in the employ of the Pacific Electric Company. Resides, 1938, at Terra Bella, Calif.

He married at Ponoma, Calif., 11 April 1934, Thelma Clark, who was born in Lebanon, New Hampshire, daughter of William A. Clark of Lebanon.

Children:

1. Harry Clark Tibbotts (called Clark!), b. 25 Feb. 1925, in Ponoma, Calif.
2. David Tibbotts, b. 12 Jan. 1928, in Ponoma, Calif.

Family of George Henry and Martha A. (Robertson) Tibbetts
of Redstone, Montana.
and of Sunnyside, Wash.

314 George Henry⁹ Tibbetts (Rev. M. Luther⁸ (No. 265), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 14 May 1859 in Quincy township, Olmsted Co., Minnesota; resides now, 1936, in Sunnyside (near Bzelle), Wash. He is the son of Rev. Martin Luther Tibbetts and Eliza M. Warren his first wife.

He married in St. Charles, Minnesota, 10 March 1881, Martha Amanda Robertson, born 20 Oct. 1861 at St. Charles, Minn., daughter of Robert and Janet (Ford) Robertson, both of whom were of direct Scotch ancestry. (Note: Robert Robertson was born in 1818 and Janet Ford his wife was born 15 May 1818 at Colfhill, Scotland, about ten miles from Edinburgh, and came to America in 1848, settling later at St. Charles, Minnesota).

George Henry Tibbetts (called Henry) attended college two years at the United Brethren College which was then at Western, Iowa. This college was moved to Toledo, Iowa about 1882-3. He was for twelve years in Government service in the Indian schools. He was at first an industrial teacher in the Indian school at Toledo, Iowa, and here he made such a success of his work that he was made superintendent of agriculture in the Indian department, and his work was in the Reservation Indian schools and non-reservation Indian schools in Iowa, Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota, trying to interest the Indian students in gardening, dairying and small farm work. This work kept him away from home for long periods of time; he was once absent from home one year, his work taking him as far as Lawrence, Kansas, and to the Reservation school at Pawnee, Oklahoma.

After resigning from this work, he became connected in 1905 with the lumber business, in which work he has been engaged for the past thirty years. He was at first with the Wilcox Lumber Co. in Saubun, Minnesota. Later he removed to Mondak, Montana in 1912 and was in the employ of the Bond Lumber Co., the Libby Lumber Co. and the Monarch Lumber Co. in succession, as the Bond Co. sold out to the Libby Co. which later sold out to the Monarch Company, which, in 1922, moved its lumber yard from Mondak to Maddock, Montana.

In 1925 he and his wife removed to Redstone, Montana where he is connected with the Hellekson Lumber Co. in their Redstone yard.

They celebrated their golden wedding in 1931.

Children, both born in St. Charles, Minnesota:

- i. Jeanette Isabel¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 19 Jan. 1882; was graduated from High School in Toledo, Iowa in 1897; attended the United Brethren College at Western, Iowa one year; m. at Toledo, Iowa, 22 Feb. 1899, Arthur Orlando Davison who was b. at Centreville, Iowa. They removed to Salem, Oreg. in 1909 where Mr. Davison was an expert accountant in the State House for several years.

Children:

1. Dorothy Davison, b. 17 Dec. 1900; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1918; m. at Salem, Oreg., Albert E. Van DeWalker of Salem. They had one child which d. at birth.
2. Donald Ford Davison, b. 26 May 1903; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1921; is now, 1935, manager of

Woolworth store in Salem. He m. Ruth Page of Salem, Oreg. No children.

3. Kenneth Maxwell Davison, b. 5 April 1905; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1924. He resides now, 1935, in Seattle, Wash., where he is connected with Woolworth store. He m.

Only child:

(1) Donna Jean Davison, b.

4. Ruth Davison, b. 23 May 1907; was grad. from High School in Salem, Oreg. in 1925. She m. Gerald Billster who is an employee in Woolworth store in Salem, Oreg. No children.

- ii. Elizabeth Maylo Tibbetts, b. 29 April 1887; m. first, in Salem, Oreg., 18 Aug. 1911, Eugene Orson Doe who died 5 Nov. 1917 with the "flu" at Kenmare, North Dakota.

She m. secondly, in Mondak, Montana, in Nov. 1919, Charles C. Johnston. They reside in Plentywood, Montana where Mr. Johnston has an abstract office.

Only child by first husband:

1. Robert Lewis Doe, b. 2 May 1917 in Kenmare, N. Dakota; is a student now, 1935, in senior year of High School in Plentywood, Mont.

Only child by second husband:

2. William Henry Johnston, b. in 1925 in Plentywood, Mont.
-

315 Charles Luther⁹ Tibbetts (Rev. M. Luther⁸ (No. 265), George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Santa Ana, Calif., B.S. (State Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa, 1904), born 1 Jan. 1879, at Elmira, Olmsted Co., Minn.; is a teacher in Santa Ana, Calif., in which city he has resided since 1907. He is the son of Rev. M. Luther Tibbetts and Eliza M. Warren his wife.

He is at the head of department of manual arts in the Santa Ana High School, and has charge of the shop work. He is an expert electrician and formerly had charge of the Pacific Electric station at Santa Ana. *Note: He died 15 Oct. 1937, in Santa Ana, aged 58 years.*

He served in the Spanish-American War, in Co. K, 49th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers, age 19; residence Toledo, Iowa; a native of Minn.; enlisted 26 April 1898, as 3rd Corps. Mustered 2 June 1898. Promoted to Sergeant 1 Feb. 1899. Mustered out 15 May 1899 at Savannah, Ga.

(The above record is to be found in volume entitled "Iowa Soldiers"). After his service in the Spanish-American War, he entered State Agricultural College at Ames, Iowa, and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1904.

He married first, at Vinton, Iowa, 27 Dec. 1904, Anna Josephine Hilliard, born in 1881, daughter of Smith Edward Hilliard of Mt. Carroll, Illinois, and his wife Jennie Foster who was born in Jo Daviess Co., Illinois. His wife Anna Josephine (Hilliard) died 19 Feb. 1920, at their home in Santa Ana, Calif.; buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Santa Ana.

He married for his second wife, Jean Bradley, a widow.

Children by first wife:

i. Edward Martin¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 4 Oct. 1905, at Sunset Beach, Calif.

ii. Russell Karl¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 31 Aug. 1907, at Santa Ana, Calif.; was grad. from Santa Ana High School; attended Oregon State College at Corvallis, Oreg. one year: 1929-30; m. 15 March 1930, in Portland, Oreg., Noble Alberta Eastman who had been for three years a student in Oregon State College, 1927-28-29-30, who was b. 18 Nov. 1907, in Portland, Oreg., daughter of Joel Alpha Eastman who was b. in Canada, whose parents were born in the United States, and his wife Sophia McCarty who was b. in the state of Michigan. They resided in San Clemente, Calif., and are living in Monrovia, Calif., now, 1937.

Child:

1. Beverly Jean¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 26 June 1931, in Santa Ana, Calif.

2. Kirk Eastman¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 20 April 1935.

316 Moses Daniel⁹ Tibbetts, M.D. (Charles F.⁸ (No. 270), Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Highland, Ill., physician and surgeon, was born 1 June 1857, in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Indiana; resides now, 1933, in Highland, Ill., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession and has been surgeon for the Vandalia railroad for the past forty-five years. He is the son of Charles Farrington Tibbetts and Betsey Wardwell Cook his wife, of Manchester, Ind., and Alhambra, Ill.

He married in Alhambra, Ill., 25 Feb. 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Ketcham, born 3 Dec. 1858, in Alhambra, Ill., daughter of William Ketcham, born in Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., who served in the Civil War and was killed in the service at Ft. Blakely, and his wife Mary Ann Canipe who was born in Newcastle, Ohio.

Dr. Moses Daniel Tibbetts was but nine years of age when he was taken by his parents to Alhambra, Ill., where he grew to manhood; was educated in district schools and studied one term in Wesleyan College at Bloomington, Ill.; was graduated from the Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., in 1881. He removed to Highland, Madison Co., Ill. in 1885; was made surgeon for the Vandalia R.R. in 1888.

Children:

- i. Maude Pearl¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 7 March 1884, in Pierron, Ill.; studied in Lindenwood Academy, St. Charles, Mo.; is a musician of considerable ability; resides with her parents in Highland, Ill. She is not married.
- ii. Burns Duane¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 23 Aug. 1885, in Highland, Ill.; was grad. from Manual Training School at St. Louis, Mo.; resides Highland, Ill. where he is in furniture and undertaker's business.
He married Frieda Schott, daughter of Otto and Louisa (Briner) Schott of Highland, Ill.
Only child:
1. Margaret Dorothy¹¹, b. 23 May 1907, in St. Louis, Mo.; was in 1930, a teacher of Commercial Law at Chatterworth, Ill.
- iii. Robert Keith¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 1 Nov. 1890, at Highland, Ill.; took three years' course in mechanical engineering in Univ. of Illinois, at Urbana, Ill. In 1915 he was superintendent of inspection department of the International Harvester Co., at Rock Falls, Ill.
He married first, in Highland, Ill., 4 Feb. 1911, Mildred Emily Bardill, daughter of state Senator Joseph G. Bardill of Highland, Ill., and his wife Emma Harnith. She died 15 Feb. 1920. He married secondly, Gladys Louise Ray, b. 5 June 1902, in Orla.

Children by first wife:

1. James Keith¹¹, b. 18 July 1913, in Sterling, Ill.; was a student in 1930 in Univ. of Illinois at Champaign, Ill.
2. Makine Ruth¹¹, b. 23 Aug. 1914; d. Oct. 1914.
3. Mortimer Edward¹¹, b. 21 Sept. 1915 in Sterling, Ill.; was a student, 1930, at Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.

- 3/7 William Monroe⁹ Tibbetts (Oliver H.⁸ (No. 272), Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Ocheltree, Kans., farmer, born 5 Aug. 1852, in Manchester township, Dearborn Co., Indiana; resides now, 1921, near Ocheltree, Kans. (Johnson Co.), where he has lived since 1865 on the home farm which belonged to his parents. He is the only child of Oliver Henstia Tibbetts and Elizabeth Ketcham his wife. He married Rachel Centrell of Ocheltree, born Sept. 1851, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; died in Ocheltree, Kans., 24 Dec. 1916. Children, born near Ocheltree, Kans.:

- i. Jessie May¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 5 Oct. 1872; m. 20 June 1900, Earnest P. Mills, M.D., of Olathe, Kans., Homeopathic physician and surgeon. They removed in 1907 from Olathe, Kans., to Ogden, Utah, where they were residing in 1921. Dr. E.P. Mills is secretary of the National Society of Physical Therapeutics in Ogden. He served in the World War with the American Red Cross in Siberia, from 1 May to 24 Dec. 1918.

Children (surname Mills):

1. Helen E., b. 20 Dec. 1902; was graduated from High school in Ogden, Utah, in 1921.
2. Marion Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1904.

- ii. Oliver Adolph¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 25 Jan. 1875; is a building contractor and was residing in 1921 in Mineral Wells, Texas. He m. in 1908, Carrie Mower of Spring Hill, Kans.

Only child:

1. Velma Katherine¹¹, b. 2 Oct. 1900; was attending Christian College at Columbia, Mo., in 1921.

- iii. Charles Monroe¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 19 July 1876; d. Aug. 1902; unmarried.
-

Family of John N.E. and Carrie (Ladd) Wilson
of Oakland, Calif.

318 Carrie Ellen Ladd⁹ (maternal genealogical line as follows: Sarah Emily⁸ Tibbetts (No. 276), Rev. Jonathan⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 15 Aug. 1859 in old Oakland, Oregon, the second daughter of John Pickett Ladd and Sarah Emily Tibbetts his wife.

She married 6 March 1877, in Oakland, Calif., John Nelson Emerson Wilson of San Francisco, born 6 Dec. 1857, the son of Joseph and Caroline (Horner) Wilson of Cincinnati, Ohio. She and her husband resided in Oakland, Calif. and San Francisco, Calif. He died in San Francisco, 27 May 1901.

She resided with her mother in Oakland, Calif. until her mother's death in 1919. She resides now, 1935, a widow, with her younger son in Lake Forest, Illinois (suburb of Chicago).

Children:

- i. Errol Charles Wilson¹⁰, born 7 July 1878 in Fruitvale, Alameda Co., Calif.; resided in Oakland, Calif. He is connected with the Great Western Power Co. of San Francisco and Oakland; is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Oakland. Before his marriage he spent three years in Manila as purchasing agent for the Commissary Dept. of the U. S. Army.

He married in Oakland, Calif., 24 June 1913, Eunice Letitia McQuarrie. No children.

- ii. John Taylor Wilson¹⁰, born 9 March 1890 at Ross Valley, Marin Co., Calif.; resides now, 1935, in Lake Forest, Ill. (suburb of Chicago).

He married in Oak Park, Ill., 20 Aug. 1932, Margaret Mary Farr, well known pianist and musician. She has been pianist for the Chicago Symphony orchestra during several seasons and has played in many concerts during the summer season at Chautauqua, N.Y. She was born 26 June 1900 in New York City, daughter of Joseph William Farr, architect and contractor, now a resident of Oak Park, Ill., who was b. in 1862 in Woolwich, England, came to Hamilton, Ontario, Canada in 1869, and his wife Margaret Loretta Kane who was b. near Westport, Ireland. (The above-named Joseph William Farr is the son of Joseph and Sarah (Howard) Farr who came from Woolwich, England to Hamilton, Ontario, Canada in 1862).

John Taylor Wilson was for several years connected with E.H. Rollins & Sons, stock and bond investment company, in their Chicago office. He is now president of a Texas oil company. After the death of his father he resided with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George Hooper Taylor, in Chicago, Ill., and took the name of Taylor for his middle name.

He received his preliminary education in the Lawrenceville Preparatory School at Lawrenceville, N.J., 1905-6-7-8; was captain of tennis team, 1907-8; won 2nd prize on gym. team, on horizontal bar, in New England states inter-scholastic gym. tournament; was on track squad.

He was a student in Univ. of Chicago, 1909-10-11; won freshman tennis championship, 1909; was on gym. team and did fancy diving on swimming team; is a member of Greek letter fraternity Delta Kappa Epsilon.

He entered the international handicap tennis tournament in 1908 held at Carlsbad, Austria - was defeated by Froitzheim in semi-finals.

In 1917 he was selected by the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago to work on Liberty Loan Drive; was captain of the South Chicago forces, and for the largest number of bond sales received a gold medal from the Federal Reserve Bank.

He enlisted for service in the World War in May, 1918, in the U.S. Navy; received training at Municipal Pier, Chicago, and aboard S.S.S. H. Robbins, preparatory for commission as Ensign. Recommended as 1st class quarter-master. Released from active duty January 1920.

On 8 May 1918 was offered post of Vice-Consul at Milan, Italy, which offer he did not accept, this offer coming through Secretary of State, Robert Lansing. His knowledge of French and Italian languages made his services desirable along diplomatic lines.

He is a member of the University Club, South Shore Country Club and Executive Club.

Children:

1. Margaret Lucile Wilson, b. 17 May 1933 in Oak Park, Illinois.
2. Barbara Wilson, b. 21 July 1935 at Evanston, Ill.

Charles E. Tebbetts—An Appreciation

Teacher, Scholar, Pastor, Friend—Patient, Well-shod, Victorious

THE passing of Charles E. Tebbetts from our midst is recognized with a feeling of sacred solemnity, a sorrow for our loss, yet rejoicing for his triumphant entrance into the realm of the infinite.

His life began in Muscatine, Iowa, April 25th, 1855. He was a birthright Friend, the only child of Charles A. and Mary H. Tebbetts. The one desire and purpose of his parents concerning him was that he should know the Lord and be one who should serve him freely and effectively all his life. They were both ministers, and so carefully did they train him in the nurture and admonition of the Lord that he did not remember a time when he did not love his Saviour and desire to do his will.

His early education was in the schools of the community and later in a private school taught by his uncle Joel Bean, at West Branch, Iowa. From here he went to Haverford College in Pennsylvania, graduating from there in 1875 at the age of 20. The year following this he taught in a Friends school at Union Springs, N. Y., and went from there to Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he gave the years 1877 to 1887 in teaching. During this time he gathered a fine collection of geological specimens which he presented to Penn College. While teaching here he took his Master's degree from Iowa State University by special study in science.

He was married in 1879 to Imelda Painter of his home town, Muscatine, Iowa, who passed away less than two months ago, and whom he so fully expected to join in a little while that he did not grieve because of her absence, but enjoyed a feeling of restful faith for the future. They were expecting to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary this July, and he felt this disappointment but accepted the providence in loving submission. He was endowed with a gift in the ministry and having been consecrated to this service by his parents, he began preaching almost simultaneously with his teaching. During his service at Penn College he preached in the places in reach of Oskaloosa and thus developed his gift though it was

not recognized officially by the church till some time later.

From Iowa he moved to Pasadena, Calif., in 1887. The present city was then in its pioneer period, as was also the Friends church there. Here he was re-

come its General Secretary, to which service he gave ten most strenuous years.

For a long time, and before our people had become fully aroused to our responsibility for a share in the evangelization of the world, he was engaged in reading of the progress of missions throughout the world, and studying it with the eye of a statesman. He knew, by reading, all the pioneer missionaries of the world, and the heroism of their lives and their achievements in foundation work, on down to the then present status, and was thus fully equipped, when his hour came, for leadership along this line of endeavor, and he entered the wide open avenues for the service of the church in the world's field. During these ten years as General Secretary, he visited all of the American Yearly Meetings, and also that of England; attended the World's Missionary Conference held at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1910, the Panama Conference held at Panama in January, 1916; the mission fields of Jamaica, Cuba, and Mexico; attended the missionary conventions of many of the large denominations, and became acquainted with their leaders in the field of missions; also shared in the great inter-denominational movements, such as the Laymen's Missionary Movement, the Men and Religion Movement, and speaking from their platforms, thus aiding in the general arousing of the church to its great responsibility and opportunity in the world field.

Returning to California in 1916 he was given his LL.D. by Whittier College.

After retiring from these wider activities, he served the church in Brooklyn, N. Y., as its pastor for two years, relinquishing this service on account of his wife's health. He was the acting pastor of the Whittier church in 1918, since which time he has been helpful in supply work and helping in emergencies anywhere in reach.

To touch a few of these high points in his activities is to say, at least, but little. He was one of our best educated men. His graduation day was indeed his commencement, for from that time for-



corded a minister of the gospel while in his thirties, and served the church there as pastor for eleven years. He also ministered to the church in Los Angeles for a shorter time.

When the idea of a college at Whittier was born in the minds of a few, he, being always a friend of education, yielded his services as its first president, in 1901, while yet residing in Pasadena. After two years he moved to Whittier, continuing as president of the College till 1908. He had a conviction at this time that his work was to be changed, though not knowing what it would be. Then the call came to him by the Missionary Board of the Five Years Meeting, to be-

ward he was a close and continual student. He watched the movements of the nations of the world, was familiar with the doings of the church throughout Christendom, with the progress of education on all lines, watched it all with an eye on the progress of Christianity and the effect of all these things upon that progress. His confidence in the ultimate triumph of the gospel was deep and unmoved by anything that occurred.

The great reform movements that grew out of the gospel always had his loyal support; among which is that of peace as against war, for so long as the mighty utterance of our Lord, "Blessed are the peace-makers," stands unrepealed he believed it the church's duty and high privilege to stand on the Lord's side of this question.

HIGH SPIRITUAL ALTITUDE

His was a great soul, and his was a great brain; these combined their forces for one thing, the glory of God and his kingdom that shall have no end. The following quotation from him reveals his faith: "The sufferings and disappointed hopes of the present have no answer save in the glory which shall be revealed. All my study of nature points me to the fuller conception revealed in the Gospel of the Son of God. Even the earlier revelation tells me I am created in His image with possibilities of companionship with Him which makes my whole nature thirst for the living God, and which will only be satisfied when I awake in His likeness." His life was lived on this high spiritual altitude.

Doctor Reuben Haines Hartley at the funeral service said in part:

"He had served his first year on the faculty of Penn College when I entered the Freshman Class the following September. No other contact with teacher, friend, comrade has been of such import to me through the five decades since. In appraising the items in his character and life that made him mean so much of good a few stand out boldly. His unqualified and unhesitating commitment to Christian discipleship was like a tonic to my wavering heart from the first. He was not guessing or seeking for a path or way of life to walk in; he had found it. So early he began to see 'The light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ' and to be glad about it.

"He gave me the further impression of having a sane and fearless faith. He said in substance to us his students of those days: This is my Father's world—all its physical facts, laws, processes are His. All its spiritual interests and pathways are His also. They cannot conflict or be finally hostile the one to the other. All find their reason to be and to continue in His laws for man.

"Those were years of rapid advance in

cosmical knowledge. Years of amazing discoveries in the world of matter. Years in which God's record in the rocks were revealing proof of processes in his creation. These records of the rocks seem to some a flat contradiction of the story of creation in Genesis. Ill-considered and hasty assertions from some scientists and equally ill-considered and unwarranted assertions from some theologians added to the confusion and the hearts of many were troubled. The faith that rested upon grave misunderstanding of the origin and purpose of the Bible wavered like a reed in the wind. To have this steady soul, secure in its Christian faith and at the same time running joyously with trusted scientists out into the farthest reaches of the known Universe was a blessing of incalculable value to our young and formative days. It was to myself a benefit of such magnitude that now, fifty years later I appraise it more highly than then and I dare believe there are many here and in all parts of our land who will do the same.

"That emancipated and fearless faith and intellect of Charles E. Tebbetts gave to many of us and gives still the all too rare experience of 'Loving the Lord Our God with all the mind.'

WELL DEVELOPED PATIENCE

"For nine years just past we frequently have been in each other's homes and had deep and to me most profitable fellowship. All the impressions given above and from youthful contacts have been deepened. I name some added ones. This Christian man, teacher, scholar, pastor, friend was impressive to me because of his *patience*. It is a very great virtue of slow growth, rare and much needed. To this he added a charity like the Charity of God. The comradeship of long years gave me knowledge of some of his personal experiences which, without real patience and Christian charity, embitter and break many men. By the integrity of his heart, the grace of God and a steady disciplined spirit he held his course in patience.

"I must not trespass further than to mention two more impressions of these later years. Speaking psychologically Charles Tebbetts carried the kit of a conqueror rather than the cumbrous baggage of a pleasure seeker. A conqueror's kit contains no unnecessary items. Many of us who try to be good pilgrims on the life path make it desperately hard because of the 'Superfluous Stuff,' theological and otherwise which we insist on carrying. I envied him that happy faculty of laying aside weights. Maybe that accounts for my second observation of these later years. He seemed one commissioned to *tread the high ranges of God's heritage*, material and spiritual. By birth, education, experience, discipline, his feet were *well shod* for high areas. Perhaps that accounts for the

fact that he was not controversial, nor had not much appetite for trivialities. The pure and bracing air of the highlands make hunger for richer food. Here is a great lesson for all of us. Dr. Trueblood, his late pastor, well said, Charles E. Tebbetts' God was a Great God. By his life and mind and heart has he not often said just as Paul said, 'One God and Father of all, who is above all and through all and in all.'

"As we together have tarried a little over this fruitful life the dominant note in all our hearts is the note of victory. This is a great and good world in which the purposes of God through Jesus Christ 'travail together' with things material to produce such character as this, to which we pay loving tribute today. May my heart with yours be patient until that glad time when with him we may enjoy together all the implications of 'The Morning Star,' awarded to those who overcome; when as in the dear days gone we may together again seek to read more of the unread manuscripts of God."

For a few years his physical strength has been failing, the earthly house was being taken down little by little. When we review his life even casually, his faith, his love, his labors, we will with one consent "bury him among the Kings."

On June 11th, 1929, at 5:30 p. m. Charles E. Tebbetts crossed the bar, and met his pilot face to face. One daughter and two sons, Edith Tebbetts Clark and Dr. Herbert E. Tebbetts of Whittier, and Walter Tebbetts of Boston, Mass., survive him.

GOLDSBORO INGATHERING

Decision Day at Goldsboro, North Carolina, June 2, was a time of great uplift to the church, the pastor, Tennyson Lewis, conducted a combined service at the regular morning hour in which the younger people were given prominence. Following the class period and a time of inspiring song led by Tindon Hart in which all the congregation joined, the superintendent, T. R. Casey, gave a talk on the necessity of young people forming the habit of attending Bible School and the meeting for worship. Mrs. Frank Andrews spoke along the same line bringing the boys and girls up to the place where the pastor could call them to make a definite stand for the Christian life or take an advanced step in their Christian experience. Forty-one came forward to accept Christ as Savior or for advanced experience, and about twenty others, many of them older members of the congregation, lifted their hands for prayer. During this hour the Beginners and the Primary departments were cared for in the basement by their teachers, Alice Jay Lewis, Lida Turner and Mildred Brown. The day will be long remembered.

NOTED EDUCATOR DIES AT WHITTIER

Dr. Charles Edwin Tebbetts

WHITTIER, June 12.—Dr. Charles Edwin Tebbetts, aged 74, internationally known as one of the foremost educators and ministers of the Friends Church in America, died at his home here yesterday. Funeral services will be held at the First Friends Church, Whittier, Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock and interment will be at Pasadena.

Dr. Tebbetts was the first president of Whittier College, having assisted in the reorganization when the college was an academy. He served as president from 1901 to 1908. He was a member of the faculty of Penn College at Oskaloosa, Iowa, from 1877 to 1887. He was a graduate of Haverford College at Philadelphia. After he retired from the presidency of Whittier College, he served for eight years as general secretary of the foreign missionary board of the Friends Churches in America and was a member of the Five Year Meeting of Friends, at Richmond, Ind.

His work as secretary of the American board brought him in contact with many eminent churchmen and educators both in America and abroad, he having traveled extensively in Europe and South and Central America, where his work received high commendation.

He contributed largely to church papers and educational periodicals, and was universally recognized as one of the outstanding men of the Friends Church, but was perhaps as well known among the majority of other Protestant churches as he was among the Friends, owing to his wide acquaintance and the work which made him contact other educators.

He spent much of his youth in the Middle West, having been born at Muscatine, Iowa. With his family he came to Pasadena in 1887. At one time he was pastor of the Friends Church at Pasadena and later served in the same capacity at Whittier. He was married in 1879 to Miss Imelda Painter, daughter of John Painter, one of the pioneers of Pasadena, for whom the Painter Hotel was named and an avenue dedicated at Pasadena.

He is survived by one daughter and two sons. They are Mrs. Edith Tebbetts Clark (Mrs. David Clark,) Dr. Herbert E. Tebbetts, both of Whittier, and Walter Tebbetts of Boston.

(See "Who's Who in America," 1906-7, p. 1761;

See "The American Friend," issue of 4 July 1929, pp. 483-4).

319 Rev. Charles Edwin² Tebbetts (Charles A.⁸ (No. 280), Philip P.⁷, Philip⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Whittier, Calif., A.B. (Haverford College, 1875), A.M. (Iowa State Univ., 1877), Ph.D. (ib., 1880), LL.D. (Whittier College, 1916), born 25 April 1855, in Muscatine, Iowa; died 11 June 1929, aged 74 years, 1 mo., 17 days, at his home in Whittier, Calif. (501 North Painter Ave.), where he had resided for many years. He was a pastor of the Society of Friends. He was the only child of Charles Albert and Mary Hill (Bean) Tebbetts.

He married 30 July 1879, in Muscatine, Iowa, Imelda A. Painter, born ; died 19, 4 mo. 1929, in Whittier, Calif., daughter of John Hunt Painter of Salem, Ohio, Muscatine, Iowa, and Pasadena, Calif., and his wife Edith Dean who was a native of New Garden, Ohio. (The above-named John Hunt Painter was one of the pioneers of Pasadena, Calif., for whom the Painter Hotel was named and an avenue dedicated at Pasadena).

Rev. Charles Edwin Tebbetts was internationally known as one of the foremost educators and ministers of the Friends Church in America. He was the first president of Whittier College at Whittier, Calif., having assisted in the re-organization when the college was an academy. His early education was in the schools of the community of his native town and later in a private school taught by his uncle Joel Bean at West Branch, Iowa. When sixteen years old he entered Haverford College at Haverford, Pa., and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1875, when twenty years of age. The year following this, he taught in a Friends school at Union Springs, N.Y.

He was a member of the faculty of Penn College at Oskaloosa, Iowa, from 1877 to 1887, teaching science and mathematics. While teaching here he was granted his Master's degree from Iowa State University by special study in science. During his service at Penn College he preached in the places in reach of Oskaloosa.

From Iowa he moved to Pasadena, Calif. in 1887. He was one year principal of Pasadena High School. He was recorded a minister of the gospel while in his thirties and was pastor of the church in Pasadena for eleven years, from 1892 to 1903. He also ministered to the Friends church in Los Angeles for a shorter time.

He was the first president of Whittier College in 1901, while yet residing in Pasadena. After two years he moved to Whittier, continuing as president of the college until 1908. After he retired from the presidency of the college he served for ten years as general secretary of the foreign missionary board of the Friends Churches of America and was a member of the Five Year Meeting of Friends at Richmond, Indiana. From 1908 to 1916 he resided in Richmond, Ind.

During these ten years as General Secretary, he visited all of the American Yearly Meetings and also that of England, attended the World's Missionary Conference held at Edinburgh, Scotland in 1910, the Panama Conference held at Panama in January 1916; the mission

fields of Jamaica, Cuba, and Mexico; attended the missionary conventions of many of the large denominations, and became acquainted with their leaders in the field of missions. Returning to California in 1916, he was given his LL.D. by Whittier College. After retiring from these wider activities he was pastor of the church in Brooklyn, N.Y. for two years. He was acting pastor of the church at Whittier, Calif., in 1918, after which time he was helpful in supply work. He contributed largely to church papers and educational periodicals and was universally recognized as one of the outstanding men of the Friends Church.

Children:

- i. Edith¹⁰ Tabbetts, b. 16 Dec. 1882 in Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. 20 July 1920, Daniel B. Clark, in Whittier, Calif. They reside now, 1936, at Elsinore, Calif.
Only child:
1. John Daniel Clark, b. 8 June 1923.
- ii. Clara¹⁰ Tabbetts, b. 13 Nov. 1884, in Oskaloosa, Iowa; d. 2-8-1908, aged 23 years.
- iii. Herbert Edwin¹⁰ Tabbetts, M.D., of Whittier, Calif., physician, b. 19 Sept. 1887, in Pasadena, Calif.; received his preliminary education in public schools of Pasadena and Whittier, Calif.; was graduated from Earlham College at Richmond, Ind. and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1910; took four years' course in Univ. of Pennsylvania Medical School and was granted degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1914.
He m. 9 July 1913, at Richmond, Ind., Mary Emma Smith, daughter of Seth W. Smith who was b. in Selma, Clark Co., Ohio, and his wife Hannah Lewis who was b. in New Vienna, Ohio.
Children: *A.B. (Univ. of Calif., at Berkeley, 1936)*
1. * Eleanor Clara¹¹, b. 23 March 1914; is now, 1936, a student in her Sophomore year at Whittier College.
2. † Mildred Edith, b. 28 June 1917. (B.S. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1938)
3. Herbert Edwin, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1919.
- iv. J. Walter¹⁰ Tabbetts, b. 28 Nov. 1889, in Pasadena, Calif.; resides now, 1938, in Waban, Mass., #137 Collins Road (suburb of Boston). He is vice-president of New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.
He m. 27 April 1918, Enid Brooks Hallett, in East Orange, New Jersey.
Children:
1. Margaret Imelda¹¹, b. 22 Feb. 1919.
2. Edwin Hallett, b. 24 Jan. 1926.
3. Ann Brooks, b. 27 Feb. 1932.

* Eleanor Clara Tabbetts, b. 23 March 1914; m. at Whittier 7 May 1937 Bruce Wirt Garmsey of Bakersfield, Calif. They live at Whittier. Child (surname Garmsey): † Mary Lu, b. 14 Sept. 1938.
† Mildred Edith Tabbetts, B.S. (Univ. of Sou. Calif., 1938), b. 28 June 1917; m. 19 May 1939 Sterling True Smith of Grand Junction, Colo. son of Claude D. and Gertrude Smith of Grand Junction.

Family of Dr. Raymond Richard Tibbetts
of Bethel, Maine.

320 Raymond Richard¹⁰ Tibbetts, M. D., of Bethel, Maine (Woodbury⁹ (No. 292), Benjamin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 11 September 1875, in East Palermo, Maine, the second son of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts.

He received his primary education in the public schools of his native town; and was subsequently a student at Bridgton Academy and at the Maine Central Institute.

He taught school for a time in Washington, D. C. and took up the study of medicine.

He entered the Maine Medical School at Brunswick, from which he was graduated in 1901, and spent a part of the following year in the Maine General Hospital, as house physician.

He began the practice of medicine in Belfast, Maine, in Nov., 1902, and remained there two years. He subsequently spent six months as register physician in Montana, and opened an office at Bethel, Maine, Dec. 23, 1905.

Since that time he has been successfully engaged in the practice of his profession in that town.

He is a member of the American Medical Association, Phoenix Lodge, No. 24, A. F. and A. M., of Belfast, Maine; Oxford Chapter No. 29, R. A. M.; and Bromhall Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Portland, Maine.

He was married ^{first} 29 January 1901, to Alice, daughter of David and Melissa (Chadwick) Spratt of East Palermo. He married ^{secondly} Pearl Ashby.

Children by first wife:

- i. Richard Spratt, born 4 May 1903; living in Springfield, Mass. in 1938. He married Minnie Saper. Child: 1. Joyce.
- ii. Eleanor, born 1 August 1905; married H. B. Ross. They live in Quincy, Mass. (now, 1938). Children (surname Ross): 1. Harriet. 2. Neil.
- iii. Raymond Woodbury, born 30 October 1907; living at Boothbay Harbor Maine in 1938; is a druggist. He married ——. Only child: 1. Richard B., born at Boothbay Harbor.

Children of Dr. Raymond Richard Tibbetts by second wife:

- iv. Ashby, born 27 Jan. 1914; married 24 May 1935 Gilberte Marsey. Child: 1. Lawrence Richard, born 12 May 1936.
- v. Mary Anna, A.B. (Wheaton, 1937), born 25 May 1916; was graduated magna cum laude from Wheaton College in 1937; is taking post graduate work at Cornell in 1938.
- vi. Margaret Joy, born 26 Aug. 1919; is a freshman at Wheaton College in 1938.

Family of Merriek Sawyer Tibbetts
of Keene, New Hampshire.

32! Merriek Sawyer¹⁰ Tibbetts (Woodbury⁹ (No. 292), Benjamin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), of Keene, New Hampshire, was born²⁰ Sept. 1884 on Spruce Head Island, Maine. He is the son of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts of Palermo, Maine.

He married 4 July 1906, Marion Bean of Searsmont, Me. He was educated in public schools in Palermo and one year in Albion, Maine High School; then taught sixteen terms in Searsmont Maine High School. In 1907 he went into the insurance business for the Equitable Co. and lived in Portland, Me. about two years. He then became connected with the Peerless Casualty Co. in Keene, N.H., as claim department manager which position he still holds. He has served as alderman several years in Keene and part of one term as acting Mayor of the city of Keene.

Children, born in Keene, N.H.:

- i. Dorothy Marion, born 30 Dec. 1912; was graduated from ^{Keene} Normal School in 1934; married 14 Aug. 1933 John Tweed Small, son of Edgar S. and Frances (Gorman) Small. They live in Waterville, Maine.
Child: John Tweed Small, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1939
- ii. Kendrick Bean Tibbetts, accountant, born 9 Dec. 1915; was graduated from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, in Boston, Mass., 1938.
- iii. Merriek Sawyer Tibbetts, Jr., born 30 Dec. 1925; student at Keene in 1938.

Family of Elmer S. and Annie (Dodge) Tibbetts
of Braintree, Mass.

322 Elmer Stearns¹⁰ Tibbetts (Woodbury⁹ (No. 292), Benjamin R.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Sergt. Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Capt. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 3 Nov. 1887 in Palermo, Maine. He is the son of Woodbury and Cynthia (Stearns) Tibbetts. He was grad. from High School in Palermo when 18 years of age.

He has been for the past ten years a conductor on the New York, New Haven and Hartford R.R. He resides in Braintree, Mass., now, 1935.

He married in 1912, Annie Dodge of Palermo, Me.

Children, born in Braintree, Mass.:

- i. Manley¹¹, b. 18 March 1914; chauffeur for Colonial Transportation Co., at Quincy, Mass., in 1938.
- ii. Lloyd Dodge¹¹, b. 4 Nov. 1916; is a stenographer; was graduated from Burdett's Business College 15 Oct. 1935; married at Braintree, Ernestine Pearl Waite, born in Cambridge, Mass., daughter of John and Bertrude (Ward) Waite. Child: 1. Lloyd Dodge¹² Tibbetts, Jr., born 19 July 1938.
- iii. Esther Anne¹¹, b. 29 Jan. 1921; student at Braintree High School in 1938.

323 Ernest Tibbetts Manning¹⁰, B.S., M.D. (maternal genealogical line as follows: Fannie Sophia⁹ Tibbetts (No. 2471), Capt. C. Washington⁸, David⁷, Abner⁶, William⁵, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), physician, of Omaha, Neb., was born 11 July 1877 in Middletown, Iowa, the elder son of Quincy Prescott Manning and Fannie Sophia Tibbetts his wife.

He married 5 July 1905, in Ocean Park, Calif., Lucia Winnifred Pierce, born 12 Feb. 1881 in Peoria, Ill., daughter of Eugene Pierce born near Rutland, Vermont, and Lucia Briggs his wife.

Dr. Manning is one of the most prominent physicians in Omaha; is a consulting physician and has a large laboratory, the largest in the state, and does much laboratory work. By the medical fraternity he is recognized as authority on some lines of research work. He is on the staff of two of the leading hospitals and is medical supervisor of the public schools of Omaha (66 schools).

He was but eighteen years of age when his father died and since that time has formed his way and surmounted many obstacles. He was graduated from Knox College in Galesburg, Ill., in 1901 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Science. He was graduated from Rush Medical School in Chicago, Ill., in 1904, and engaged in general practice in his profession for the next three years. He then took post-graduate work in Rush Medical School for one year, after which he went to Omaha, Neb., for permanent residence in 1908.

Children:

- i. Beverly Pierce Manning¹¹, born 23 Feb. 1907 in Prairie City, Ill.; is a student, 1927-8 in her Junior year in Knox College, at Galesburg, Ill. She took national honors in her class as excelling in journalism. She is a member of Sigma Beta Phi sorority
- ii. Lucia Ruth Manning¹¹, born 25 Dec. 1908 in Omaha, Neb.; is a student, 1927-8 in her Sophomore year at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.
- iii. Marcia Anne Manning¹¹, born 30 Sept. 1920 in Omaha, Neb.

Family of Elmo H. Tibbetts
of McMinnville, Oregon.

324 Elmo Nelson¹⁰ Tibbetts (Cyrus J.⁹ (No. 304), Henry C.⁸, George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 16 Dec. 1870, near Oswego, Kansas. He resides now (1932) in McMinnville, Oregon. He is the eldest son of Cyrus Jeffrey Tibbetts and Mary Jane Martin his wife.

He was for many years an engineer on the Southern Pacific R.R.

He is now (1932) a conductor on the electric line which runs from McMinnville to Portland, Oregon.

He married first, 5 Feb. 1893, Fphemia Beebe; she died 24 May 1902.

He married secondly, 3 Jan. 1903, in Ashland, Oregon, Gertrude Raines, daughter of Judge Raines.

Children by first wife:

- i. Verall, b. 1 July 1894; married L.A. DeLin. Resides in Portland, Ore.
Two children (surname DeLin): 1. Vera Maxine, b. 19 Sept. 1917.
2. Charlotte Mae, b. 29 Nov. 1919.
- ii. Kenneth¹¹, b. 30 Oct. 1900; resides in Portland, Oregon. He married in June 1926, Emma Drury. No children.

Child by second wife:

- iii. Elmo Raines¹¹, b. 4 Nov. 1907; attended Oregon State College at Corvallis, Ore., three years, 1928-29-30.
He married 3 June 1930, Doris Beverly Mardis, daughter of Joseph Beverly and Rosella (Collins) Mardis. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif., where he is special agent for the Employers group of Insurance Companies. Residence in 1938 Alhambra, Calif. (suburb of Los Angeles).

Family of Van H. and Mona (Skaggs) Tibbette
of Eugene, Oregon.

Van Henderson¹⁰ Tibbette (Cyrus J.⁹ (No. 1), Henry C.⁸, George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Oswego, Kans., : resided now (1925) in Eugene, Oreg. He is the son of Cyrus Jeffrey and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbette. He was for twenty years a conductor on the Santa Fe P.R. and the Southern Pacific R.R. He married 11 Jan. 1898, Mona Skaggs, daughter of Rev. Abram Davis Skaggs of Junction City, Oreg., formerly of Kansas, who was born in Green Co., Kentucky, and his wife Frances Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, who was born in Illinois and died in Oregon 14 April 1884.

Children:

- i. Leora¹¹ Tibbette, b. 23 Sept. 1898 in Ashland, Oreg.; m. 6 Oct. 1917 Robert Shelton McMurphy, b. 15 April 1896 in Eugene, Oreg., the son of

Only child:

1. Eugene Washnell McMurphy, b. 29 June 1920 in Eugene, Oreg.

- ii. Della Gertrudell Tibbette, b. 16 Jan. 1901 in Ashland, Oreg.; d. in infancy 7 July 1902 in Prescott, Ariz.

- iii. Vennie Fayll Tibbette, b. 7 Feb. 1903 in Poland, Arizona; was grad. from High School in Eugene, Oreg. in 1921; m. 28 June 1922, Wesley Eli Purdy. They reside in Eugene, Oreg.

Only child:

1. Van Wesley Purdy, b. 28 Feb. 1925 in Eugene, Oreg.

- iv. Barbara Mildred¹¹ Tibbette (called Mildred), b. 12 Aug. 1904 in Los Angeles, Calif.; took a course in pharmacy in Oregon Agricultural College at Corvallis, Oreg. in 1923-4. She m. at Eugene, Oreg., 26 June 1924, Charles Henry Crooner. He also took a course in pharmacy in Oregon Agricultural College in 1923-4. They reside in Oakridge, Oreg. where Mr. Crooner owns a drug store.

Children (surname Crooner):

1. Lois Mae, b. 9 Nov. 1927.
2. Barbara Ann, b. 26 June 1929.

- v. Lois Dell¹¹ Tibbette, b. 1 Oct. 1906 in Bakersfield, Calif.; d. in Eugene, Oreg. 14 April 1925, aged 18 years; unm.

326 Cyrus Ray¹⁰ Tibbetts (Cyrus J.⁹ (No. 304), Henry C.⁸, George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a Revolutionary soldier, Capt. Benjamin⁴,

Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born in Oswego, Kans., 23 Oct. 1878; was four years of age when he was taken by his parents to Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon.

He enlisted at Eugene, Oregon, in April, 1898, in the Spanish-American War, in Company C, 2nd Oregon Volunteers, U. S. Army; served in the Philippines. He had previously been a member of the National Guard at Eugene, Oregon.

The hardships endured during the war undermined his health and he was never well afterward. He died 3 Jan. 1926 in U. S. Army hospital at Camp Lewis, Washington, whither he had gone for treatment.

He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, Calif., in the portion of the cemetery set aside for burial of Spanish-American war veterans. His funeral services, held in San Diego, Calif., conducted with military honours, were under the auspices of Bennington Post No. 20, United Spanish War Veterans.

He was always called by his middle name, Ray. He was the third son of Cyrus Jeffrey and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbetts. He married in Poland, Arizona, 21 June 1913, Bertha Beatrice Jones, born 30 May 1887, in Wakefield, Kansas, daughter of Lewis Jay Jones, of Welsh ancestry, born near Utica, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1852, died in Forest City, Pa., 26 Oct. 1925, and Fannie Jane Martin his wife, born 14 March 1865 in Cook Co., Illinois, 32 miles from Chicago (married in Wakefield, Kans., 3 Oct. 1881), who was daughter of John Martin, born in England, and his wife Adeline Keller who was born near Montreal, Canada, both of whom were residents of Illinois at time of their marriage.

Cyrus Ray and Bertha Beatrice (Jones) Tibbetts had two children, as follows:

- i. Eugene Van¹¹, born 6 March 1906 in Sacramento, Calif.; resides with his mother in San Diego, Calif.; is now (1927) employed in the composing room of the San Diego Tribune. He had the honor of being sent as an apprentice delegate to the national convention of the typographical union held in Indianapolis, Ind., in August, 1927. *See married in San Diego, 24 Dec. 1928, Carol Boynton, daughter of John Cook Boynton, a native of Georgia and a resident of San Diego, and was Carson his wife. Children: Van Roger Tibbetts, b. 12 June 1931; Carol Gene Tibbetts, born 4 Aug. 1934.*
 - ii. Harold Leverne¹¹, born 11 July 1907 in Marshfield, Oregon; is a printer; resides in San Diego, Calif. *He married in Santa Ana, Calif., 10 Dec. 1927, Delinda Rose, born 21 October 1910, daughter of Joseph Rose of New Bedford, Mass., who was born in Portugal and whose name was originally DeBese, and his wife Julia, who was b. in New Bedford. Children: 1. Richard Wayne Tibbetts, born 13 July 1928, in San Diego, Calif. 2. Beatrice Lillian Tibbetts, born 18 Dec. 1929, in San Diego, Calif. 3. Charlotte Leverne Tibbetts, born 29 June 1933 in Santa Maria, Calif.*
- (Note: The above-named Lewis Jay Jones, father of Mrs. Bertha Beatrice (Jones) Tibbetts, was born near Utica, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1852.; died at his home in Forest City, Pennsylvania, 26 Oct. 1925, aged 73 years. He was the son of Richard L. and Anna

(Morgan) Jones. At the time of his death he had been assistant editor of the Forest City News for thirteen years. He had resided at the Forest House (hotel) for several years. He was of Welsh ancestry. He had in his possession the Welsh Bible that belonged to his parents. His parents are buried in the Welsh cemetery thirteen miles from Uniondale, Pa.

His obituary, published in the Forest City News, gives the following brief account of his life: "He received his education in a private school at Utica, having been a classmate of the late vice-president Sherman, and at Madison College Prep. School.

While still a youth he came to Herrick township, Susquehanna County, Pa., settling with his parents on a farm near Lewis Lake. Fifty years ago he taught the Jenkin school which stood on the north shore of what is now Lake Idlewild. He went west, staying for a time in Illinois, and later going to Kansas where for some years he published a newspaper at Wakefield, in Clay County.

In 1896 he returned to Herrick township, and resided on the old homestead until the death of his mother. Since August 1912 he has been connected with the Forest City News. He was a man of commanding stature, pleasing personality and genial disposition. He retained in unusual degree for a man of his age an interest in sports and all activities of the community.

During the World War it was his particular delight to chronicle the news of the boys in the service. He took a keen interest in the formation and success of Skubic Post, an interest that was reciprocated by the boys of the Legion.

Mr. Jones was an ardent fraternalist. He was for some years district deputy of the Modern Woodmen and instrumental in organizing several camps. He was also an active member of the Scranton Lodge of Elks and at Christmas time was one of the committee which dispensed holiday cheer to the children.

He was a communicant and vestry-man of Christ Episcopal Church.

In politics Mr. Jones was a Democrat. He married in Wakefield, Kansas, 3 Oct. 1881, Fannie Jane Martin. He is survived by three sons, Ira J., a dentist at Hutchinson, Kansas; Harold M., of San Diego, Calif.; Wirt W. Jones, of Boston, and a daughter, Mrs. C. R. Tibbetts of San Diego, Calif. All three sons were in the service during the World War.

The funeral service of the Elks for the burial of the dead was held in the parlor of the Forest House where his remains had lain since Monday. Exalted Ruler Dr. M. T. Boland was assisted by Grand Secretary J. I. Gould and other officers of the lodge. Following this service the remains were taken to Christ Church where the services were in charge of Dean E. G. N. Holmes, owing to the illness of the rector. The full vested choir sang. The pall bearers were members of the Elks and Christ Church vestry and the flower bearers were members of Skubic Post of the American Legion. Interment was made in the family plot at Welsh Hill Cemetery beside his parents).

Family of Eugene Jay Tibbetts
of Roseville, California.

327 Eugene Jay¹⁰ Tibbetts (Cyrus J.⁹ (No.304), Henry C.⁸, George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 16 Jan. 1881 near Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon. He is the son of Cyrus Jeffrey and Mary Jane (Martin) Tibbetts. He is an engineer on the Southern Pacific R. R. and resides at Roseville, Calif., with a temporary residence in Sacramento, Calif.

He married in Eugene, Oreg., 31 July 1907, Mabel B. Poile, daughter of John Poile of Eugene. (John Poile died in Eugene 24 Dec. 1928, aged more than one hundred years, beloved by every one).

Children:

- i. Zulione Grace¹¹ Tibbetts, B.S. (Univ. of Oreg., 1934),
b. 28 July 1912 in Eugene, Oreg.; married Maurice Fisher.
Child: 1. Gordon Lee Fisher, born in 1937.
- ii. Maxine Elizabeth¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 28 July 1914 in Roseville, Calif. She was a student in Sacramento Junior College, and was graduated in 1936; married at Roseville 2 July 1936, Paul Earl Tyler. *Child: 1. Robert Tibbetts Tyler, born 9 Dec. 1937.*

328 Leta¹⁰ Tibbetts (J. Wellington⁹ (No. 308), Henry C.⁸, George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 14 Dec. 1881, near Waverly, Iowa, the daughter of J. Wellington and Flora (Dull) Tibbetts.

She married 19 March 1900, Adolph Gustaf Schoeneich, the son of Theodore and Anna Schoeneich. They reside in Dows, Iowa, now, 1934.

Children:

i. Lucile Mable Schoeneich, b. 13 June 1901; resides in Chicago, Ill.; married in 1937

ii. Carl Herman Schoeneich, b. 31 Aug. 1902, in Alexander, Iowa; resides now, 1934, in Chicago, Ill., to which city he removed in 1926; is an interior decorator; married 12 March 1921, in Las Vegas, Nev., Rose Amelia Winkel., b. 8 May 1898.

In the World War he enlisted at Waterloo, Iowa, 5 April 1918, in medical dept. Gen. Hospital No. 26 at Fort Des Moines, Iowa; service 1 year, 7 mos., 12 days; did not go to France.

Children:

1. Donald Joseph, b. 25 Jan. 1924, in St. Paul, Minn.
2. James Carl, b. 15 July 1927, in Chicago, Ill.
3. Eugene Allen, b. 27 July 1928, in Chicago.

iii. Russell Faye Schoeneich, b. 1 April 1915; is a student in High School in Dows, Iowa.

Family of Glenn H. and Della Phebe (Card) Tibbetts
of Seattle, Washington.

329 Glenn Haven¹⁰ Tibbetts (J. Wellington⁹ (No. 308), Henry C.⁸, George⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, a soldier in the Revolution, Capt. Benjamin⁴, Henry³, Jeremiah², Henry¹), was born 25 July 1891, in Mason City, Iowa, the son of J. Wellington and Flora (Dull) Tibbetts. He resides now, 1934, in Seattle, Wash. (3021 13th Ave. West), where he has lived for many years and he has been for several years book-keeper for a lumber company.

He married 22 March 1910, Della Phebe Card, born 6 Dec. 1892, in Earlville, Illinois, daughter of Howard Edward and Hattie Bell (Lambert) Card, of Earlville, Ill., and granddaughter of Shubel and Minthilia (Hubbard) Card, both of whom were born in Massachusetts (See Hubbard Genealogy).

Children:

- i. Opall¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 2 April 1911; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1930.
- ii. Elainell¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 1 Aug. 1912; was grad. from Queen Ann High School, Seattle, in 1931; married 1 Sept. 1935, Roy Collins.
- iii. Keith Gordon¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 15 Aug. 1916.
- iv. Betty Lou¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 4 June 1918; married 4 June 1937, Walter Hassell, born in Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Dec. 1915, son of John Henry Ferdinand and Sally (Prowse) Hassell. They went to Newark, N.J. in 1937. They reside in Seattle now, 1938.
 Child (surname Hassell):
 1. Clifford Henry, born at Newark, N.J., 22 Jan. 1938.

Notice

The last seventy-five pages in this book contain records of families whose lines have not yet been connected by the present compiler.

Family of Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts
of Rye, New Hampshire.

Jacob Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows:

), mariner, of Rye, New Hampshire, was born in 1738, probably in vicinity of Dover, New Hampshire. He died in Bristol, Maine, in 1818 aged 60 years.

He married Judith Berry, probably in vicinity of Rye, New Hampshire. She was born in Rye, N. H. She died in Bristol, Maine, in 1834, aged ninety years. Her Berry ancestors are given through several generations in Parson's History of Rye, New Hampshire, p. 299.

She was daughter of Jotham and Mary (Bates) Berry of Rye, N. H., who were married 11 November 1731; granddaughter of Samuel and Abigail Berry of Rye; great grand-daughter of James Berry of Rye, N. H.; great-great grand-daughter of John and Susannah Berry of Rye, New Hampshire, great-great-great granddaughter of William¹ Berry (see Parson's History of Rye, New Hampshire, pages 296-7-8-9).

Court records give name of Jacob Tibbetts of Dover, N. H., mariner, being in Portsmouth in 1761. His name is variously spelled. E. B. Parson's History of Rye gives Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts as living at Ragged Neck (afterward Rye), New Hampshire, and the names and years of birth of their children (page 345, History of Rye).

As shown by record, Jacob Tibbetts was a mariner and fisherman in vicinity of Rye, N.H., at the beginning of the Revolutionary war. He probably went to sea, coastwise, in his earlier years, as that was the principal occupation for young men of his time who resided in New England coast towns.

He was one of the signers of a petition to the Provincial Congress (full text of which is given below), dated 15 December 1775, signed by forty-six male residents of Rye, N. H., he being at that time a "Freeholder and Inhabitant" of Rye (a town about fifteen miles to the south and west of Portsmouth).

At the age of thirty-seven years he served in the Revolution in New Hampshire regiments. He served in 1775 (his name listed under spelling Jacob Tibbetts), as a private in Capt. Jos. Parsons company. He also served as a private in Col. William Whipple's company and was engaged in coastwise defense in Portsmouth harbor and at Newcastle. Later he and others of his Company were sent to New York to reinforce the army at that point (see State Papers of New Hampshire (edited by Hammond), Vol. XIV, Rev. Rolls, Vol. 1).

After the Revolution, Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts removed with their family to Bristol, Maine, where they passed the rest of their lives.

In the U. S. Census of 1790, State of Maine, under the heading Waldoborough, Jacob Tibbetts is listed as head of a family consisting of 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females.

He was a resident of Bristol which should be the proper heading.

The Census of 1790 incorrectly gives citizens of Bristol under heading Waldoborough. He was taxed as a householder and landholder in Bristol in 1798.

Children of Jacob and Judith (Berry) Tibbetts, all except the last one, born and baptized at Rye, New Hampshire, the dates of birth as given in Parson's History of Rye, page 545:

- i. Mary Tibbetts, born 1767; died in infancy.
- ii. Samuel Berry Tibbetts, born 1771; was a well-known master mariner and landholder of Bristol, Maine. He bought much land near that of his father and his brother Thomas. The date of his death is mentioned in Johnson's History of Bristol and Bremen, Maine, but his age is erroneously given. He died 4 May 1830. He married Hannah Sproul.
- iii. Mary Tibbetts, born 1773; married Daniel Smallage (also spelled Snellege and Smalledge), and removed from Bristol, Maine to Farmington, Maine about 1816.
- iv. Thomas Tibbetts, born 21 April 1776; (of whom hereafter).
- v. Edward Rendall Tibbetts, born 1778. (This name elsewhere given as Edmond).
- vi. Jacob Tibbetts Jr., born probably after his parents removed to Bristol, Maine.

Town records of Bristol 1780 show laying out of a road for Jacob Tibbetts and others, through the land of Michael Clery, Robert Given, Jacob Tibbetts, and William Fossett, on east side of Pemaquid River.

Land records of Lincoln County disclose a deed dated May 5, 1814, made by Jacob Tibbetts and Judith Tibbetts his wife of Bristol, commonwealth of Maine, to Ebenezer Greenlaw for land in Bristol on the Pemaquid River south of the plot of land belonging to Samuel B. Tibbetts. This deed was recorded September 20, 1814.

Land records of Lincoln County disclose Three deeds, all dated February 20, 1805, as follows:-

1st- Alexander Fossett of Lincoln County to Samuel Tibbetts of same, mariner, for land in Bristol situate westerly side Round Pond near Boyd's Pond bounded by Robert Given.

2d- Jacob Tibbetts of Bristol to Samuel Tibbetts, for land in Bristol bounded by Alexander Lang, Elis Craig, and the Pemaquid fresh river.

3d- Alexander Given of Bristol to Samuel Tibbetts, mariner, for land in Bristol bounded by the Pemaquid fresh river, Jacob Tibbetts, Robert Given, and Alexander Fossett Jr.

Also certificate of William McClintock sworn surveyor:-

"Lincoln December 1805 surveyed for Capt. Samuel B. Tibbetts the tract of land situate in Bristol, county of Lincoln, bounded as" "follows:- Beginning at the stone wall which is the division line" "between said Tibbetts and Jacob Tibbetts land on the easterly" "bank of the Pemaquid fresh river."

The certificate gives courses and distance of boundary without naming adjoining owners. The property fronted on the Pemaquid fresh river, contains two hundred and eighteen acres.

Deed recorded in deed book 109 page 218 wherein Samuel B. Tibbetts of Bristol conveys to Francis Sprout part of the above tract; bounded by Ebenezer Greenlaw, the Pemaquid fresh river, William Fossett, and contains 115 acres.

Among the signers of the following Revolutionary pay account are to be found the names of Jacob Tibbetts, William Yeaton and others:

"We the subscribers severally Acknowledge to have Receiv'd of William Whipple and Jos^{ph} Wentworth Esq Six Pounds as Bounty & Two Pounds ten Shillings Lawf^l money Billeting allowd by the Honable General Court of the State of New Hampshire to the Soldiers raised to reinforce the army at New York

(State Papers of New Hampshire (ed. by Hammon^d), Vol. XIV, Rev. Rolls, Vol. I, page 415).

His name is to be found under the spelling Jacob Tibbets as one of the signers of the following "Protest":

Protest. 7 Aug. 1775 Sworn Statement by Robert Sanders Jun^r Skipper and Jacob Tibbets)

Isaac Remick) Mariners and fishermen
Ab^m Matthews)

belonging to sch Ann of which Titus Salter of Portsm^o merchant was sole owner

they were siezed off ye Harbour by boat belonging to his Maj. ship Scarborough.

Est vessel 150 L sterling
north

NEW HAMPSHIRE, Early Town Papers, - Volume XIII. - (I.W. Hammond.)

Alleged Illegal Election.

Colony of New Hampshire --

To the honorable Provincial Congress to be held at Exeter 21st. day
of Decem,r 1775 --

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders and
Inhabitants of Rye in the County of Rockingham Shews that Mr.
Nathan Goss of said Rye Carpenter at a Meeting of the freeholders
and inhabitants of said Rye held there the Eleventh day of this
Instant by indirect ways and means obtained the majority of the
Votes of said Inhabitants appointing him as a Delegate of said
Congress, the said Goss having no real Estate in this Colony to
qualify him for that important Trust.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray that the said Goss may
be dismissed and that the Inhabitants of said Rye may be admitted
to a new Choice -- And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever
pray &c

Rye Decem,r 15th.1775.

ozem Doust	Mehemiah Moulton	William Berry Junr
Francis Jenness	Arter Libbey	William Berry
Joseph Jenness	Henry Elkins	Nathan Towl
Jonathan Towl Junr	Samuel Elkins	Nicholas Dolbeer
Richard Brown	Reuben moulton	Joseph Brown
Titus Philbrick	Simon Lampere	abraham Libbee
Saml Jenness	Richard Jenness	William Seavay
Samuel Wells	Saml Jenness Junr	James Lock
Simon Jenness	Job Jennes	John Jenness Jur
Jonathan Goss	Job Jennes Junr	Joseph Lock
Job Brown	Joseph Sevey	Jacob Tebbets
James Hobbs	Joseph Rand	Jonathan Jenness
Saml Huntriss	Francis Jenness Junr	John Jenness
Stephen Dolbeer	Richd Jenness Junr	Amos Pain
Richd Jenness 3d	Jeremish Berry	
Benjamin Libbey	Joseph Rand Junr	

(The petition was not granted. Nathan Goss was

"allowed to take his seat". --Ed.)

Thomas Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows: (Jacob No.), was born 21 April 1776, in Rye, New Hampshire, the son of Jacob Tibbetts (No.), and Judith Berry his wife. After the Revolution he was taken by his parents to Bristol, Maine, where he grew to manhood. Lincoln County, Maine deeds show that he owned land in Bristol. His occupation is unknown. In earlier years he may have gone to sea coastwise, as his father before him.

He died at Windsor, Maine, 6 May 1844, aged 64 years.

He resided at Bristol, Maine, until after the year 1811, as one of his sons was born at Bristol in that year. He removed later to Windsor, Maine. It was some years after this date (1811) that Windsor and neighboring towns were settled largely by people from Bristol and vicinity.

He married first, at Bristol, Maine, in 1802, Frances Yeaton, born 24 April 1781, died in Windsor, Maine, August 1821, aged 40 years, the daughter of Philip Yeaton who served in New Hampshire regiments during the Revolutionary War.

He married secondly, Mehitable Coburn, a widow, who was born in 1800.

Children by first wife I to V born in Bristol, Maine: VI to IX born in Windsor, Maine:

- i. Thomas Tibbetts Jr., born 24 June 1803; died 1st November 1823, aged 20 years; unmarried.
- ii. Mary Tibbetts, born 28 June 1805; married Isaac Brann (brother of the Daniel Brann who married her sister Elizabeth Tibbetts).
- iii. Elizabeth Tibbetts, born 29 April 1807; married first, Daniel Brann; married second, B. T. Mason. Her two sons by her first husband, namely, Alexander and William A. Brann were in the Union army during the Civil War.
- iv. Andrew Tibbetts, born 10 November 1808; married Eliza or Elvira Higgins.
- v. Samuel Tibbetts, born 10 January 1811, in Bristol, Maine; married Maria W. Merrill. He removed from Windsor, Maine to East Thomaston (now Rockland), Maine, prior to year 1840, and was a resident of what is now Rockland for many years. He had a large family of children. One of his sons, namely, Henry G. Tibbetts served in 4th Maine regt. during the Civil War. (See Hist. Thomaston, Me., vol. 2, p. 433).
- vi. Frances Tibbetts, born 3 January 1815; married first, Eli Gray. She married secondly, Capt. James H. Wood, a sea-captain.
Children by second husband (surname Wood):

- i. Charles, now (1926) residing in Portland, Oregon.

2. Anna, who died aged about sixteen years.

- vii. Judith Tibbetts, born 8 June 1814; died 12 Sept. 1826,
aged 12 years.
- viii. Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts, born 12 December 1817 (of
whom hereafter).
- ix. Hannah Jane Tibbetts, born 14 June 1821; married Capt.
Charles C. Duncan, a sea-captain sailing out of Bath, Me.
She was the youngest child of Thomas Tibbetts and Fran-
ces Yeaton his first wife.
Six children (surname Duncan): 1. Emma. 2. Jane.
3. Charles. 4. Fred. 5. George. 6. Henry.

Children of Thomas Tibbetts by second wife, all born in
Windsor, Maine, as follows:

- x. Hester A. Tibbetts, born 6 November 1822; married Leonard
Cotton.
- xi. Angeline Tibbetts, born 21 September 1826; married a Mr.
Chase.
- xii. Thomas Tibbetts Jr., born 27 July 1830; married a Miss
Chase.
- xiii. Leonard S. Tibbetts, born 30 April 1839; (died young).
-

751

Family of Alpheus Chandler and Elizabeth Fidelia (Farrow) Tibbetts
of Bath, Maine and Rockland, Maine.

Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows:
(Thomas (No.), Jacob

sail-maker of Bath, Maine and Rockland, Maine, was born 12 Dec. 1817 in Windsor, Kennebeck County, Maine. He was a resident of Rockland, Maine for more than fifty years; died there 1 Feb. 1890, aged 72 years, 1 month, 17 days; buried in Rockland cemetery.

He was fourth son and eighth child of Thomas Tibbetts (No.), and Frances Yeaton his first wife who were residents of Bristol, Maine and Windsor, Maine.

He married in Rockland, Maine, 30 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Fidelia Farrow, born 16 Aug. 1822 at Islesboro, Maine, died in Rockland, Maine, 1 Dec. 1867, aged 45 years, buried beside husband. She was daughter of Capt. William Farrow (a sea-captain) who served in the War of 1812, who was taken prisoner at sea and confined in a prison ship during the war. (one of whose sons, namely, Thomas J. Farrow, served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War). She was grand-daughter of Josiah Farrow who was an old Revolutionary soldier.

Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts followed the sea coastwise when a boy, and afterwards served as an apprentice to a sail-maker of Bath, Maine; after finishing his trade he removed prior to 1840 to East Thomaston (now Rockland), Maine, and carried on the business of sail-making until the time of his death. At one time he owned considerable shipping property in Rockland. (*See Hist. Thomaston, Me., vol. 2, p. 433*).

In May 1850, it was decided to re-incorporate East Thomaston under the name Rockland. In 1868 Rockland numbered some eight thousand population. At this time there were no railroads leading through that part of Maine. The principal business of Rockland consisted of lime-burning, ship-building, and mercantile pursuits connected with that kind of business. Lime shipments were made wholly by water, each manufacturer owning the greater share of vessels employed by him, and in consequence there was a large sea-faring population regularly residing at the port.

Like all New England towns of that period, the population of Rockland was composed of families and people who had long resided in the community, and were well known to one another. If a stranger made his appearance in town, he was at once spotted and his history became known to the towns-people. The statement is emphatically made, that during their many years of residence in Rockland, the families of Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts and his brother Samuel Tibbetts were the only ones of the Tibbetts name who resided there during their time.

Both had large families of children.

Children of Alpheus Chandler and Elizabeth Fidelia (Farrow) Tibbetts, all born in Rockland, Maine, as follows:

- i. Hannah E. Tibbetts, born 17 July 1841; married in 1864, Capt. Samuel P. Wilson of Rockland, Maine, a sea-captain. He died of yellow fever at Santiago, Cuba, while in command

Family of Appheus Chandler and Elizabeth Fidelia (Farrow) Tibbetts
of Bath, Maine and Rockland, Maine. (cont.)

of the three-masted schooner "William Wilson". She died and is buried in Hallowell, Maine.

They had only one child, namely, Frank Tibbetts, who died at Rockland, Maine, aged twenty-one years, unmarried.

- ii. Helen A. Tibbetts, born 24 Aug. 1845; married in 1873, Louis C. Tuck, educator, of Faribault, Minnesota. She died at Faribault, Minn. and is buried in Rockland, Maine. No children.
- iii. Albert Chandler Tibbetts, born 15 May 1850 (of whom hereafter).
- iv. Maria Cobb Tibbetts, born 25 May 1854; married Augustus D. Bird, lime-burner, ship-owner, merchant, of Rockland, Maine. Two children, as follows:
 1. Ralph Butler Bird, born in Rockland, Maine, 15 June 1883; is a ship-designer and resides now (1926) in Oakland, Calif. He attended public schools in Rockland, Maine; was graduated from Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., in 1902; attended University of Maine at Orono, Maine, three years, 1902-1905. He married in Alameda, Calif., 2 Feb. 1920, Theresa Kittler, born 4 June 1896, in Alameda, Calif.
 2. Walter Judson Bird, born in Rockland, Maine, 4 July 1889; received his preliminary education in public schools of Rockland, Maine; attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; attended Peekskill Military Academy at Peekskill, N.Y.; was graduated from University of Maine Law School, Bangor, Maine. He married Julia McPherson of St. Louis, Mo. They reside #12 Stuart Ave., Flushing, New York.
- v. William Frederick Tibbetts, born 7 June 1858; resides in Rockland, Maine; is a sail-maker and was formerly a manufacturer of lime; was for twenty-five years, U. S. Shipping Commissioner at Rockland. He married first, at Rockland, Maine, Alice Cobb; and married secondly at Rockland, Maine, Gertrude Burkett. One child by his first wife, namely, Edna Tibbetts, who married Alexander B. Browne of Rockland, Maine, and has one child, namely, Fern Marie Browne.
- vi. Walter Greenough Tibbetts, born 26 Sept. 1860; resides in Alameda, California; married Grace T Cilley in Rockland, Maine. (Further records hereafter).

Eureka, California, was born 15 May 1850, in Rockland, Maine, the son of Alpheus Chandler Tibbetts (See No.) and Elizabeth Fidelia Farrow his wife.

For four years he acted as harbor commissioner, port of Eureka, Calif. He was appointed surveyor for port of Eureka, Calif. by the Board of Marine Underwriters of San Francisco, 11 April 1899; still acting in that capacity (1926).

"The call of the sea is something inbred in me, coming as it does through successive generations on both sides of my ancestry" All three of his sons were deep-water sailors; they went to sea young and figured in off-shore craft.

He married in Eureka, Calif., 1 December 1878, Hannah Elizabeth Kimball, born 4 March 1858, in Eureka, Calif., the daughter of John Henry⁸ Kimball, who was born in Salem, Mass., 28 August 1829, died in Eureka, California, 28 May 1886, in which town he had settled in 1854, and Sophia Thompson (Moulton) his wife, who was born in York, Maine, and married at San Francisco, Calif., 24 April 1852.

John⁷ Kimball (above named) was born in Salem, Mass., 6 December 1800, died in Reading, Mass., 24 June 1857; married (first), 3 April 1823, Eliza Morinde, born in 1802, died 16 September 1825; married (second), 5 July 1826, Hannah Wallis Potter, born 6 January 1802, died 11 December 1884.

He had one child by first wife and three children by second wife, among whom (by second wife) was John Henry⁸ Kimball, the father of Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Kimball) Tibbetts, wife of Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts. The above data taken from old Kimball family Bible in possession of Capt. and Mrs. Albert Chandler Tibbetts of Eureka, Calif., which Bible includes dates of birth of the children of John⁷ Kimball: the balance from "History of the Kimball Family in America", 1634 to 1897, by Leonard Allison

Family of Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts
of Eureka, California

754

(cont.)

Morrison and Stephen Paschall Sharpless.

Capt. Albert Chandler Tibbetts and Hannah Elizabeth (Kimball) his wife have had four children, all born in Eureka, Calif., as follows:

- i. Alfred Davis Tibbetts, (twin), born 8 July 1880; resides in Alameda, Calif. After completing the course in the public schools of Eureka, he went to sea at an early age; was an officer on U. S. army transport "Hancock" during the Boxer uprising in China; also in that ship, and U. S. army transport "Kilpatrick" during the Spanish-American War. He obtained his first command when twenty-six years of age, had unlimited license, any tonnage, and on any ocean. He sailed around the world three times. One of his commands was the Pacific Mail S. S. Co.'s steamer "Kansas City" on the run to Panama. He is now master of steamers of the Pacific S. S. Co., and resides in Alameda, Calif. He married in Eureka, Calif., Grace Thompson Brown of Eureka, Calif., daughter of William Thompson Brown and E. Lida Campbell his wife, both of whom were natives of New Brunswick, Canada. Five children, all born in Alameda, Calif., as follows:

1. Alfred Clarence, born 8 November 1909; died 27 November 1917.
2. Robert, born 28 September 1912.
3. John Kimball, born 19 July 1915.
4. Joseph Albert, a twin, born 17 July 1917 (his twin brother born and died unnamed 17 July 1917).
5. William Henry, born 21 July 1923.

- ii. Alfreda Tibbetts, (twin), born 8 July 1880; after completing the High School course in Eureka, Calif., studied vocal music for three years under Professor Halle, a student under Garcia, and with Miss Alice Rhine, a student under Mme. Marchesi of Paris, France.

She married in Eureka, Calif., Charles Field Wisner of Grand Forks, North Dakota, son of William F. Wisner, born in Florida, Orange Co., N. Y., and Mary Roe his wife, born near Campbell Hall, Orange Co. N. Y. They resided for a number of years in Grand Forks, N. Dakota, removing thence to Long Beach, Calif., and later removed (in 1925) to Alameda, Calif.

Two children, both of whom were born in Grand Forks, North Dakota, as follows:

1. Albert Tibbetts Wisner, born 8 April 1908; was graduated from High School, Long Beach, Calif., in 1925; now (1926) attending the Affiliated Colleges in San Francisco, Calif., studying dentistry.
2. Marion Roe Wisner, born 20 August 1910; a student (1926) in High School at Alameda, Calif.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

- iii. Joseph Kimball Tibbetts, born 11 March 1882; was killed in an automobile collision near Eureka, Calif., 25 August 1921. After completing the course in public schools of Eureka, he went to sea at an early age. He served on chartered transport "Charles Nelson" during the Spanish-American War. He obtained his first command when twenty-six years of age, and, among other vessels, was in command of Strs. MIDDLEBURY, WESTINSKIP, and CUBA, of the Pacific Mail S. S. Co.

At the time of his death, he was master of coastwise steamer.

He married in Santa Rosa, Calif., Louise Manila Banks, of Eureka, Calif., born in Manila, Philippine Islands, passed five years of her early life on shipboard, then was taken by her parents to Boston, Mass., and from thence to Eureka, Calif., daughter of Capt. Arthur Gamaliel Banks and Eliza Tomlinson his wife, both of whom were natives of Nova Scotia. No children.

- iv. John Palfrey Tibbetts, born 18 July 1884; resides in Alameda, Calif.; after completing the course in public schools of Eureka, Calif., went to sea at an early age; served on U. S. Army Transport LOGAN, during the Spanish-American War. He obtained his first command when thirty years of age. During the World War, he was called to the U. S. Naval Reserve while on the run from San Francisco. A short time prior to this, he was master of the Oceanic S. S. Co.'s steamer "Ventura" to Sydney, via. Honolulu and Samoan Islands. His last command was the Str. WEST ELDERA, on voyage from Puget Sound, via. San Francisco to Panama, New York, Gibraltar and Constantinople. He is now (1926) Asst. Inspector of Hulls, U. S. Steamboat Inspection Service, and resides in Alameda, Calif.

He married (first) in Santa Rosa, Calif., Grace Inez Butcher, daughter of Butcher and Lucy Shaw his wife.

He married (second), in San Francisco, Calif., Edith M. Hall.

Children by first wife, both born in Santa Rosa, Calif., as follows:

1. Juanita Elizabeth Tibbetts, born 12 May 1910.
 2. Pauline Inez Tibbetts, born 12 June 1912.
-

Walter Greenough Tibbitts of Alameda, Calif. (genealogical line as follows: Alphaus Chandler (No.), Thomas, Jacob, a soldier in the Revolutionary War

), was born in Rockland, Maine, 26 Sept. 1860, the third son and sixth child of Alphaus Chandler Tibbitts and Elizabeth Fidelia Farrow his wife. (See N.E. Rev. Register, Vol. 89, p. 109).

He married in Rockland, Maine, Grace T. Gilley, ^{born 2 Nov. 1867} daughter of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Prince Gilley, A.B. (Bowdoin College, 1858), of Thomaston, Maine, lawyer, officer in the Civil War. She is a grand-daughter of Hon. Jonathan Gilley, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1825), member of Congress from Thomaston, Maine, who was born in Nottingham, New Hampshire, and Deborah Prince his wife, also of Thomaston, Maine (who were married in Thomaston, Maine, 2 April 1829). Note: Hon. Jonathan Gilley entered Bowdoin College in the fall of 1821, was a classmate and close personal friend of Nathaniel Hawthorne and Franklin Pierce (who became the fourteenth President of the United States), Horatio Bridge, Alfred Mason and others.

She is a great-granddaughter of Greenleaf Gilley; and great-grand-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Gilley of Nottingham, New Hampshire who commanded a regiment during the Revolution. Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Maine, written before the close of the Civil War, says of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Prince Gilley (her father): "Lt. Col. Jonathan Prince Gilley was born 29 Dec. 1875, at Thomaston, Maine; declining a cadetship at West Point, he was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1858; was admitted to the bar at Rockland, Maine in 1860; entered on the practice of law at Thomaston, Maine, but soon became Captain of company B, 1st Maine Cavalry; promoted to Major and Lt. Col.; wounded second time in '64." At close of the war he was Brevet Brigadier General.

Walter Greenough Tibbitts was named for a friend of his father, and the name Greenough is not a family name.

He was for a long time master of vessels, and later, proprietor of a ship-yard in Alameda, Calif. He is president of a home-building company and identified with various business interests in Alameda. He was a member of the San Francisco Merchants Exchange some years ago. He was the only one of this branch to use the spelling Tibbitts.

In politics he is a Republican and an active and prominent worker for the party. Note: He was killed in an automobile accident near Placerville, Calif., 23 Aug. 1931, aged 70 years.

Children:

^{born 11 Oct. 1899 at Alameda, Calif.}

1. Jonathan Gilley Tibbitts, B. S. (Bowdoin College, 1922), attended the public schools of Alameda, Calif.; served in the army during the World War, enlisting from Alameda, Calif. He entered Bowdoin College in 1919 and received from there the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1923; resides in Alameda, Calif., where he is connected with a Home Building Company of which his father is President. He m. 11 April 1929 at Alameda, Beatrice Emma Braue, daughter of Frederick Gustav and Helene (Traut) Braue of Alameda.

Children, born at Alameda:

1. Helen Lazell Tibbitts, b. 4 June 1931.
2. Jonathan Gilley Tibbitts, Jr., b. 11 Aug. 1935.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

- ii. Walter Farrow Hilley Tibbitts, b. in Alameda 23 Aug. 1901; attended the University of Nevada at Reno, Nev., one year, ¹⁹²⁰⁻²¹ and was then married. He married at El Cerrito, Calif., 2 June 1921 Marion Baker Grover, daughter of Ralph Ayres and Harriet (Baker) Grover. Resides in Alameda, Calif. He is an engineer and is connected with the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company in San Francisco, Calif.
- Children, born in Oakland, Calif.:
1. - Caroline Marion Tibbitts, b. 29 May 1922.
 2. - Walter Farrow Hilley Tibbitts, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1923.
 3. - Deborah Jane Tibbitts, b. 7 Feb. 1929.
- iii. Lazell Tibbitts (died in infancy).

Family of Thomas and Phoebe (Mallett) Tebbetts
of Lisbon, Maine.

(From records compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnott and
filed in Maine State Library at Augusta, Me.):

Thomas Tebbetts, of genealogical line (

Thomas Tebbetts was born in 1774, said to have been born in Dover,
New Hampshire; died at Lisbon, Maine, 7 Oct. 1845, aged 71 years;
buried in the Lisbon, Me., cemetery. He was the son of

He married at Brunswick, Me., 10 Sept. 1792. Phoebe Mallett who
died 2 June 1859, daughter of John and Martha (Wilson) Mallett.

He lived in the eastern part of Lisbon, Me., near West Bowdoin,
Me. He is also said to have lived at Brunswick and Litchfield, Me.
He was a very industrious farmer and a worthy and reliable citizen.

Children:

- i. Samuel Tebbetts; m. first, Hannah Mariner of Brunswick, Me.,
and secondly, Hannah Mosley.

Child:

1. Jesse Tebbetts; resided at Bath, Me.; married
They had son Morris Tenney Tebbetts, a very success-
ful business man at Auburn, Me.

- ii. Dolly Tebbetts; m. George Thomas.

- iii. Elizabeth Tebbetts; m. Moses Sawyer.

- iv. Elsie Tebbetts; m. David Sprague.

- vi. Caroline Tebbetts; m. Uriah Whitney.

- vi. Deacon Jesse Tebbetts, b. in Brunswick, Me. in 1801; d.
21 June 1885; m. first, Eliza Toothaker; and secondly,
Martha Rice. (Further records hereafter. See next page).

Family of Deacon Jesse and Eliza (Toothaker) Tebbetts
of Litchfield, Maine, and Lisbon, Maine.

(See Hist. of Litchfield, Maine, page): See also records compiled by the late Rev. Charles M. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library at Augusta, Me.).

Deacon Jesse Tebbetts, of genealogical line (Thomas (No.), vc.

Deacon Jesse Tebbetts, farmer, was born in Brunswick, Me. in 1801; died in Lisbon, Me. 21 June 1885, aged 84 years. He was the son of Thomas and Phoebe (Mallett) Tebbetts who later resided in Lisbon, Me.

He married first, in 1826, Eliza Toothaker, born in Lisbon, Me. in 1804, died 30 April 1853, daughter of Ephraim Toothaker.

He married secondly, in 1832, Martha Rice, born in Weterville, Me., died 13 April 1858, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Hall) Rice.

He was educated in schools of Brunswick, Me. In 1827, the year following his marriage, he moved to Oak Hill, Litchfield, Me. After living there a few years he moved to Lisbon, Me. where he passed the rest of his life.

Child by first wife:

- i. Ephraim Thomas Tebbetts, b. in Litchfield, Me. 31 March 1830; m. 24 March 1855, Dollie E. Cook. (Further records hereafter. See next page).

Children by second wife:

- ii. William Tebbetts; deceased.
- iii. George B. Tebbetts.

Family of Ephraim Thomas and Polly R. (Cook) Tebbetts
of Lisbon Falls, Maine.

(See Hist. of Litchfield, Me., page : See also, records compiled by the late Rev. Charles N. Sinnett and filed in Maine State Library at Augusta, Me.).

Ephraim Thomas Tebbetts, of genealogical line (Dea. Jesse (No. 1), Thomas,

Ephraim Thomas Tebbetts was born in Litchfield, Maine, 31 March 1830; was a successful farmer and lived at Lisbon Falls, Maine. He was the son of Deacon Jesse Tebbetts and his first wife Eliza Toothaker. He was educated in the schools of Lisbon, Me.

He married 14 March 1855, Polly R. Cook, born in Madrid, Me., 7 Sept. 1823, daughter of Hanson and Nancy (Sheeler) Cook. She was educated in schools of Madrid, Me.

Children:

- i. Eliza B. Tebbetts, b. in Litchfield, Me., 30 June 1856; resides in Lisbon, Me.; m. (1) Dr. A. R. Clason of Gardiner, Me., who d. 30 Oct. 1886; m. (2) William H. Douglass who was b. in Durham, Me., 13 Oct. 1847.

Children by first husband:

1. Dr. Jiles O. Clason, b. in Gardiner, Me., 4 Nov. 1879; was graduated from Bates College. Resides in Providence, Rhode Island.
2. Ernest W. Clason, A.B. (Bates College, 1902), b. in Lisbon, Me., 3 July 1886; is principal of the S. Paris, Me., High School.

Child by second husband:

3. Mildred Douglass, b. in Lisbon, Me., 22 Feb. 1891.

- ii. Abbie Tebbetts, b. in Lisbon, Me., 2 Sept. 1866; m. in 1883, James Franklin Furinton of Bath, Maine. They reside in Bath, Maine.

Children:

1. Carl R. Furinton.
2. Helen M. Furinton.

- iii. Lillian B. Tebbetts, b. in Lisbon, Me., 5 May 1870; m. in 1888, Angier H. Curtis of Webster, Me. They reside in Lisbon, Me.

Child:

1. Beattie M. Curtis, b. 11 Dec. 1890 in Lisbon, Me.

Family of Nathaniel and Hulda (Page) Tibbetts
of Belgrade, Maine.

Nathaniel Tibbetts of Belgrade, Maine, genealogical line as follows:
(

He was the son of

Nathaniel Tibbetts was born in 1775 in Wells, Maine.
He married Hulda Page who was born in Belgrade, Maine. They re-
sided in Belgrade. Nathaniel Tibbetts had six brothers.

Children of Nathaniel and Hulda (Page) Tibbetts, all born probably
in Belgrade, Maine: (See "The Fellows - Craig & Allied Families," compiled by Frank H. Craig
in year 1919.

- i. Sally Tibbetts; married ----- Page.
- ii. Hepsie Tibbetts.
- iii. Dollie Tibbetts; married ----- Sivadie.
- iv. Irene Tibbetts; married ----- Weeks. Their son Bell Weeks
resides in Oakland, Maine now, 1935.
- v. John Tibbetts.
- vi. James Page Tibbetts; ^{born in 1810} came to Illinois before the railroads
were built and settled in Bureau County where he spent the
remainder of his life. His farm has now passed out of the
family.
He married -----
Their children were:
 1. John.
 2. Gustavus
 3. Nathaniel; was a member of the Illinois state legis-
lature for a number of years.
- vii. Nathaniel Tibbetts.
- viii. Charles Tibbetts.
- ix. Gustavus Tibbetts, born in May 1825; married Mary Caldwell.
He came to Illinois later than his brother James Page Tib-
betts and settled in Bureau County where he bought govern-
ment land at a dollar and a quarter an acre. He held
political offices in Bureau County for many years. He
lived to be ninety-two and was keenly interested in every-
thing. He had many friends and every one liked him. He
was really a very remarkable old man.
Children: ^{born 3 Jan. 1861; died in 1936 at Kewanee, Ill.}
 1. James Henry; lived on the ancestral farm in Bureau
Co., Ill. He married Jessie J
 2. Jennie; died in 1932.
^{born in 1864}

Family of Nathaniel and Huldah (Pape) Tibbette
of Belgrade, Maine.

(cont.)

6.29 April 1868

3. Ida M.; resides in Chicago, Ill. where she is engaged in editorial work for various publishing companies. Her work is in connection with school text books and map-making and other special lines. Employed by Rand, McNally Co. She is unmarried. Resides at Kewanee, Ill., now, 1938.
4. Minnie; resides with her sisters in Chicago; is unmarried. Resides at Kewanee, Ill., now, 1938.
5. Annie; resides with her sisters in Chicago; is unmarried. Resides at Kewanee, Ill., now, 1938.

Family of John and Lydia (Dore) Tibbetts
of Athens, Maine.

John⁷ Tibbetts (genealogical line:

He was the son of

He married Lydia Dore.

He lived in Maine and New Hampshire; was living in Maine in 1817 and removed from New Hampshire to Athens, Maine, about the year 1820, where he spent the remainder of his life.

(Note: It seems probable that he may have lived in vicinity of Lebanon or Berwick, Maine, which was close to the New Hampshire line.).

Children:

- i. Asa⁸ Tibbetts; m. Lovinia Quimby.
Their children are recorded in the County Register, at Athens, Me., as follows:
 1. John⁹.
 2. Salmon⁹.
 3. Mary⁹; m. Dr. McLaughlin of Harmony, Me.
 4. Josiah⁹.
 5. Albert⁹.
 6. Eliza⁹.
 7. Charles⁹.
 - ii. Leonard⁸ Tibbetts.
 - iii. Greenleaf⁸ Tibbetts, b. 7 Jan. 1817, d. at Pontiac, Ill., 4 April 1875. He married Ann James of Athens, Me. (Further records hereafter).
 - iv. Joseph⁸ Tibbetts.
 - v. Solomon⁸ Tibbetts.
 - vi. Polly⁸ Tibbetts; m. a Mr. Quimby.
 - vii. Lydia⁸ Tibbetts; m. Osgood Hussey, of Athens, Me.
-

Family of Greenleaf and Ann (James) Tibbetts
of Athens, Me., and Pontiac, Ill.

Greenleaf⁸ Tibbetts (genealogical line:

Greenleaf⁸ Tibbetts was born 7 Jan. 1817, in New Hampshire. When three years old was taken by his parents to Athens, Maine, where he grew to manhood. He was the son of John and Lydia (Dore) Tibbetts. He went from Athens, Maine to Pontiac, Ill., in 1865, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died 4 April 1875, at Pontiac, Ill., and is buried at McDowell, Ill. (which is not far from Bloomington).

He married Ann James of Athens, Me. She survived him and resided during last years of her life with her daughter Lovina (Tibbetts) Caldwell, wife of James Caldwell and died at their home.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. Alonzo⁹; d. at Morris, Ill., in 1868.
- ii. Joseph⁹; no further record obtained.
- iii. Ann⁹, b. in 1847; m. Allen Wade of Smithfield, Maine. She d. in 1930.
- iv. Almada⁹, b. ---- - ---; m. Frost L. Bunker. Their daughter, Mrs. Annie Gard, resides now, 1934, in Athens, Maine. She contributed much data.
- v. Lovina⁹; m. first, Dave Gilpatrick. They resided in Lewiston, Me., and had one son. She m. secondly, as his second wife, James Caldwell of Pontiac, Ill. Her step-daughter is Mrs. W.L. Miller of Eagle Rock, Calif., whose husband, the late Mr. W.L. Miller (who died in 1933), was editor of the Eagle Rock Sentinel.
- vi. Ed⁹; went to the Klondike during the gold rush and was never heard from afterward.
- vii. George Franklin⁹; b. in 1852; d. at Pontiac, Ill., in 1925; buried at McDowell, Ill.

He m. 1 Jan. 1874, at Pontiac, Ill., Mary Livingston, who was b. in 1853, near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, daughter of Isaac Livingston who came with his family to Illinois in covered wagon in 1834, and his wife Sarah Wise whom he married in 1836. (Mrs. Sarah (Wise) Livingston died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1893, at the age of 74. Isaac Livingston was the son of Jacob Livingston.).

Mrs. Mary (Livingston) Tibbetts survived her husband and resides now (1933), at the age of 80 years, with her son Elmer E. Tibbetts, 406 Phoenix Ave., Bloomington, Ill.

(Further records hereafter).

Family of George Franklin and Mary (Livingston) Tibbette
of Pontiac, Illinois.

George Franklin⁹ Tibbette (genealogical line: Greenleaf⁸ (No.),
John⁷,

was born 1 June 1852, in Athens, Maine (Somerset County); died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1925; buried at McDowell, Ill. He was the son of Greenleaf⁸ and Ann (James) Tibbette. He came with his parents from Maine to Illinois in 1865.

He married in Bloomington, Ill., 1 Jan. 1874, Mary Livingston who was born in 1853 near Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, daughter of Isaac Livingston who came with his family to Illinois in covered wagon in 1854, and his wife Sarah Wise whom he married in 1836. (Mrs. Sarah (Wise) Livingston died in Pontiac, Ill., in 1893, at the age of 74. The above-named Isaac Livingston, b. in 1811, d. in Pontiac, Ill., in 1873, was the son of Jacob Livingston).

Mrs. Mary (Livingston) Tibbette survived her husband and resides now, 1935, at the age of 80 years, with her son Elmer E. Tibbette, 406 Phoenix Ave., Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

- i. - Fred Otto¹⁰ Tibbette, b. 10 April 1875, at Bloomington, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Portland, Oreg.; m. in 1896, Nora Fowler, at Lacon, Ill.

Children:

1. Raymond¹¹, b. 1906, in Pontiac, Ill.
2. Altsenell¹¹, b. 1908, in Pontiac, Ill.
3. Frank¹¹, b. 1910, in Peoria, Ill.
4. Juanita¹¹, b. 1912, in Peoria, Ill.

- ii. Anna L.¹⁰ Tibbette, b. 21 Jan. 1878, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. 6 June 1895, at Joliet, Ill., William Schulenburg.

Children (surname Schulenburg):

1. Vera May, b. 6 April 1896, at Joliet, Ill.; d. 16 Aug. 1896.

2. Myrtle Millie, b. 15 June 1897; m. 1 April 1915,

Charles Lochte, at Hammond, Ind. They reside in Calumet City, Ind. Children (surname Lochte): (1) Charles August, b. 22 April 1917. (2) Betty Ann, b. 7 March 1919. - 6 Mar 1919
26 Apr - (3) Beryl Marie, b. 31 March 1924. - 21 Mar 1926

3. Samuel Franklin, b. 16 Jan. 1899, at Henry, Ill.; served in World War; resides now, 1934, in South Chicago, Ill.; m. in 1924, Florence Schroeder of So. Chicago.

4. Joseph Lloyd, b. 31 May 1904, at Zion, Ill.; m. 12 Nov. 1925, Gertrude Lynch in So. Chicago, Ill.

Child: (1) Elizabeth, b. 18 June 1924 in So. Chicago.

5. Dorcas Lavina, b. 30 April 1907, in Zion, Ill.

6. Anna May, b. 1 May 1910, in Hammond, Ind.; m. 22 Dec. 1926, at Hammond, Ind., Ernest Coleman.

Children (surname Coleman): (1) Richard Earl, b. 28 Aug. 1927. (2) Ernest Jene, b. 26 June 1928..

- iii. Louis Orlington¹⁰ Tibbette, b. 22 March 1880, at Bloomington, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Pontiac, Ill.; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1897,

Boys 766 - under house
Orington has a daughter
Cora

Edith married Henry
Wagner - daughter Marjorie
and son John.

Charles & Martha Trubbs
had a son Lloyd who died
in infancy.

a daughter Elva married
Sept 22nd 1933 Horace a
Shonkwiler and a son
Charles Francis born
Sept 11, 1933.

at Bloomington, Ill., Molley Smail who d. 1 July 1902;
m. (2) 7 Aug. 1907, at Pontiac, Ill., Margaret Hallahan.

Child by first wife:

1. Ralph Stewart¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 26 Nov. 1898; served in World War; was drowned 19 Nov. 1924, in Illinois river while hunting ducks in boat.

Children by second wife:

2. Orington Hallahan¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 22 June 1908; m. in Oct. 1932, Helen Dunavant.
3. Evelyn May, b. 2 July 1910.

iv. Charles Emory¹⁰ Tibbetts (twin), b. 28 March 1882, in Joliet, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Pontiac, Ill.; m. in 1903, at Pontiac, Ill., Mattie Blough.

Child: (1) Viva, b. Sept. 1907.

v. Sarah L.¹⁰ Tibbetts (twin), b. 28 March 1882, in Joliet, Ill.; d. 1886, when four years old.

vi. Raymond Franklin¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 15 Nov. 1884; resides now, 1934, in Los Angeles, Calif.; is manufacturer of an oil refiner. He m. in 1912, in Racine, Wis., Dorothy Sorenson.

Child: (1) Raymond Franklin¹¹ Tibbetts, Jr., b. in 1914, in Milwaukee, Wis.

vii. Willis Clifton¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 29 May 1889, in Joliet, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Bloomington, Ill.; is railway mail clerk. He m. 15 May 1913, in Peoria, Ill., Meta Cora Huseman, b. 15 Feb. 1889, at Pittsfield, Ill., daughter of Frederick William and Wilhelmina Charlotte (Kaufman) Huseman, both of whom were born in Germany and came to the United States in the year

Children:

1. Woodford Clifton¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 11 May 1914, in Peoria, Ill.;
2. Richard Dean¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 17 Sept. 1918 in Peoria, Ill.
3. Dorothy Eleanor¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 29 Sept. 1920, in Bloomington, Ill.; d. 21 March 1922.
4. Betty Janell¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 19 Jan. 1923 in Bloomington, Ill.
5. Frederick William¹¹ Tibbetts, b. 29 Oct. 1928.

viii. Elmer Earl¹⁰ Tibbetts, b. 22 Nov. 1891, in Joliet, Ill.; resides now, 1934, in Bloomington, Ill. He m. 1 Sept. 1922, in Indianapolis, Ind., Edith Hooker.

Child: (1) Elmer Earl Tibbetts, Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1923, in Bloomington, Ill.

Family of Jonathon and Huldah (Root) Tibbet
of Medina Co., Ohio.

Jonathan⁷ Tibbet (genealogical line as follows

He was the son of

He was probably of the seventh generation and is therefore placed in that generation although it is possible that he may belong in the sixth.

Jonathan⁷ Tibbet was born about 1788-9. He married Huldah Root about 1810. She was born in Vermont and was of German lineage (See Hist. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., p. 821, pub. by Lewis Publishing Co., 1889 edition). He settled in Medina Co., Ohio where he lived for many years. In old age he went from Ohio to California and died at the home of one of his children (probably in Los Angeles County).

(Note: The Hist. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., p. 821, published by the Lewis Publishing Co., 1889 edition, states that the above-named Jonathan Tibbet was born in New York state, settled in Medina Co., Ohio, and that his wife Huldah Root who was born in Vermont and was of German ancestry; that they had a very large family, fourteen in all, of whom their son Jonathan (mentioned below) was their sixth child).

Children:

i.

ii.

iii.

iv. Lucinda⁸

v. Phineas⁸; went to California at an early day.

vi. Jonathan⁸; born 18 Dec. 1822 in Medina Co., Ohio; died 18 April 1904, aged 81 years, near Sawtell, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He married Phoebe Jane Paint of Akron, Ohio.
(Further records hereafter).

vii. William⁸; went to California at an early day.

viii. Edward⁸, born in 1827 in Medina Co., Ohio; died 30 April 1879, aged 52 years, in Bakersfield, Calif. He married

Family of Jonathan and Huldah (Root) Tibbet
of Medina Co., Ohio.

(cont.)

in La Grange Co., Indiana, 21 April 1853, Rebecca Callahan, born 3 July 1835 in La Grange Co., Ind., daughter of Nathaniel and Annie (Lawrence) Callahan (See Biographical Sketches of early settlers of Kern County, Calif., in Hist. of Kern County, page 1076). She survived him many years and died in Bakersfield 9 Jan. 1931, aged 95 years, 6 mos., 6 days; buried beside her husband in Union Cemetery. (Further records hereafter).

And undoubtedly more children, some of whom probably died young.

Jonathan⁸ Tibbet (of genealogical line: Jonathan⁷

was born 18 Dec. 1822, in Medina Co., Ohio; died 18 April 1904, near Sawtell, Los Angeles Co., California. He was the son of Jonathan and Huldah (Root) Tibbet.

He married Phoebe Jane Paint of Akron, Ohio, daughter of Stephen and Eleanor (Schoffield) Paint of Akron, Ohio, but formerly of New York state. She died 29 Sept. 1892, near Sawtell, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Jonathan Tibbet went to California in 1849; worked at San Pedro; later left for the mines in northern California, at Hang Town, now Placerville. Later he was for many years and until his death, a farmer, near Santa Monica, Calif., his home being near what is now Sawtell (suburb of Los Angeles).

A brief mention of him is to be found in Hist. Los Angeles^{County}, Calif., p. 821. Pub. by Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1889 edition. In this brief sketch of him the names of his parents are given, as shown above.

Children:

i. James Henry⁹

ii. Samantha J.⁹; m. William Miller Snoddy of El Monte, Calif.

iii. Jonathan Franklin⁹, b. 4 Jan. 1856, near old San Gabriel Mission; d. 21 April 1930, in Riverside, Calif. He was for several years engaged in mining. Lived in San Luis Obispo Co. for several years. He m. 20 March 1892, in Riverside, Calif., Maria H. Baumann who survived him. She was b. in Plymouth, Wisconsin. No children.

iv. Phoebe⁹; m. Percy^{N.} Arnold^{N.} of San Diego Co., Calif. She d. in 1932.

The above named Jonathan Tibbet of Santa Monica, Calif., left Ohio in 1849 starting for California with his family across the plains. Leaving the Missouri River July 4, 1849 he arrived in Los Angeles Feb. 17, 1850. Mined in El Dorado County, being quite successful. Then returned to Ohio but came back in 1853 bringing a drove of cattle and sheep. Farmed successfully at El Monte then moved to Compton and later to Santa Monica.

(See "An illustrated history of Los Angeles County, California," by J.W. Warner. Published by Lewis Pub. Co. of Chicago, 1889. Pages 821-822.

Family of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbet
of Bakersfield, California.

(See Biographical sketches of early settlers of Kern County, Calif., in Hist. of Kern County, pages 1076-7. Edited by Wallace M. Morgan. Pub. 1914.

Edward⁸ Tibbet, pioneer settler of Bakersfield, California, genealogical line as follows: Jonathan⁷

Edward⁸ Tibbet was born in 1827 in Medina Co., Ohio; died in Bakersfield, Calif., 30 April 1879, aged 52 years; buried in Bakersfield Union Cemetery. He was the son of Jonathan and Huldah (Root) Tibbet.

He married in La Grange Co., Indiana, 21 April 1853, Rebecca Callahan, born 3 July 1835 in La Grange Co., Ind., daughter of Nathaniel and Annie (Lawrence) Callahan (See Biographical sketches of early settlers of Kern County, Calif. in Hist. of Kern County, pages 1076-7. She survived him many years and died in Bakersfield 9 Jan. 1931, aged 95 years, 6 mos., 6 days; buried beside her husband in Union Cemetery.

Edward Tibbet came overland to California in 1853 with his wife arriving 25 Nov. 1853; settled first in the Arroyo Seco at Pasadena where he lived for ten years. The Tibbet spring there was named for him. His eldest child, Eliza, was the first white baby to be born at what is now Pasadena.

In 1864 he removed to Bakersfield, Kern County, Calif., arriving in Bakersfield on March 1st of that year. He opened a general merchandise store there and continued in this business until his death.

Children (besides five who died young), the first three born at what is now Pasadena, the others born at Bakersfield, Calif.:

- i. Eliza⁹, born 31 Dec. 1855; married William T. Hoke. They resided in Bakersfield and later in Los Angeles, Calif. He died . She resides now, 1935, a widow, in Culver City (near Los Angeles).
Children (Surname Hoke):
 1. William T., Jr.; resides with his mother in Culver City, Calif. He married and his wife died. No children.
 2. Ida; d. in infancy.
 3. Freddie; d. in childhood.
 4. Walter, d. young.
- ii. George⁹, born 3 Aug. 1857; died about 1896; was at one time city marshall of Bakersfield. He was married twice. Both wives deceased. No children.
- iii. William Edward⁹, born 20 June 1860; was ^{deputy} sheriff of Kern County, Calif.; was killed 19 April 1903 while performing his duty in trying to arrest bandits who had been committing depredations. He married about 1881-2, Frances Ellen Mackenzie, daughter of William Mackenzie. (Further records hereafter).
- iv. Alfred⁹, born 4 March 1868; died in Bakersfield, Calif. He

Family of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbet
of Bakersfield, California.

(cont.)

married first, Sadie Davis;; and secondly, Mrs. Agnes Cobb, widow, who survives him and resides now, 1935, in northern Calif. She had two children by her former marriage, namely, Georgia and Harry Cobb.

Child by first wife:

1. Estha⁹, married Ross Brewer of Bakersfield. No children.

Children by second wife:

2. Laura¹⁰.
3. Rettal¹⁰.
4. Ernest¹⁰, lives in Fresno, Calif.
5. Ruth.

- v. Emma Agnes⁹, b. 17 Nov. 1871; married in Bakersfield, Calif., 22 Sept. 1892, Christen Peter Larsen who was born in Denmark, Europe. They reside in Bakersfield. To her we are indebted for contributing data about her father's family.

Children (surname Larsen), born in Bakersfield:

1. Clara Belle, b. 4 July 1893; married Ralph Dove Lemert of Bakersfield. She is a teacher in public schools of Bakersfield. No children.
2. Ruth; died in infancy.
3. Julia May, b. 22 Feb. 1896; married in Bakersfield, Calif., 30 Nov. 1932, William Jefferson Morrison, Jr., only son of William Jefferson and Rosa (Reeb) Morrison of Santa Ana, Calif. They reside near Grant's Pass, Oreg., having removed thence from Santa Ana, Calif. in April 1934. Child (surname Morrison): 1. William Jefferson, b. 22 May 1937.
4. Frances Olean, b. 12 July 1900; married Carroll Emerson Rawlings of Los Angeles. They reside in Bakersfield, Calif.

Children (surname Rawlings):

- (1) Mary Olean, b. in 1927.
- (2) Margaret Carolin, b. in 1932.

- vi. Edward⁹, born 24 July 1873; lives in Bakersfield; married first, Florence Martin; and secondly, Sofa -----.

Children by first wife:

1. Edward¹⁰, d. in infancy.
2. Edna¹⁰; d. when thirteen years old.
3. Reese¹⁰; d. in infancy.

vii.

Burton Mills⁹, born 16 Feb. 1875; resides in Bakersfield, Calif.; married first, Carmie -----; and secondly, in Dec. 1910, Flora -----.

Children by first wife:

1. Burton Mills¹⁰ Tibbet, Jr.; resides in Pasadena, Calif.; is married and has four children.
2. John¹⁰ Tibbet; resides at Taft, Calif.; is married and has two children.

Child by second wife:

3. Harry¹⁰ Tibbet; is married and lives in Bakersfield.

Family of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett
of Bakersfield, California.

(cont.)

Biographical sketches of early settlers of Kern County, California, in History of Kern County, pages 1076-7. Edited by Wallace M. Morgan. Published in 1914.

Mrs. Rebecca Tibbet. Among the very first settlers at Kern Island, and a pioneer of Kern County is Mrs. Rebecca Tibbet, who came hither on March 1, 1864 with her husband and four children. Grandma Tibbet, as she is called, was born in La Grange County, Indiana, July 31, 1835, and was the daughter of Nathaniel and Annie (Lawrence) Callahan, natives of Delaware and Ohio respectively. In her native county Rebecca Callahan was brought up and received her education in the local schools. There she was married April 24, 1853 to Edward Tibbett, a native of Ohio. The week after their marriage they started on their honeymoon trip, going by boat to St. Joe, Missouri, thence crossing the plains with ox teams, being en route from May 3 until Nov. 25 when they arrived at San Gabriel Mission.

In 1864 they went to Kern Island and purchased an 80 acre farm from Col. Baker. Mr. Tibbet died in 1879, aged 52 years. Had 12 children - 7 grew up: 1. Eliza - Mrs. W. J. Hoke of Los Angeles. 2. George - dead - Marshall of Bakersfield. 3. William, killed by the desperado McKinney while deputy sheriff. 4. Alfred, died Oct. 26, 1913 at his home near Bakersfield. 5. Mrs. C. P. Larsen, res. Bakersfield. 6. Edward, res. Bakersfield. 7. Burton M., of Taft, Calif.

Ancestry of Mrs. Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett, wife of Edward Tibbett of Bakersfield, California. (See Hist. of Kern Co., Calif. biographical sketches), pages 1076-7. Edited by Wallace M. Morgan. Pub. 1914.

Mrs. Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett was a daughter of Nathaniel Callahan who was born in the state of Delaware 30 July 1788, taken when twelve years of age, by his parents, to Washington Co., Ohio, and his first wife Annie Lawrence (whom he married in 1810), who was

Family of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett
of Bakersfield, California.

773

Ancestry of Mrs. Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett, wife of Edward
Tibbett of Bakersfield, California.

(cont.)

born 19 Nov. 1795; in New York state and was taken by her parents
to Ohio when she was a child.

Nathaniel Callahan and his first wife Annie Lawrence settled in
La Grange Co., Indiana. She died there 7 June 1837.

Nathaniel Callahan married secondly, in 1847, Mrs. Esther Olney.

Nathaniel Callahan died 20 July 1855.

(Copied from History of La Grange Co., Indiana) page 139.

Nathaniel Callahan and Almon Lawrence in Lima township, 1822.

Nathaniel Callahan, Ami and Obadiah Lawrence owned land in Lima
township in 1831.

Almon Lawrence, Elcomfield township, 1836, page 129

Ami Lawrence on Grand Jury 1834.

for New York state, page 77

In the United States Census of 1790, Obadiah Lawrence is listed as
a resident of Clinton, Dutchess Co., New York, and head of a family
of one male over 16 and two females.

Family of William Edward and Frances Ellen (Mackenzie) Tibbett
of Bakersfield, California.

William Edward⁹ Tibbett (genealogical line: (Edward⁸ (No.),
Jonathan⁷,

of Bakersfield, Calif., ^{deputy} Sheriff of Kern County, born 20 June 1860 in
Bakersfield; was killed 19 April 1903 while performing his duty in
trying to arrest bandits who had been committing depredations. He
was given a public funeral in Bakersfield. He was the second son
of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbet.

He married about 1881-2, Frances Ellen Mackenzie, daughter of
William Mackenzie.

After the tragic death of her husband she removed with her four
children to Los Angeles, Calif. and by her brave efforts supported
her family. She died of pneumonia in 1932 while visiting in New
York City.

Children, born in Bakersfield, Calif.:

1. Jessel¹⁰; resides in Los Angeles; m. Fern ----- .

Children:

(1) Frances¹¹; married ----- . No children.

(2) William¹¹; is a student in military school in Los An-
geles.

2. Ernest¹⁰; resides in Santa Monica, Calif.; is married but has
no children.

3. Lena¹⁰; married a Mr. Sherman, a widower. They reside in
Brattleboro, Vermont. No children. He has children by pre-
vious marriage.

4. Lawrence Mervil¹⁰, born 16 Nov. 1896; is the distinguished
baritone singer and member of the Metropolitan Opera Company.

Lawrence Mervil Tibbett
of Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California,
and of New York City.

(See "Who's Who in America," 1923-1927, page 1889):

See "Everybody's Magazine," for December, 1925, pp. 16, 17, 175, 178, 180, 182). Time Magazine of 16 Jan. 1933. "Who's Who in America," 1937.

Lawrence Mervil¹⁰ Tibbett, genealogical line (William Edward, Edward⁸, Jonathan⁷,

a resident now, 1933, of Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, Calif., baritone, who has become one of the most distinguished members of the Metropolitan Opera Company in New York, was born 16 Nov. 1896, in Bakersfield, Calif., the son of William Edward and Frances Ellen (MacKenzie) Tibbett. He is a grandson of Edward and Rebecca (Callahan) Tibbett, pioneer settlers of Bakersfield, California, who came to Bakersfield in 1864 (Hist. of Kern County, p. 1076-7), from La Grange Co., Indiana. He is a great-grandson of Jonathan and Hulda (Root) Tibbett who were residents of Medina Co., Ohio, in the 1820's.

He married first, 19 May 1919, in Los Angeles, Calif., Grace Mackay Smith of Los Angeles.

He married secondly, in New York City, 1 Jan. 1923, Mrs. Jennie (Marston) Burpard of San Francisco, daughter of Edgar Lewis and Jennie C. (Hunter) Marston (Register, vol. 90, p. 360).

Children by first wife:

- i. Richard Mackay¹¹ Tibbett (twin), b. ^{9 Feb.} 1920 in Los Angeles, Calif.
- ii. Lawrence Ivan¹¹ Tibbett (twin), b. ^{9 Feb.} 1920 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child by second wife:

- iii. Michael Edward¹¹ Tibbett, b. 17 Aug. 1933.

Lawrence Mervil Tibbett first appeared on concert stage in Los Angeles, 1917; operatic debut in Hollywood Bowl, singing part of Amosaro in "Aida," Sept. 1923; debut with Metropolitan Opera Company in New York as Valentine in "Faust," 30 Nov. 1923; given ovation at revival of Verdi's "Falstaff," Metropolitan Opera House, 2 Jan. 1925, at which time he was cast as "Ford," to sing with the world-famed Scotti.

He was but six years of age when the tragic death of his father occurred, in 1902. His father, William E. Tibbett, who was Sheriff of Kern County, Calif., was killed while he, in performance of his duty, was trying to arrest bandits who had been committing depredations. Survived by his wife and four children, the wife soon after the tragedy took her four children, a daughter and three sons, one of whom was Lawrence Mervil, from their home in Bakersfield, to Los Angeles.

When he became a little older, Lawrence was permitted to spend his summer vacations at an uncle's ranch in the Tejon Mountains. Here

he rode an Indian pony and his uncle's cowpunchers taught him to rope and brand, and when it came time for the roundups he was allowed to stay out on the range with them for days at a time, sleeping at night in the open.

The influences which helped to mold his character and develop his talents are mentioned in an article on his early life, written by himself, which was published in Everybody's Magazine, December number, 1925, in which appear the following statements:

"Fortunately for me, school presented one particularly alluring charm. I had, perhaps, a natural aptitude for reading aloud. At any rate when I was called on in the sixth, seventh and eighth grades to read simpler passages of Shakespeare before the class, I ate them up. The majestic swing and rhythm of the lines meant music to me. Then and there, though I did not know it, my training as a singer had begun. There can be no better foundation in schooling for either song or opera than speaking Shakespeare naturally, with proper emphasis, rhythm and understanding of word values."

"At the High School of Manual Arts in Los Angeles, when I finally reached it, another fortunate influence helped shape my course. Miss Howell, who later became stage manager for George Arliss, was the head of the Dramatic Department in that institution. The plays which Miss Howell gave us to act were chosen for their literary merit, and her class became a school for English diction, indispensable in singing.

Another, and a very important influence, was Reginald Pole, nephew of Pole, the foremost Shakespearean producer in England, whose newer methods gained praise from Granville Barker and Bernard Shaw. Reginald Pole it was, who later trained me for out-door performances of Othello, in which I played "Iago," and as "Flute" in Midsummer Night's Dream."

His first professional engagement was in a company assembled by Tyrone Power to play Shakespearean repertory; his debut part was "Casca" in Julius Caesar. Not long afterward he was playing with the Community Theater Company at Hollywood.

In the World War he served two years in the U.S. Navy on U.S.S. "Iris"; was honorably discharged in San Francisco in May, 1919, being then 22 years old. Four days after his discharge he married in Los Angeles, Calif., Grace Mackay Smith with whom he had fallen in love in their high school days. One year later their twin boys were born.

His struggles to support his little family during the next few years are best told by himself in the magazine article above-mentioned. Always he held his church choir position which meant something permanent; was re-engaged at the Community Theater in Hollywood; sang with the California Opera Company, giving light opera up and down the coast; sang in the Sunday Symphony concerts in Los Angeles; studied voice under Joseph Dupuy and Basil Huysdael, Los Angeles.

In 1922, when twenty-five years of age, by borrowing money from a friend, with life insurance as collateral, he got enough together

to take his wife and their twin boys, Richard and Lawrence, with him to New York. He studied with Frank La Forge; sang Sundays at the North Avenue Presbyterian Church in New Rochelle; was given two auditions at the Metropolitan; sang before Mr. Gatti-Casazza in a general one and then privately to him alone; was engaged for the opera. That was five months after he arrived in New York.

He states: "The demands of grand opera are strenuous. To me, the work of memorizing the music of roles in opera was terribly difficult. To make matters worse, the roles given me to get ready for performance were in foreign languages. I knew only English. The word is equally important with the note sung to it, for it gives that note a reason for existence. I had to master those foreign words without any preparation in grammar or vocabulary, memorizing them by rote in either the Italian, French, or German. Also, they had to be given their full value in tone color and emphasis. It was somewhat of a job. Since then I have studied languages in a more conventional way. The severest test I had in this direction was for my actual debut at the Metropolitan. I had to learn in French the role of "Valentine" in Faust, and be ready to appear in it on three days' notice."

His great opportunity came in his second season at the Metropolitan when, in January, 1925, he was given the part of "Ford" in Verdi's Falstaff and, in the second act, sang a remarkable monologue with such beauty and range of dramatic power that he plunged the opera audience into a turmoil. The entire performance was stopped for fifteen minutes while a wild audience stamped, shouted, clapped, cheered and yelled approval of his beautiful singing and his dramatic fire. He was given an ovation such as no other singer has received in that historic opera house, and his name was flashed over the world. Without any European training he had taken the opera world by storm. Among the audience were the leading critics of America.

After his meteoric rise to fame he was deluged with requests to accept engagements in concert. They came from all parts of this country. He signed a contract with Evans and Salter. They had exclusive control of his services for one year. His youthful, unaffected manner helped almost as much as his strong, velvety voice to make him a success in concerts. At the expiration of this contract he was given increasingly important roles at the Metropolitan: Amleto in Aida; Telramund in Lohengrin; Wolfram in Tannhauser; King Edgar in The King's Henchman; Colonel Ibbetson in Peter Ibbetson; Jonny in Jonny Spielt Auf; the elder Vermont in La Traviata; Sheriff Jack Rance in The Girl of the Golden West.

Besides opera and concert engagements his departure into two fields unheard of by oldtime singers has combined to make him the most popularly known singer in the United States. In 1930/31 he went west to make his first picture, "The Rogue's Song," Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's spectacular singing and talking drama, which had its premiere at Grauman's Theater, Hollywood, 17 Jan. 1931, a tense love drama of Russia; directed by Lionel Barrymore and filmed entirely in color.

From Time, January 16, 1933:

"In "Emperor Jones" (produced in January, 1933), twenty times Baritone, Lawrence Tibbett went out in front of the curtain of Manhattan's Metropolitan Opera House to bow right and left in a shatter-

Lawrence Mervil Tibbett
of Beverly Hills, Calif.

ing storm of applause for his superb singing and acting."
"After last week's performance he and the public knew that he had more than held his lead among his contemporaries in his progress towards the high place once held by Giuseppe Campanari, Maurice Renaud, Pasquale Amato, Antonio Scotti. Campanari is dead. Renaud and Amato are no longer singing. Scotti will give his farewell performance next week. There remains no baritone of potentially historic acclaim save Tibbett, who, essentially practical and intelligent about his career, wastes no time worrying about his temperament but proceeds methodically, laboriously to equip himself for great things."

He believes that Radio has done more in a few years to further the public's appreciation of good music than years of school work could have done. In the winter of 1932 he gave thirteen Monday night broadcasts for Firestone Tire and Rubber Company, over an NBC network, accompanied by William Daly's orchestra. In the winter of 1933 he did the same.

He sang at the opening of the Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, 27 May 1933, contributing his services.

Family of Samuel and Eunice (Knight) Tibbot
of Ohio, and Marion Co., Iowa, later of Oskaloosa, Kans.

Samuel Tibbot of genealogical line (

Samuel Tibbot was a native of Ohio. He was born 27 March 1809. He died in 1881, aged 72 years, at Halstead, Kans. Family tradition states that he was of Welch descent. He had two brothers and one sister, as follows: 1. Isaac Tibbot, married and lived in Indiana. 2. William Milton Tibbot, went to California during the gold rush in 1849 and died there some years later; was married. 3. ^{Elizabeth} ~~Tibbot~~ ^{Tibbot}, b. 1824, who married Adam G. Gibson and lived in Indiana.

The above-named Samuel Tibbot was married three times. He married first, 11 Sept. 1831, Eunice Knight, born 20 Jan. 1811 in Indiana, died 25 Feb. 1862, in her 51st year, in Marion Co., Iowa.

He married secondly, 25 March 1863, L. Jane Knight, born in Indiana in 1823, a sister of his first wife. She died 24 Aug. 1871, in her 49th year, near Oskaloosa, Kansas.

He married thirdly, 28 March 1874, Mary E. Woods.

Prior to 1843 he moved to Des Moines, Iowa; later removed to Marion Co., Iowa where he lived for many years. After the year 1858 and before 27 May 1864 he removed with his family to Kansas and purchased a farm six miles from Oskaloosa, Donalass County, on the road to Lawrence, in what was called the Tibbot neighborhood. Still later he removed to Cedar Co., Missouri and lived near Stockton which is the county-seat. He died at Halstead, Kans., as stated above.

Children by first wife (dates of birth from family Bible records, in possession now, 1936, of Mr. Ralph Finkle, 1022 State Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.):

- i. Sarah Ann Grant Tibbot, b. 20 May 1832; d. 6 April 1850, aged 17 years, 10 mos., 17 days.
- ii. Eliza Jane Tibbot, b. 1 July 1835; d. 9 Oct. 1837.
- iii. Amanda Tibbot, b. 11 March 1838; married William Jackson. They resided in Leavenworth, Kans.
Children (surname Jackson):
 1. Bell; married ----- Pierce. Children (surname Pierce):
(1) Mauda. (2) Howard (twin). (3) Harold (twin).
 2. Edward.
 3. Frank.
 4. Myrtle.
 5. Pearl.
 6. Ernest.
 7. Guy.
- iv. Richard Tibbot, b. 7 Aug. 1840; d. 13 Feb. 1845.
- v. John Wesley Tibbot, b. 5 July 1843 near Des Moines, Iowa; d. 20 March 1920 in San Jose, Calif. He married in Weston, Mo., 26 Aug. 1869, Mary Jane (Bozarth) Pence, widow of E. Pence who was killed in an accident at Weston. She was born in

Family of Samuel and Eunice (Knight) Tibbot
of Ohio, and Marion Co., Iowa, later of Oskaloosa, Kans. (cont.)

Liberty, Mo.. 20 Dec. 1841; died in San Jose, Calif., 3 Nov. 1917, aged 76 years. She was daughter of Abner Bozarth who was of French parentage and was from New Orleans, and his wife Nancy Anderson who was born in Frankfort, Ky. and was of English parentage. (Note: At Platte City, Mo. is to be found the following record: "Ednire Clark the administrator of estate of Abner Bozarth who died 4 May 1842." Abner's widow, Nancy (Anderson) Bozarth later married Lewis Burns and moved to Leavenworth, Kans.).

John Wesley Tibbot lived for a time in Leavenworth, Kans. He went to California in 1885, arriving in San Bernardino in Oct. of that year. He lived in Rialto, Calif. thirteen years where he was a merchant and real estate dealer, also owner of a paper called "The Orange Grower." During these years he had also a queensware store in Riverside and an abstract office in San Bernardino. He owned many acres of oranges and various kinds of fruit. He sold out and went to Los Angeles where he was engaged in real-estate and insurance business for two years. In 1900 he settled in San Jose, Calif. where he spent the remainder of his life and where his children have lived for the past thirty-five years.

Children:

1. Jessie Tibbot, born in Leavenworth, Kans.; married in San Jose, Calif., 28 Nov. 1912, Frederick Russ Cook. They reside in San Jose, Calif. No children.
2. Guy Benson Tibbot; married in Los Angeles, Calif., 18 May 1904, Ethel Chavin. He d. at Santa Cruz, Calif. 18 Jan. 1936. No children.

vi. William Milton Tibbot, b. 13 Aug. 1845; went to California in 1885 or 1888 and settled in Rialto in San Bernardino County. He married Cyrena Alice Quinn.

Children:

1. Minnie; deceased.
2. Clara Maude; married (1) Ralph Sheron Thompson who died; married (2) Frank Plumbly (now deceased).
Only child by first husband: (1) Ralph Sheron Thompson, Jr.
3. Clarence; d. in infancy.
4. Anna Cora (twin); married Charles Wellington Barrett. They live at Huntington Park (Los Angeles), Calif.
Child: (1) Winifred Barrett; married Dr. James Sparkus Vanves.
5. Lula Flora (twin); married Herbert I. Van Frank. She d. in Feb. 1934.
Only child: (1) Herbert I. Van Frank, Jr.; married Florence Agnes Lewis. They have three children, as follows: (a) Charles Lewis Van Frank. (b) Marilyn Van Frank. (c) Carol Jean Van Frank.

vii. James Fletcher Tibbot, b. 23 March 1848; d. 5 April 1872, aged 24 years. He married Viola Rodman.

Family of Samuel and Eunice (Knight) Tibbot
of Ohio, and Marion Co., Iowa, later of Okaloosa, Kans. (cont.)

- viii. Joseph Benson Tibbot, b. 18 July 1850 in Marion Co., Iowa; d. 21 Oct. 1916 in Los Angeles, Calif.
He married at Clintonville, Mo., 16 Oct. 1870, Mary Cornelia Rodman, b. 13 Aug. 1853 in McLean Co., Illinois; d. 18 July 1890 at Rialto, Calif. They came to California in 1872.
In 1877 he became superintendent of Tule River Indian Reservation.

Children:

1. Claude Elmer, b. 6 Aug. 1871 at Clintonville, Mo.; d. 23 Oct. 1872 at Plano, Tulare Co., Calif.
2. Samuel Egbert, b. 21 March 1873 at Plano, Tulare Co., Calif.; d. in childhood 22 Feb. 1880 at Tule River Reservation, Calif.
3. Nina Naomi, b. 13 April 1875 at Plano, Tulare Co., Calif.; d. there in infancy 10 Dec. 1876.
4. Ross Alotha, b. 11 Jan. 1878 at Tule River Indian Reservation; d. there 12 Feb. 1880 when two years old.
5. Bertie; d. in infancy.
6. Cora Belle, b. 29 Oct. 1880 at Tule River Indian Reservation, Calif.; married 5 Sept. 1903, Lemuel P. Rossiter, b. 5 June 1881 at New London, Wisconsin.

Only child: (1) Joseph Benson Rossiter, b. 1 May 1914 at Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

7. Ada Hope, b. 20 March 1883 at Halstead, Kans. She took training course for nurses and was a nurse in County Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif. in the year 1923.
8. Theron Arthur, b. 11 Aug. 1884 in Umatilla Co., Oregon; d. in Feb. 1935 at Ontario, Calif., survived by his wife and one son, both of whom reside in Ontario, Calif. He m. 28 June 1906, Bess G. Blackburn who was b. 11 Nov. 1886 in Ava, Jackson Co., Illinois. He resided in Los Angeles, Calif. for many years; was for several years a salesman for Howard Motor Co. of Hollywood, Calif.

Only child: (1) Theron Arthur Tibbot, Jr., b. 5 July 1911 in Los Angeles, Calif. He is the only male descendant among these Tibbot branches to carry on the name.

9. Eva Maye, b. 14 Aug. 1886 in Halstead, Kans.; married in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif., 14 June 1911, John Strange McCarty, b. 9 Feb. 1887 in Indianapolis, Ind. They reside in Santa Ana, Calif.

Only child: (1) John Strange McCarty, Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1914 in Berkeley, Calif.

- ix. Charles Eldridge Tibbot, b. 27 Dec. 1858 in Marion Co., Iowa; d. in Rialto, Calif., 28 Oct. 1929; was an orange grower and fruit buyer. He settled in Rialto in the year 1877.
He married near Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri, 16 July 1876, Martha Elizabeth McManis, daughter of William and Nancy (Prine) McManis. She resides now, 1936, a widow, in Rialto, Calif. To her we are indebted for contributing much data.

Children:

1. Nancy May (signs her name Nana M.); married William A. Needham. They reside in Rialto, Calif. No children.

Family of Samuel and Eunice (Knight) Tibbot
of Ohio, and Marion Co., Iowa, later of Okaloosa, Kans. (cont.)

2. Lelia Maude, b. in 1880; d. in 1908 at Rialto, Calif.
She married John Martin. They had one child, a boy,
b. 29 May 1908, d. 29 June 1908.
3. Clarence Egbert; resides at San Bernardino, Calif.
(R.F.D.); married first, Mary Jones; and secondly,
Myrna Lancaster.
Only child by first wife:
(1) June, b. 5 June 1907 at Rialto, Calif.; married
Stephen Thomas Madden.
4. Jennie Pearl; married Wilbur Wesley Tolle. They re-
side in Rialto, Calif.
Only child:
(1) Martha De Vern Tolle, b. 2 May 1910 at Rialto.
5. Ernest Guy (twin); married Ida Young. They reside in
San Bernardino, Calif.
Children:
(1) Roberts.
(2) Gladys.
6. Earl Eldridge (twin); resides in Los Angeles, Calif.;
is president of the Earl E. Tibbot Co. He married
Aureola Max.
Only child:
(1) Maud Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1910.

Child of Samuel Tibbot by second wife E. Jane Knight:

- x. Artineis Ann Tibbot, b. 29 May 1864 near Okaloosa, Kansas; d. 29
July 1927 in Oakland, Calif. She married in Halstead, Kans.,
4 Feb. 1886, Aaron Nathaniel Runkle, b. 8 Feb. 1854 at Tussey-
ville, Center Co., Pennsylvania, d. 16 March 1925 in Santa Bar-
bara, Calif. He was the son of John K. Runkle and his wife Lu-
cinda Geary, both of whom were born in Penn township, Center Co.,
Pa. (See Runkle Genealogy).
Only child:
1. Ralph Tibbot Runkle, b. 18 April 1889 in San Bernardino,
Calif. He resides in Santa Barbara, Calif. where he is a
merchant. He married in Santa Barbara, Calif., 3 Oct. 1920,
Vera Balsam.
Only child:
(1) Ralph Tibbot Runkle, Jr., b. 31 Oct. 1930 in Santa Bar-
bara.

Child of Samuel Tibbot by third wife Mary H. Woods:

- xi. George Washington Tibbot; resides in Golden City, Missouri; is
married and has three children.

*Note: Mrs. Grace (Hosler) Dwinneil, wife of Frank Dwinneil (residence 711 Birch Street,
Baraboo, Wisconsin), is a granddaughter of Mrs. Eliza (Tibbot) Gibson (see page 775),
born in 1844, died in 1895, wife of Adam Given Gibson. They lived on a farm near Wawaka,
Indiana. Adam Given Gibson and his wife Eliza Tibbot had a daughter, Barbara
Gibson, born 3 March 1851, died 12 June 1877, aged 26 years, who married John
Henry Hosler of Brimfield, Indiana, and after their marriage they
resided in Reedsburg, Wisconsin. They had only one child, namely, Grace
Hosler, born at Reedsburg in Feb. 1876, reared by her grandparents, Adam Given
and Eliza (Tibbot) Gibson on their farm near Wawaka, Indiana. She, Grace Hosler,
married Frank Dwinneil, and they live at Baraboo, Wis., as mentioned above.*

William⁷ Tibbetts, Jr., of genealogical line William⁶ (No.).

He was the son of William Tibbetts of Shapleigh, Maine

He married in Rochester, New Hampshire, 31 May 1801, Mary ("Polly") Pike of Rochester, the Rev. Joseph Haven officiating (See New Hampshire Genealogical Record, vol. 5, p. 55). (See also, Vital Records of Shapleigh, Maine, filed in Maine State Library at Augusta, Me., which give the following: "William Tibbetts, Jr. of Shapleigh and Miss Mary Pike of Rochester, pub. March 16, 1801. Certificate of publication April 6, 1801). The vital records of Rochester, New Hampshire give date of marriage May 31, 1801, the Rev. Joseph Haven officiating (N.H. Gen. Record, vol. 5, p. 55, First Congregational Church records, Rochester, N.H.).

Mary ("Polly") Pike was undoubtedly related to Rev. John³ Pike (Maj. Robert², John¹), of Dover, New Hampshire, a graduate of Harvard College in the year 1675, later a minister of the Congregational church, who was the ninth minister at Dover and who died at Dover 1703-10 (See New Hampshire Gen. Record, vol. 3, October, 1905).

Children:

- i. Ira⁶ Tibbetts; married in Rochester, N.H., 16 Dec. 1821, Sally Blake of Rochester.
- ii. William⁸ Tibbetts, born 11 Oct. 1806; married at Stanstead, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, 7 Oct. 1833, Delilah Cunningham, born at St. Regis, Province of Quebec, Canada, 24 Jan. (Further records hereafter. See next page).

(Note: William, Jr. and ("Polly") Mary (Pike) Tibbetts undoubtedly had more children than the two, Ira and William, listed above.).

Family of William and Delilah (Cunningham) Tibbetts
of Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and Genoa, Illinois, U.S.A.

William⁸ Tibbetts of Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and Genoa, Illinois, U.S.A., genealogical line as follows: (William, Jr.⁷ (No.), William⁶,

The above-named William⁸ Tibbetts was born 11 Oct. 1806 probably in Shapleigh, Maine. He died at Genoa, DeKalb Co., Illinois, 20 Sept. 1868, aged 61 years. He was the son of William, Jr. and ("Polly") Mary (Pike) Tibbetts of Shapleigh, Maine.

He married at Stanstead, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, 7 Oct. 1833, Delilah Cunningham, born at St. Regis, Province of Quebec, Canada, 24 Jan. 1814, died at Palmage, Stoe Co., Nebraska, U.S.A., 3 March 1894, aged 80 years. She was daughter of John Norton Cunningham who was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, U.S.A., of Scotch and Irish parentage, and his wife Laura Benham who was born in Canada, of English parents.

The county of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada, adjoins the north line of Vermont, U.S.A. The map shows the town of Stanstead to be only about five miles from the Vermont line. The Census of 1930 shows town of Stanstead to have a population of 700.

William Tibbetts and wife Delilah lived at Stanstead Plains, Quebec, only three miles from the line of Vermont, U.S.A. They moved from Canada to Genoa, De Kalb Co., Illinois, U.S.A. in 1854.

Children, all, except the youngest one, born at Stanstead Plains, Quebec, Canada:

- i. Ira⁹; resided in Pawnee City, Nebr.; married ----
Their children were:
 1. Lorin¹⁰; resides San Francisco (?)
 2. Lester¹⁰; resides Lincoln, Nebr. (?)
 3. Charles¹⁰, P.D. Resides in Michigan.
 4. Ida.
- ii. William⁹, born in Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, 14 Nov. 1838; died in Tecumseh, Nebraska, U.S.A., 20 July 1881, aged 42 yrs.
He married Isabel Kennedy who was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Their children were:
 1. Martha¹⁰; married John McDonald. They reside in Omaha, Nebraska (515 North 38th Street).
 - Only child:
(1) Alan McDonald, A.B. (Harvard, 1912).
 2. Harry E.¹⁰ (deceased).
- iii. Mary⁹; married H. H. Emerson.
- iv. Elizabeth⁹; married O. Chamberlain.
- v. Laura Ann⁹; married first, Walter Dickerman; and secondly, C.W. King.

Family of William and Delilah (Cunningham) Tibbette
of Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, and Genoa, Illinois, U.S.A. (cont.)

- vi. Marcia Maria⁹, born 3 Feb. 1845. She married at Genoa, Ill., 12 Jan. 1865, C.S. Gregory, born 21 Aug. 1842 at Genoa, Ill., died in San Diego, Calif. in 1924. She died in San Diego in 1927.

Only child (surname Gregory):

1. Grace: married George Gilman who died in San Diego, Calif. in 1932. She resides now, 1935, a widow, in San Diego (2115 Fort Stockton Drive).

Children:

- (1) Cozier A. Gilman; resides at Chula Vista, Calif.
- (2) Gwendolyn Gilman; married a Mr. Boyd; resides in Lincoln, Nebr.

- vii. Carlos H.⁹; resides in Nebraska City, Nebr. He married ----- . They had eight children, as follows:

1. William¹⁰; resides in Tobias, Nebraska.
2. C.S.¹⁰; resides in Seneca, Kans.
3. Ellsworth¹⁰; resides in Lawrence City, Nebraska.
4. Lyle¹⁰; resides in Denver, Colorado.
5. Laura¹⁰; married Frank Pettet. They reside in Peru, Nebr.
6. Pearl¹⁰; married W.R. Broyles.
7. Mary¹⁰; married J.M. Brown. They reside in Tecumseh, Nebr.
8. Bess¹⁰; married William Brown. They reside in Omaha, Nebr.

- viii. Cephas G.⁹; born -----; died -----
He married Carrie -----.

Only child:

1. George .¹⁰ Tibbette, U.S.N. He married Virginia -----.
He was left an orphan at an early age and was reared by Mr. and Mrs. George A. Nelson who reside now, 1935, in Los Angeles, Calif. (505 West 30th Street), Mr. Nelson having been a close personal friend of his father's.
He joined the aviation unit of the United States Marines and is stationed now, 1935, at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

Children:

- (1) George H., Jr.¹¹, b. about 1921.
- (2) Virginia¹¹, b. about 1930.

- ix. Ernest A.⁹, born 3 Feb. 1857 at Genoa, De Kalb Co., Illinois; resides now, 1935, in Colorado. He married ----- .
They had six children, as follows:

1. Ralph¹⁰.
2. Beniah¹⁰.
3. Cozier¹⁰.
4. Grace¹⁰.
5. Mattie¹⁰.
6. Fern¹⁰.

Family of John and ----- (Childress) Tibbotts
who came from North Carolina.

John Tibbotts was born in North Carolina and left there in early manhood. He married a Miss Childress. They had nine children, eight sons and one daughter, as follows:

Thomas, Betsey, Allen, Childress, Pleasant, William, George, Robert and another son who was father of the lady whose maiden name was Tibbotts and whose letter is quoted below. She was residing in vicinity of San Francisco in the year 1916. Part of this letter is missing. It is as follows:

"My grandmother on my father's side was a Childress and my mother was an Osborne. My father had seven brothers and one sister, namely, Thomas, Betsey, Allen, Childress, Pleasant, William, George, Robert.

Grandfather was named John - came from North Carolina - left his people.

I was born in Williamson Co., Tenn., county seat Franklin. I was raised on Big Harper river. I had two brothers and one sister, all now dead. I will soon be 80 years old. None of my family are here. I came to California in 1856 and have always lived here. I had a number of cousins who are mostly dead and some are scattered through the north.

My brothers' children all live in Green Co. and Polk Co., Missouri."

Family of Forrest and Cordelia (Pyles) Tibbetts

Forrest Tibbetts of genealogical line (

Forrest Tibbetts married Cordelia Pyles.

She married secondly a Mr. Parson and resides in Denver, Colo.

Forrest Tibbetts had three sisters, as follows: 1. Fannie; married ----- Boderbery; resides in Denver, Colo. 2. Laura; married ----- Jessig and lives in the state of Washington. 3. Goldie; married ----- Armstrong and lives in the state of Washington (Seattle?).

Children of Forrest and Cordelia (Pyles) Tibbetts:

- i. Evelyn Tibbetts; married Edward Ayres. They reside in San Diego, Calif. They have two children, as follows:
 1. Wallace Edward Ayres.
 2. Marjorie Marie Ayres.
- ii. Arthur Raymond Tibbetts, of San Diego, Calif., salesman, living there in 1937. He married Edna Berg who was born at Salt Lake, Utah, daughter of Cornelius Berg and his wife Leonora Kronow, both of whom were born in Copenhagen, Denmark, Europe.

Children:

 1. Joyce Tibbetts, b. about 1923.
 2. Arthur Raymond Tibbetts, Jr., b. about 1927.

Calvin Tibbetts came overland from Boston to Oregon in 1832 with the W. J. Wyeth party and figured prominently in affairs of that section up to the time of his death. He died in old age at Astoria, Oregon in 1849. He had much to do with making Pacific coast history. This man is given by Bancroft as a stone-cutter and by Hon. Zinger Hermann as a stone mason from Bangor, Maine.

(See note on page which mentions a Calvin Tibbetts).

In Thwaite's "Early Western Travels," vol. 21, page 73, under heading "Wyeth's Oregon - 1832 - is the following note:

"Calvin Tibbetts was a stone-cutter from Maine. He settled at Chenyway and later removed to Clatsop Plains, where he lived with a native wife, and aided missionary enterprize. He made two successful journeys to California for cattle. Later he was the Judge of Clatsop County."

(Note: Clatsop County is the extreme northwest county in Oregon. The town of Clatsop is on the ocean about ten miles south of where the Columbia River empties into the ocean. The present town of Astoria is apparently the county seat).

Boston Transcript.

(3148) 5. Tibbetts. I want the line of John L. Tibbetts, born 1771, died in 1862 in Brookville, Maine. He married in 1796 Lydia Norton of Edgartown (Cape Cod). He lived in Castine and Bangor, Maine, and at one time in Frederickton, Nova Scotia.

(signed)

A. R. F. B.

Further

(2005) Tibbette. Can any one help me on the line of John L. Tibbetts, born March 8, 1771, died 1862 in Brookville, Maine. He married May 25, 1796, Lydia Norton of Edgartown (Cape Cod). Their children were born in Castine or Sedgewick, Maine. I have her line but nothing of his.

(signed)

A. R. F. B.

Under date of 13 Feb. 1926 Charles Wesley Tibbetts, Esq., wrote from his winter home, 276 Elm Street, Biddeford, Maine, as follows:

(I have a long list of Tibbetts' who came from the island of Grand Menan) and I am sending to New Brunswick for abstracts of Deeds and Wills. One John L. Tibbetts came from Grand Menan and several of his descendants have applied for admission to our family association, so we must surely work up their line back. I shall have to take a trip down east in the spring to look up different lines and perhaps may go to New Brunswick and Nova Scotia before I return."

Distinction claimed by another man.

The Montrose (Iowa) Journal published the following letter from Elmo, Missouri:

"I see by your paper that John Douglass was the first white child born in Lee County, Iowa, the date of his birth was June 2, 1836.

My brother Joseph Tibbette can beat that a little. He was born one and one half miles south of Montrose, Iowa, on the old Tibbette farm, May 5, 1837.

My brother Asen Tibbette was born on the same farm May 17, 1841.

My brother Joseph Tibbette lives in Burlington Junction, Missouri (Hodaway County).

(signed)

J. C. Tibbette.

Copied from "The Book of Minnesotans," vol. 1, page 513.
 Pub. 1907.

Dr. James I. Tibbetts, physician: born on the island of Madeira in 1848; son of William and Matilda (Richardson) Tibbette (father's ancestors from Scotland, mother's ancestors from France); educated in common schools, at Randolph's School, Covington, Kentucky and at Centre College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Indiana. Began active career as clerk in drug store and served in that capacity at Covington, Ky., Cincinnati, Ohio and Indianapolis, Indiana; member of medical staff, as apothecary, in State Hospital for the Insane at Indianapolis, 1880-81-82. Has been in general practice since 1883. Address, Wazato, Minnesota (in year 1907).

(Note: The name of the above-mentioned Dr. James I. Tibbetts is to be found in old city directories of Indianapolis, Indiana, as follows:

- 1871-72, James Tibbette, druggist.
- 1874, John and James Tibbette, druggists.
- 1881, James Tibbette, apothecary, hospital for the insane.
- 1884, James Tibbette, physician; res. 366 N. West Street.

Theodore Tibbetts of Lynn

Leaves \$250,000. to Life Saver.

Lynn man remembers how life was saved 25 years ago.

(Copy of an article which appeared in Boston newspaper in summer of 1923).

Theodore Tibbetts, a wealthy leather manufacturer of Lynn, Mass., died during the summer of 1923 and when his will was read it was found that he had left \$250,000. to the woman who had saved his life 25 years ago.

When a boy he was travelling with his parents, and in crossing the Bay of Fundy on the little steamer which runs from St. John's to Digby, Theodore, a precocious youngster, was running around the deck, despite admonitions from his father and others to "sit still." He mounted the deck railing. The boat lurched as a huge wave hit it and Theodore fell overboard. His father yelled for aid. Clara Bockwith and her parents were members there of a party on the little steamer. Clara, a mere girl, dove into the turbulent waters of Fundy and rescued the lad from death. She leaped over the railing of the steamer, clothes and all. Powerful swimmer though she was, it was only after a hard struggle that she reached the lad. She held him up until small boats lowered from the steamer reached her and dragged her and the boy into a boat. She restored the boy to his father's arms. Parental joy was great.

Tibbetts senior gave the girl \$1000. with which to buy clothes to replace those ruined when she dove after the lad. Still the father had not done enough. He told the Canadian government of the heroism of Miss Bockwith, and after hearing all the facts, the officials rewarded the girl a medal for heroism. Twenty-five years pass. In that time Miss Clara Bockwith became Mrs. Clara May Miller and went out to Los Angeles. She joined the force of salesmen of an oil syndicate, such as are being rapidly formed in Los Angeles, where oil is being discovered almost every day.

Theodore Tibbetts, the precocious boy, meantime became a manufacturer of leather in Lynn, Mass. He prospered. A short time ago he died and left a fortune to the woman who had saved his life. The same act is rewarded again, this time by a legacy of a fortune, - \$250,000. in cash. Mrs. Miller was amazed when she received a letter from the Lynn lawyers who notified her of what had happened. She could hardly believe it. Just now she is preparing to come to Boston as the will will be probated here within 60 days.

Copied from New England Historical and Genealogical Register,
vol. 84, page 321, for July 1930.

Samuel Tibbetts Harris of Dedham, Mass., lawyer, elected a resident (annual) member 4 Jan. 1911, was born at Charlestown, Mass., 11 June 1851, the son of William Henry and Mary Abigail (Tibbetts) Harris, and died at Dedham 4 July 1929.

His father, the son of William and Susannah Harris, was born at South Kilworth, co. Leicester, England, 7 July 1828, and died at Charlestown (Boston) 11 May 1883. His mother, Mary Abigail Tibbetts, was born at Welfboro, M.d., in 1828 and died at Charlestown 24 April 1854, the daughter of Samuel and Fanny (Goldsmith) Tibbetts.

He received his early education in the public schools of Charlestown and for five years was a pupil in a private school at Kilworth, in England. Upon his return to this country he entered the office of Hon. John W. Pettengill of Boston, where he read law until 1879, when he was admitted to the Middlesex Bar.

He practiced his profession in the Charlestown District until 1892 and then opened an office within the original limits of Boston. His specialities were the examination of law titles and probate work, and he became a recognized authority on real property and conveyancing.

He was a vice-president of the Charlestown Five Cent Savings Bank, and was a member of the Dedham Historical Society, the Dedham Society for the Apprehension of Horse Thieves, the Abstract Club of Boston, the Boston and the Massachusetts Bar Associations, and the Boston City Club, and belonged also to the Masonic fraternity and to the Knights of Pythias. He was a Democrat and in 1882 was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. He attended the Unitarian Church.

He married 20 Feb. 1895, Carrie Shumway Cobb, who, with a son, Harold Cobb Harris, LL.B. (Northeastern University, 1925), of Boston, survives him.

Family of James Richard Tibbetts
of Machias, Maine.

(Note: A cousin of this family is Mrs. Charles Messer of Stoneham, Mass. who was residing in Stoneham in the year 1923. She was related to the Tibbetts family who owned a mill in Dedham, Mass.

The following statement may offer a possible clue to the line of this Tibbetts family: "History of the Ancient Eyedales," by Gideon C. Bidlon, page 695: "Mathias^o Fickey, second son of Mathias^o, born in Wayne, Maine, 7 March 1822, married Mary Ann Tibbetts, daughter of Isaac Tibbetts of Rumford, Maine, and resides in Dedham, Mass. where he carries on a mill.").

James Richard Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows:

James Richard Tibbetts married Mary ----. They lived in Machias, Maine. They had eight children, five sons and three daughters.

Children, born in Machias, Maine:

- i. Hillman Look Tibbetts; born in Machias, Me.; married Alida Folsom who was born in East Machias, Me. (Further records hereafter. See next page.)
- ii.
- iii.
- iv.
- v.
- vi.
- vii.
- viii.

Family of Hillman Look Tibbette
who was born in Machias, Maine.

Hillman Look Tibbette (genealogical line (James Richard

Hillman Look Tibbette was born in Machias, Maine. He married Eliza Folsom who was born in East Machias, Maine. In the Civil War he served as Private and Corporal, Co. C, 8th regt. of Maine Infantry.

Children:

- i. Emma Tibbette; married A. E. Overton. They reside in Oshkosh, Wis., now, 1923.
- ii. Frederick Tibbette; killed in 1897.
- iii. David Clifford Tibbette; married Lillian Shepherd. They reside in Green Bay, Wisconsin, now, 1923 (#815 Harvard Street).

Children:

1. Erva Marie Tibbette; married Clifford Park Marge, Jr. They reside in Chicago, Ill.
 2. Frederick Hillman Tibbette; unmarried in 1923.
 - iv. Harry Leslie Tibbette; married Louise Burdon. Two children.
 - v. May Doris Tibbette; married James Von Kohler. Eight children.
 - vi. Jewel Eliza Tibbette; married Fred C. Grosae. Two children.
-

Family of Calvin Madison and Eunice (Wentworth) Tibbetts

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 676):

Calvin Madison Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows:

Calvin Madison Tibbetts married 20 Dec. 1862, Eunice⁸ Wentworth (Oliver⁷, Paul⁶, Samuel⁵, Ezekiel⁴, John³, Ezekiel², Elder William¹), born in Boston, Mass., 21 Oct. 1846, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Horne) Wentworth and granddaughter of Paul and Ruth (Wentworth) Wentworth who lived at Cranberry Meadow in Berwick, Maine, about four miles from Great Falls, New Hampshire.

Children (besides one who died in infancy):

- i. William Dustin Tibbetts, b. 14 Oct. 1863.
- ii. Mary Ella Tibbetts, b. 28 Jan. 1865.
- iii. Georgena Josephine Tibbetts, b. 15 March 1872.

Family of Merrill and Lucretia (Tibbatts) Pettingill
of Rochester, N.H., and Berwick, Maine.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 586):

Lucretia Tibbatts (genealogical line as follows:

Lucretia Tibbatts of Rochester, New Hampshire, married in Berwick,
Me., 24 March 1855, Merrill Pettingill, born 2 Aug. 1835 in Rochester,
N.H.

Children (surname Pettingill):

- i. Charles E., b. 15 Feb. 1856.
- ii. Frederick W., b. 22 March 1858.

Family of Joshua and Mary Ann (Wentworth) Tibbetts
of Farmington, New Hampshire.

Joshua Tibbetts of Farmington, New Hampshire (genesological line as follows:

Joshua Tibbetts married Mary Ann⁷ Wentworth (William⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Elder William¹), born 10 Sept. 1823, daughter of William and Susan (Wentworth) Wentworth.

Children (Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 546):

- i. Sarah A. Tibbetts, b. 12 Nov. 1844.
 - ii. Ruth A. Tibbetts, b. 7 May 1847.
 - iii. Kezia W. Tibbetts, b. 1 May 1849; d. 15 Jan. 1854.
 - iv. Matilda F. Tibbetts, b. 9 Sept. 1851; d. 10 Feb. 1854.
 - v. George F. Tibbetts, b. 1 Feb. 1854.
-

Family of William E. and Judith (Tibbetts) Wentworth

Judith Tibbetts of Salfborough, New Hampshire (genealogical line as follows:

Judith Tibbetts married William E.⁵ Wentworth (Evans⁴, Capt. William³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), born 17 Nov. 1798 in Dover, New Hampshire, the son of Evans⁴ and Dorothy⁴ (Wentworth) Wentworth of Dover. He died 4 Aug. 1856. She died in Dec. 1850.

Child (surname Wentworth):

1. Mehitable Jane, b. in July 1821; m. (1) John Hill of Providence, R.I.; m. (2) in 1856, George W. Lake of Providence, R.I. and lived there.

Family of Charles Harrison and Addie (Tibbetts) Wentworth
of Rochester, New Hampshire.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 550):

Addie Tibbetts of Berwick, Maine (genealogical line as follows:

Addie Tibbetts of Berwick, Maine, married 18 April 1867, Charles Harrison⁷ Wentworth (Charles⁶, Stephen⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Elder William¹), born 20 Sept. 1840, the son of Charles and Abigail (Yeston) Wentworth of Lebanon, Maine. They lived at Rochester, New Hampshire. He died 22 July 1874. He enlisted 3 Aug. 1862 in Co. H, 9th New Hampshire Volunteers and served until 10 June 1865.

Family of John and Sabra (Rollins) Tibbetts

(See Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2. p. 76).

John Tibbetts (genealogical line as follows:

John Tibbetts married Sabra⁶ Rollins (Ichabod⁵, Judge Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹), born 4 Jan. 1775, daughter of Ichabod and Ruth (Philpot) Rollins of Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth Tibbetts.
- ii. Ruth Tibbetts.
- iii. Ichabod Tibbetts. All three died childless.

Family of Henry Martin and Ellen F. (Tibbetts) Rollins
of Shapleigh, Me., and Des Moines, Iowa.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 72).
(Rawlins-Rollins Genealogy, p. 144).

Ellen F. Tibbetts of Springvale, Me., genealogical line as follows:
(

Ellen F. Tibbetts, born 4 Dec. 1847 at Springvale, Maine; married there 26 April 1869, Henry Martin² Rollins (Richard⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Judge Ichabod⁴, Ems. Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹), born 10 Aug. 1841 at Lebanon, Maine, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Hayes) Rollins of Lebanon, and grandson of John Rollins who removed to Lebanon in 1792, and his wife Betsy Shapleigh who was daughter of Capt. Elisha and Elizabeth (Waldron) Shapleigh. They removed to Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

Family of Edward and Mary Adelaide (Tibbetts) Wentworth
of Syracuse, New York.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 638):

Mary Adelaide Tibbetts, genealogical line (John H.,

Mary Adelaide Tibbetts was the only daughter of John H. Tibbetts of Oswego, New York. She married 11 May 1870, in Oswego, N.Y., Edward⁸ Wentworth, born at Castalia, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1842, the son of Edward⁷ Wentworth, born at Oswego, N.Y., 2 May 1809, and his wife Lucy Ann Hutchinson who was from Norwich, Vermont. They lived in Syracuse, N.Y.

In the Civil War he enlisted 2 Sept. 1864 at Syracuse, N.Y., in Co. A, 155th N.Y. Volunteers.

Family of William H. and Rosannah (Tebbetts) Davis
of Shapleigh, Maine, and Eddington, Maine.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 187):

Rosannah Tebbetts (genealogical line as follows:

Rosannah Tebbetts married 3 Dec. 1870, William H. Davis, born
18 May 1843 in Shapleigh, Maine, son of Samuel and Sophias^d
(Wentworth) Davis of Shapleigh, Maine, and Eddington, Maine, and
grandson of Ephraim^d and Betsey (Murchy) Wentworth who was married
in Lebanon, Maine, 29 Nov. 1805, by the Rev. Isaac Easey.

Note.

(New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 58, p. 342):

Col. William⁴ Cotton (Thomas³, William², William¹), was a farmer in Portsmouth, New Hampshire until about 1778 when he removed with his family to Colfborough, N.H. He was soldier in the French War and a colonel in the militia for several years.

He married 30 Oct. 1761, Mary Clark of Portsmouth. Among their children was: 1. Mary⁵ Cotton, b. 3 Oct. 1777; d. 23 Sept. 1832; married 6 May 1798, Robert Pike of Middleton, N.H. They had daughter, Joanna Pike who married Calvin Tibbetts.

Family of Francis and Elizabeth (Smith) (Tibbetts) Cogswell
of Dover, New Hampshire.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 100):

Francis Cogswell, born 16 April 1790: married (by the Rev. Joseph W. Clary), 7 March 1820, Elizabeth (Smith) Tibbets, born 20 May 1794, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Sell) Smith, and widow of John C. Tibbets of Dover, New Hampshire. Her mother was daughter of Capt. Mordant Bell of Dover, New Hampshire, a soldier in the Revolution who fell at Stillwater in 1777.

Francis Cogswell was living in 1876 at Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., Minnesota, where he died 24 Jan. 1876.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 2, p. 268):

Grace Tebbetts married Frank Nelson Nutt and lived at Melvin Village, Taftonborough, New Hampshire. He was the son of Samuel Nutt (formerly Nutter) of Wolfborough, N.H. who died at Great Falls, N.H., 30 March 1861, and his second wife Sally⁵ Wentworth (Edmund⁵, Nicholas⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Elder William¹) born 23 July 1797, daughter of Edmund and Patience (Wentworth) Wentworth.

Charles Tibbetts of Rochester, N.H., married in Rochester, Nov. 1872, Lucinda G.⁸ Wentworth of Rochester, daughter of George and Mary J. (Wingate) Wentworth of Rochester.

Charles C. Tibbetts of Wolfboro, N.H., married Jane Furbish who died Sept. 1862. She was daughter of William M. Furbish and his wife Love⁶ Wentworth, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (James) Wentworth and granddaughter of Thomas and Mary (Hock) Wentworth.

(Wentworth Genealogy, vol. 1, p. 478): Jonathan Tebbetts married Hannah E. Furbish, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Furbish) Furbish of Lebanon, Maine.

Rawlins-Rollins Genealogy, page 107):

J. Frank Tibbets of Sanford, Maine, married Eliza J.⁷ Rollins (James B.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², James¹), born Jan. 1837.

George P. Tebbetts
An early resident of Old Town, San Diego, Calif., 1850 to 1864, as of record.
Resident of Santa Barbara, Calif., from about 1865-6 until time of his death. 805
George P. Tebbetts

Mayor of San Diego, Calif., in 1852
An early resident of San Diego, Calif., who later removed (after 1864) to Santa Barbara, Calif. and edited a newspaper there.
During the year 1853 Miss Mary B. Tibbets (supposedly his sister) taught one of the first terms of school at Old Town, San Diego, in the first school house erected in San Diego County.

Smythe's History of San Diego.

(Poll List of an election held for county officers at San Diego, Calif., April 1, 1850:

Second Precinct. 1. George P. Tibbets

Extract from Lieut. Derby's record of his first impressions:

"San Diego contains at present about 700 inhabitants, two-thirds of whom are 'native and to the manner born,' the remainder a mixture of American, English, German, Hebrew and Pike County. There are seven stores or shops in the village, where anything may be obtained from a fine-toothed comb to a horse-race, two public houses, a Catholic Church which meets in a private residence, and a Protestant ditto, to which the Rev. Reynolds, Chaplain of the military post six miles distant, communicates religious intelligence every Sunday aft."

Page 250: In 1850 the first steamship line between San Francisco and San Diego was established, touching at San Pedro, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo and Monterey. The first line was owned by a San Franciscan named Wright. In 1855 he transferred it to the Calif. Steam Navigation Co., and they soon sold to the Pacific Coast S.S. Co. The first steamers were the Ohio, Golish, and Fremont, while the Southerner, Senator, and Thomas Hunt also ran at times. In later years the Ancon and Orizaba were the regular coastwise steamers. They were all side-wheelers of small tonnage. As they approached the wharf at San Diego, it was the custom to fire a cannon-shot from the bow, to give notice of their arrival.

Page 257: On May 29, 1851, the following Old Town advertisement appeared in the first number of the Herald:

Marks and Fletcher, General merchandise, west side of the plaza:

Exchange Hotel and Billiard Saloon, G.P. Tebbetts & Co., plaza:

Page 264: "By authority of an Ordinance of the Common Council, approved March 28, 1851.

(Signed) G. P. Tebbetts,
Treasurer of the Common
Council.

A. J. Matsell,
Clerk of the Common Council.

Page 280:

TIBBETTS (or Tebbetts), George P. Was an elector at La Playa

April 1, 1850. A member of the "Reform" council elected in 1851, and mayor in 1852, being the last mayor before the abolition of the city's charter. He was associated with the San Diego & Gila R. R. from its inception, and was its secretary from 1854 to 1858. He served as an ensign in the Garra campaign, and in 1853 was a captain of militia under Kurtz. He left San Diego before its new prosperity began and settled in Santa Barbara, where he was for many years the publisher of the News.

Page 571: The beginning of the period of steady maintenance of the public schools in San Diego dates from July 1, 1854. The county had received no part of the state school funds for that year, on account of its failure to maintain a school for at least three months prior to the first day of October the year before. In order that this should not happen again, hurried action was taken on the date named. E.W. Morse gave the following account: "Up to July 1, 1854 there had been no public school in S. D. County, but on that day the county court being in session, Cave J. Conte, the judge, appointed Am. C. Ferrell co. supt. of schools, who at once appointed E.V. Shelby census marshal, and J.A. Robinson, Louis Rose, and E.W. Morse school trustees for the whole county. Within a few hours the trustees had received the marshal's report, had hired a room for the school, and employed a teacher, so that before night a public school was in full operation under the school law of the state." The teacher employed was Miss Fanny Stevens. On Dec. 23d, the Herald stated that she had about 30 pupils; and it may be fairly said that she was the first teacher who established and maintained a public school in San Diego. By the year 1860 the pupils of school age in the county had increased to 320. The only school house in the county had been erected at Old Town. It consisted of one room, 24 x 30 feet, with a ceiling ten feet high. During the year 1853, six months of school were taught, Mary B. Tibbetts and Victor P. Magee being the respective teachers of the two terms.

Page 352: Early Railroad Efforts.
Early in November, 1854, the San Diego & Gila, Southern Pacific & Atlantic R.R. Company was organized. On Nov. 14th J.R. Gitchell returned from Sacramento with the charter and the following officers were elected: Pres., James W. Robinson; Vice-Pres., G.S. Witherby; Treasurer, Louis Rose; Secretary, George P. Tebbetts; directors, J.A. Robinson, Gen. H.S. Burton, U.S.A., E.W. Morse, Jos. Reiner, John S. Says, H.M. Sexton, Louis Rose, L. Strauss, J.R. Gitchell, Geo. Lyons, O.S. Witherby and Am. C. Ferrell. The purpose of the organization was to build a railroad to Yuma, there to meet the line which might reach that point from the east. The organization continued actively at work until the Civil War. Early in 1858, Rose was treasurer again and E.W. Morse chairman of the auditing committee. At the annual election in this year, O.S. Witherby became president, Am. C. Ferrell, vice-pres., D.S. Kurtz, treas., and George P. Tebbetts remained secretary, as from the beginning. .

Page 648: Secret, Fraternal, and Other Societies.
The founding of San Diego Lodge, No. 35, F. & A. M. was a somewhat

celebrated event in Masonic annals of the Pacific Coast. It was the first Masonic Lodge established in Southern California and preceded the first lodge in Los Angeles by a year. . . . The first meeting assembled on Nov. 20, 1851 and was opened in the Master's degree. . . . At the second meeting, held Jan. 8, 1852, the following were present: Wm. C. Ferrell, A.M., John Judson Ames, S.W., Daniel Barbee, J.W., E.E. Faimond, Treas., Jas. W. Robinson, Sec., Wm. H. Moon, S.D., J. Angina, J.D., Louis Rose, Tyler. At this meeting Geo. F. Hopper was initiated as an entered apprentice and was the first person to be initiated in this lodge. The second was John G. Cremony on Mar. 29th; and the third was Geo. P. Tebbetts on Apr. 15, 1852. . . . At one time, says Mr. Morse, the Lodge occupied the Court House, a one-story brick building consisting of one room only, without porch or entry, the Tyler with birded sword pacing back and forth in front, on the open street. There was little danger of any "cowans and eavesdroppers", for the Pope had placed a ban upon us and the mass of the population felt safest some distance away from our place of meeting. It was said the priest forbade the women and children from even looking from the windows upon our frequent parades. The brethren in these early days were very fond of dinners and parades. The first celebration was held on June 24, 1852. . . . The procession was formed under the direction of Bro. J.W. Robinson, Marshall of the day, appointed by Bro. G.P. Tebbetts. . . . On July 15th in this year, Tebbetts was made a Master Mason. . . .

New England Society.

Page 363: A New England Society was formed in San Diego on Nov. 22, 1854, the officers of which were: Pres., O.S. Witherby; vice-presidents, Judge J.J. Ames, Col. J.E. Gitchell, and Capt. H.S. Burton; recording secretary, George P. Tebbetts; etc. . . .

Political Roster, City of San Diego.

MAYOR 1850, Joshua H. Bean; 1851, David B. Kurtz; 1852, George P. Tebbetts

COUNCIL 1850, Seven members; 1851, David B. Kurtz, John Brown, George P. Tebbetts, et al; 1852, George P. Tebbetts, et al;

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS 1854, J.I. Bleeker, C.; Geo. P. Tebbetts, et al. 1851, G.P. Tebbetts, C.; et al. 1852, among others, Geo. P. Tebbetts. 1853, Geo. P. Tebbetts, C. 1854, Jas. Donahoe, C., Geo. P. Tebbetts, et al.

Family of John and Hannah Watson (Hammond) Tibbetts
of Bow, New Hampshire, and of Effingham Falls, New Hampshire.

John Tibbetts, of genealogical line (

John Tibbetts was born near Bangor, Maine. He married Hannah Watson Hammond. They lived in Bow, and Effingham Falls, New Hampshire.

Children, the eldest born at Bow, N.H.:

- i. Phineas Hammond, b. 15 Aug. 1822.
- ii. Delinda; m. Reuben Smith. Her daughter, Mrs. Florence Holley, is living in 1937 at 16 Summer Street, Everett, Mass.
- iii. Estacy Jane; m. William Moore.
Children (surname Moore):
 - 1. Lora; m. -----.
 - 2. Isadora Ella, living in 1937; m. Joseph True, who d.
 - 3. Floretta; m. Charles Peine.
 - 4. Effie, living in 1930; m. Edward Smith, who was living in 1930.
- iv. Sewell, d. in infancy.
- v. Sewell D., m. his cousin Melissa Hammond. He d.
Children:
 - 1. Sewell, Jr., m. -----.
 - 2. Plotella; m. Edgar Warren.
 - 3. Edgar; m. -----.
 - 4. Grace, living in 1930; m. -----.
 - 5. Maud.
- vi. Charles, m. Lizzie Jones.
Children:
 - 1. Lora, m. -----.
 - 2. Herbert, m. -----.
 - 3. May, living in 1930; m. ----- Higgins.
- vii. David, m. Clara Post.
Children:
 - 1. Albert, d., a minor.
 - 2. Oswald, m. -----.
 - 3. Fred, d. um.
- viii. Mary Ann, living in 1930 at Chocorua Post Office, N.H.; m. Norman Perkins.
Children (surname Perkins):
 - 1. Almer, d., a minor.
 - 2. Editha, m. -----.
 - 3. Lizzie, living at Somerville, Mass., in 1930; m. ----- Huff.
 - 4. Quincy, living in 1930 at Chocorua Post Office, N.H.; m. Alice Pease, who was living in 1930.
 - 5. Percy, probably living in 1937.

ix. Lafayette, m. Nellie McMinzie.

Children:

1. Hannah, d., a minor.
2. Lillian, d. ————
3. Lester, living unm. in 1930.

Phineas Hammond Tibbetts, of genealogical line (

Phineas Hammond Tibbetts was born at Bow, New Hampshire 15 Aug 1822, died at Taworth Iron Works, New Hampshire, 24 Sept. 1885. He was the son of John and Hannah Watson (Hammond) Tibbetts. He married, probably at Charlestown (Boston), Mass., in 1845, Margaret Grant English, born in Grafton County, New Scotia, 16 April 1825, died at Taworth Iron Works in Feb. 1873, daughter of Patrick English who was b. in Ireland, and his wife Mary Griffin who was b. in said Grafton.

Children, all except the youngest, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

i. Emma Elizabeth, d. before 1837; m. Nathaniel Millett, who d. before 1837.

ii. Mary Hannah, d. unm.

iii. * George Washington; ^{born 25 June 1854} lived in Boston and in Everett, Mass.; d. at Taworth Iron Works 21 Sept. 1885; m. Mary Ann Anderson, who is living in 1937. {married 27 March 1874.

Children:

1. Michel Marion; m. Dr. Fred S. Macy, who held rank of Colonel in U.S. Army; now retired.

2. George Wallace, of Winthrop, Boston, Mass., lawyer in Boston; m. at Winthrop 3 June 1913 Laura Smith McCarry.

Children, born at Winthrop:

(1) Margaret Anne (twin), b. 6 Oct. 1917.

(2) Barbara Maude (twin), b. 8 Oct. 1917.

iv. Isabel E., living, unm. in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1937.

v. Celia Margaret, living unm. in Los Angeles, in 1937.

vi. Annie Jane, b. at Taworth Iron Works; deceased.

* The above-named George Washington Tibbetts, born 25 June 1854, married 27 March 1874, Mary Ann Anderson, born 17 Oct. 1857, daughter of Capt. John H. Anderson, sea-captain, and his wife Elizabeth Sloan who was daughter of James and Elizabeth (McKay) Sloan.

Their son, George Wallace Tibbetts of Winthrop, Boston, Mass., lawyer in Boston, is a graduate of Northeastern Univ. Law School, class of 1903. His daughter, Margaret Anne Tibbetts is a graduate of Colby Junior College at New London, N. H. His daughter, Barbara Maude Tibbetts is a graduate of Leland Powers School of the Theatre.

Family of James Madison and Mary (Lansell) Tibbetts
of Frankfort, Maine, and Chelsea (Boston), Mass.

(See New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. 82, p. 116. For April 1865).

James Madison Tibbetts of Frankfort, Maine, a soldier in the Civil War, born at Frankfort in 1815, killed in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., in May 1864.

He married Mary⁷ Lansell (Robert,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Ellison,⁴ Joshua,³ Joshua,² John¹), born in what is now Albion, Maine, 18 Jan. 1817, died at Chelsea, Mass., 14 Jan. 1881, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Derry) Lansell of Camden, what is now Albion, and Bradford Plantation, Maine.

Children, all but the youngest born at Frankfort:

- i. Nancy Elizabeth, b. in September 1833; d. at Chelsea 17 March 1884; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1857, Henry Andrew Smith.
- ii. Mary Melissa, b. 4 Oct. 1840; living at Watertown in 1903; m. in Boston, 10 Apr. 1859, Merrill Summerfield Holway.
- iii. William Henry, a soldier in the Civil War, b. 26 Jan. 1842; killed at Thatcher's Run, Va., 5 Feb. 1865, while a brevet captain in the Nineteenth Massachusetts Infantry.
- iv. Louisa Malvina, b. 28 Feb. 1846; m. (1) at Chelsea, 25 June 1865, William Sawyer Gibbs; m. (2) at Chelsea, 4 Apr. 1873, Andrew J. Miller; m. (3) at Everett, 22 Jan. 1882, George A. Tukey.
- v. Helena Estella, b. 8 Sept. 1850; living at Chelsea in 1903; m. at Chelsea, 20 Apr. 1871, Joseph Rowe Carr.
- vi. Inez Adeline, b. 27 May 1852; living at Chelsea in 1903; m. (1) 27 May 1873 John Carrier; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1886 Charles Henry Chandler.
- vii. Eva Dora, b. 7 May 1854; d. in Boston 24 Dec. 1855.
- viii. Merrill Holway, b. in Boston 11 Feb. 1853; d. at Cambridge 5 Aug. 1853.

Tibbetts families in Addison, Machias and Jonesport, Washington County, Maine.

William Tibbetts of Addison, Maine.
Joseph Tibbetts of Addison, Maine.
Joseph Tibbetts, Jr., of Addison, Maine.

In records of the town of Addison, Maine, is the following statement: William Tibbetts of English descent, early settler of Addison - large family. Settled at what is now South Addison in 1773. His name is found among Pleasant River inhabitants April 27, 1778. Also Joseph Tibbetts, six in family, and Joseph, Jr., four in family. William and Joseph owned land here as late as 1810.

The Bangor Hist. Magazine, vol. 3, p. 18, states: William and Joseph Tibbetts, first settlers, received deeds of land in Addison, Maine, June 3, 1794.

The Bangor Hist. Magazine, vol. 1, p. 173, mentions Joseph Tibbetts and Joseph, Jr., as residents of Pleasant River, Addison, Maine, April 27, 1778. "The number of inhabitants in Pleasant River - men - women and children - April 27, 1778. The whole number is 213 souls.

(Note: Jonesport is town next to Machias. In this section there are many of the name of Tibbetts. In fact there is a Tibbetts town).

Names of parents of the following children will be ascertained later.

- i. Father, lived in Jonesport, Maine; married Cordelia Wooster.
See record of their family below.
- ii. James.
- iii. Thomas.
- iv. Otis; lived at one time in Machias, Maine.
- v. Jerucha; married ----- Look.
- vi. A Daughter

Family of Luther and Cordelia (Wooster) Tibbetts
of Jonesport, Maine.

Luther Tibbetts, of Jonesport, Maine, of genealogical line (

Luther Tibbetts of Jonesport was a descendant of the Addison, Maine
Tibbetts families who were first settlers there. He was born
died at Jonesport
He married Cordelia Wooster.

Their children were as follows:

- i. Leslie; lived at Jonesport; died about 1932; married ----
Their daughter Ethel, born at Jonesport, living; unm. in Chi-
cago, Ill., in 1936. She went to Chicago in 1916.
- ii. Bert.
- iii. Leonard; lived in Jonesport; married Mertie MacDonald.
Children:
1. Byron, of Jonesport; married Annie Sawyer.
Children, born at Jonesport: (1) Leonard E., b. in 1912;
living, unm. at Somerville, Mass., in 1936; is a graduate
pharmacist and food chemist, and is teaching chemistry in
college. (2) Charles E. (3) Dorothy.
2. Bernice.
3. Doris.
- iv. Edvianna.
- v. Lettie.
- vi. Almira.
- vii. Lana.

Family of Jonas M. Tebbetts

Jonas M. Tebbetts married -- -- -- -- .
 They had children, among whom was a son Sylvester C. Tebbetts, who married Mary Crockett.

Family of Sylvester C. and Mary (Crockett) Tebbetts

Sylvester C. Tebbetts married Mary Crockett.
 Their children were as follows:

- i. Cassat C., married Helena C. Philbrick (See Philbrick Genealogy).
 Children:
 1. Harry C.
 2. Leon C., of Waterville, Maine, president of Federal Trust Company. He is a graduate of Bates College and for several years was internal revenue collector U.S. State of Maine. He married Tessie G. Gile.
 3. William C.
 4. R. Leo.
- ii. Jonas M., of Topsham, Maine; married Eva Courson.
- iii. Frank M.
- iv. Carroll.
- v. Mary.
- vi. Annie.
- vii. Sadie.

Family of Lyman Tibbets
of Gaylord's Bridge, Conn., and of Allegany Co., New York.

Lyman Tibbets, of genealogical line {

The following account, written by Judge George W. Tibbets of Hastings, Nebraska, under date of 14 Oct. 1933, gives a brief outline relating to his grandfather Lyman Tibbets:

Lyman Tibbets, born _____ at Gaylord's Bridge, Connecticut, died about 1873 in Allegany Co., New York.

As a young, unmarried man he went from Connecticut to Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He married at Poughkeepsie, a descendant of Jacob Vanderhorst.

He moved from Poughkeepsie to Seneca County, and from there to Allegany Co., N.Y., where he was one of the early settlers.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and drew a pension as such until the time of his death.

(Note: Lyman Tibbets had one brother who lived and died at Gaylord's Bridge, Conn. Several descendants of the Gaylord's Bridge branch, and also some of Ezra Tibbets' descendants lived in Allegany Co., N.Y. One of the grandsons of this branch was married in Columbus, Ohio and had descendants, one of whom was John Tibbets who lived at 273 State Street, Columbus.

In Allegany County there was a prominent family named Chamberlain, named for his mother's maiden name and she was a sister of Lyman Tibbets' father).

Lyman Tibbets had children, among whom was a son James Addison Tibbets, died at Belmont, N.Y. in Dec. 1876, records of whose family are given on the following page.

James Addison Tibbets, of genealogical line (

James Addison Tibbets, born 20 March 1823 in Seneca Co., N.Y., died at Belfast, N.Y., in Dec. 1876. He was son of the above-named Lyman Tibbets and his wife

He married Lucy Ann Raymond, born at Cuba, N.Y., 1 Feb. 1824, died in Lincoln, Nebraska, 2 July 1898, daughter of Daniel and Anna Raymond.

Children, born at

- i. George Washington Tibbets (Judge), of Hastings, Nebraska, lawyer, formerly of Belfast, N.Y., b. 29 July 1848; living at Hastings, in 1937, aged eighty-nine years. He married

He was admitted to the New York state Bar in 1873; settled at Hastings, Nebr., in 1886. He is considered one of the outstanding lawyers in Nebraska; now retired.

Only child:

1. Raymond Marsh Tibbets, of Hastings, lawyer, A.B. (Univ. of Nebraska, 1900), b. in Belfast, N.Y., living, unm. at Hastings in 1937. He was admitted to the Nebraska Bar in 1907; is a member of the firm of Tibbets, Canaday & Hewitt, attorneys and counselors at law.
- ii. Addison Seabury Tibbets (Judge), of Lincoln, Nebraska, lawyer, b. 23 Oct. 1850, d. at Lincoln in 1915; studied law in Hamburg, Iowa; admitted to the Nebraska Bar in 1881; settled at Lincoln in 1881; was considered one of the best lawyers in the state (See "Who's who in America," for the year 1903).
He m. Mary Miller, who d. at Lincoln in 1914. She was a member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. No children.
- iii. Lemuel Tibbets, of Lincoln, Nebr., b. 14 April 1853; m.
Children:
 1. Albert Burr Tibbets, b. at Lincoln, Nebr.; attended Univ. of Nebraska three years; is now, 1933, at the head of the sales department of the National Lead Company in New York City. He m. Helen Ferris.
 2. Mary Ruth Tibbets, A.B. (Univ. of Nebraska, 1912), b. at Angelica, N.Y.; m. Robert C. Reddish of Alliance, Nebr.
Three children.
- iv. Ida Adelle Tibbets, b. 2 May 1857; living in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1937; m. Frank William Hill. They resided in Hamburg, Iowa and in Lincoln, Nebr.
Only child:
 1. Frank Tibbets Hill, b. at Hamburg, Iowa; m. Sara Rosenstock.
- v. Frank Blue Tibbets, b. 28 June 1833.

- vi. Anna Mary Tibbets, b. 29 Jan. 1833; living unm. in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1937; was formerly a teacher in Greenville Women's College, at Greenville, South Carolina; was founder of Nebraska Women's Educational Club. She has held many positions of honor (See "Who's Who in Education").
- vii. Jefferson Davis Tibbets, b. 29 Sept. 1865.

Family of James and Jane (Bean) Tibbetts
of Sanford, Maine.

James Tibbetts of genealogical line (

James Tibbetts of Sanford, Maine, married Jane Bean. They had eight or ten children, among whom were the following:

- i. Lydia Ellen; married Moses Dennett, born at Springvale, Maine, 8 July 1830, died there 8 Dec. 1915.

Children (surname Dennett), born at Springvale:

1. Addie Etta, b. 2 Feb. 1875; died at Springvale 18 April 1879, aged four years.
2. Frank Evans, b. 17 Nov. 1879, living at Springvale in 1933.

- ii. Edwin, lived at Somersworth until 1915 when he moved to Reading, Mass. where he died 13 Jan. 1919.

Tibbetts Family Association

Moody, Wells, Maine, August 30, 1921

I have been requested by a number of those representing the Tibbetts Family, to call a meeting of those interested in forming an Association, to meet at the residence of the undersigned at Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Maine, on Monday, September 5, 1921, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, for the purpose of taking such action as may be necessary to reduce the project to concrete form.

Please make a special effort to be present.

Take public auto from Wells Beach station, B. & M. R.R., or those living on line of Electric Railway take car for Moody, the station nearest the place of meeting, and it is but a short distance to the Beach.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Moody, Maine.

Tibbetts Family Association

The First Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of Charles Fremont Tobbetts, Sanford, Maine, Saturday, August 26, 1922.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock. A fine dinner will be served by the Association. Members are invited to bring pastry and cake.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and, if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

Charles W. Tibbetts, President

Rosa D. Shorey, Recording Secretary.

TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The Second Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the Casino, Central Park, Somersworth, N. H., Saturday, September 1, 1923.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock. Dinner in the form of a basket picnic at 12.30 o'clock. After dinner there will be an excursion in automobiles to Dover Neck to visit the site where several of the early Tibbetts families resided, including that of Henry Tibbetts, the immigrant.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, President.

ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary.

TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The Third Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of C. W. Tibbetts, Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Me., Saturday, June 28, 1924.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock. Dinner in the form of a basket picnic at 12.30 o'clock.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, President.

ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary.

TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The Fourth Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of George G. Varney, Lebanon, Maine, Saturday, June 27, 1925.

Business meeting of the Association at 11 o'clock. Dinner in the form of a basket picnic at 12.30 o'clock.

Members coming by train should stop at Ringemere, N. H. Autos will be there at 9.02 and 11.31 a. m., to take members and friends to the place of reunion, which is up on the Lebanon side, about one-half mile from East Rochester, N. H. bridge.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, President,
Rosa D. Shorey, Recording Secretary.

Tibbetts Family Association

Moody, Wells, Me., Aug. 4, 1927.

The Sixth Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of the undersigned, at Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Maine, Saturday, August 20, 1927.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock. Dinner at twelve o'clock. An old-fashioned clam bake with the fixings, ice cream and coffee, will be furnished by the Association. Members are invited to bring sandwiches, pastry and cake.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

Those who come by train stop at Wells Beach station and take a taxi; those by bus stop at Moody Post Office, and it is but a short distance from there to the beach; those by auto come direct to the house.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, President.
ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary.

Tibbetts Family Association

The Fifth Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Kimball Street Extension, Sanford, Maine, Saturday, August 11, 1926.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock. Dinner in the form of a basket picnic at twelve o'clock. Coffee and ice cream will be furnished by the Association. Members are invited to bring sandwiches, pastry and cake.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, President.
ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary.

Tibbetts Family Association

Moody, Wells, Me., Aug. 2, 1928.

The Seventh Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of the undersigned, at Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Maine, Saturday, August 18, 1928.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock. Dinner at twelve o'clock. A clam chowder and coffee will be furnished by the undersigned. Members are invited to bring sandwiches, pastry and cake.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

Those who come by train stop at Wells Beach station and take a taxi; those by bus stop at Moody Post Office, and it is but a short distance from there to the beach; those by auto come direct to the house.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, President.
ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary.

Tibbetts Family Association

Moody, Wells, Me., Aug. 1, 1929.

The Eighth Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of Mrs. Charles W. Tibbetts at Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Maine, Saturday, Aug. 10, 1929.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock. The time has arrived when every member of the Association should be present to see what shall be done to preserve the work and records of our late President and founder of the Association. Charles W. Tibbetts, who devoted his life work that the younger generation should benefit.

Let every member make a special effort to be present and if possible present one new name for admission to the Association.

It has been my painful duty as First Vice-President to send out this appeal to the members to be present. The Records of one of the oldest families in America should be preserved. *Please bring basket lunch.*

Yours truly,

CHARLES F. TIBBETTS, 1st Vice President.

ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary.

Tibbetts Family Association

The 10th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Kimball Street Extension, Sanford, Maine, Saturday, August 22, 1931, Standard Time.

Business meeting of the Association at ten o'clock. Dinner in the form of a basket picnic at twelve o'clock. Members are invited to bring sandwiches, pastry and cake.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and, if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

CHARLES F. TIBBETTS, President.

ROSA D. SHOREY, Secretary.

Tibbetts Family Association

The 9th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Kimball Street Extension, Sanford, Maine, Saturday, August 23, 1930.

Business meeting of the Association at eleven o'clock.

Dinner in the form of a basket picnic at twelve o'clock. *Standard time*
Members are invited to bring sandwiches, pastry and cake.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

CHARLES F. TIBBETTS, President

ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary.

BIDDEFORD DAILY JOURNAL MONDAY EVENING, AUGUST 24, 1931.

BIDDEFORD, MAINE, MONDAY EVENING, AUGUST 24, 1931.

Tibbetta Family Reunion Held at Sanford

The 10th annual reunion of the descendants of Henry Tibbetta who came to the United States from England about 1835 and settled at Dover Point, N. H., was held Saturday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Tibbetta in Sanford, and about 50 members of the family attended. Those present were from Rochester, East Rochester, Somersworth, Portsmouth, N. H., Newburyport, Mass., South Berwick, Sanford, Biddeford, and Lyman.

At the annual business session the following officers were elected: President, George Warren Tibbetts, Lyman; vice-president, Irving A. Corson, East Rochester, N. H.; Oliver Shorey, Biddeford; Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Portland; Moses H. Tibbetts, Rochester, N. H.; and William F. Farnall, Pasadena, Cal.; recording secretary, Rose F. Shorey, Biddeford; corresponding secretaries, Charles E. Tibbetta, Sanford; Wallace B. Tibbetta, New Jersey; Mabelle H. Barchelder, Sanford; Irving Corson, East Rochester; Walter F. Tibbetta, Cambridge, Mass.; George W. Tibbetta, Lyman; Julia Gaillette, Lyman, Mass.; Alice Corson, East Rochester; Mary Eliza Dennison, Lyman; William A. Marston, Lyman; Edgar Somersworth, N. H.; Wallace, Charles Fremont Tibbetts, George W. Tibbetta, Lyman; Irving A. Corson, East Rochester; Wallace B. Tibbetta, New Jersey; and Hannah C. Tibbetts, Biddeford.

Tibbetts Family Association

The 11th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Kimball Street Extension, Sanford, Maine, Saturday, August 27, 1932, Standard Time.

Business meeting of the Association at ten o'clock. Dinner in the form of a basket picnic at twelve o'clock. Members are invited to bring sandwiches, pastry and cake.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and, if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

GEORGE WARREN TIBBETTS, President.

ROSA D. SHOREY, Secretary.



Somersworth Free Press.

ISSUED EVERY THURSDAY

Publication Office: Wall on Building High Street

SOMERSWORTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, SEPTEMBER 1, 1934.

TIBBETTS FAMILY REUNION

The 11th annual reunion of the descendants of Henry Tibbetts was held last Saturday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Tibbetts in Sanford. Following the business session a basket lunch was served at noon, and a pleasant social gathering enjoyed. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows: President, George W. Tibbetts, Lyman; vice-pres., Irving Corson, East Rochester; Oliver S. Shorey, Biddeford; Charles F. Tibbetts, Portland; Moses Tibbetts, Rochester; William F. Fernald, Pasadena, Cal.; rec. sec., Mrs. Rosa D. Shorey, Biddeford; cor. secretaries, Charles F. Tibbetts, Sanford; Wallace B. Tibbetts, East Orange; N. J.; Mabelle H. Barchelder, Sanford; Irving E. Corson, East Rochester; Walter I. Tibbetts, Cambridge; George W. Tibbetts, Lyman; Julia Galotte, Wenatchee, Washington; Alice Corson, East Rochester; Mary Eliza Dennison, Lisbon; Leon O. Tibbetts, Waterville; treas., Mrs. Helen A. Legro of this city; historian, Mrs. Helen A. Legro; trustees, Charles F. Tibbetts, Sanford; George W. Tibbetts, Lyman; Irving Corson, Wallace B. Tibbetts, and Hannah C. Tibbetts.



Biddeford, Maine.

BIDDEFORD DAILY JOURNAL, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 29, 1933.

TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The Twelfth Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at Shorey's, which was formerly Chas. W. Tibbetts' new house, Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Maine, Saturday, August 26, 1933.

Business meeting at 11 o'clock, Standard time. Dinner at 12 o'clock. All are requested to bring their own basket lunch.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and if possible, present one new name for admission to the association.

GEORGE WARREN TIBBETTS,

President.

Rosa D. Shorey,

Secretary.

REUNION HELD AT OGUNQUIT

Tibbetts Association Elects Lyman Man as President.

The Tibbetts Family Association held its 12th annual reunion at Shorey's, Ogunquit Beach, Saturday. A large number were present from far and near. The meeting was opened by George Warren Tibbetts of Lyman, president of the association, at 11 o'clock, standard time. All important business was brought before the meeting and acted upon. At noon a basket lunch was enjoyed in the dining room. This was followed by a memorial service for the two members of the association who have passed away since the last meeting. This service was conducted by George W. Tibbetts of Lyman.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, George Warren Tibbetts, Lyman; vice-presidents, Irving A. Corson of East Rochester, N. H., Oliver S. Shorey of Biddeford, Chas. Freemont Tibbetts of Portland, Moses Tibbetts of Rochester, N. H., and William F. Fernald of Pasadena, Calif.; recording secretary, Rosa D. Shorey, Biddeford; corresponding secretary, Chas. F. Tibbetts, Sanford; Wallace B. Tibbetts, East Orange, N. J.; Mabel H. Bachelder, Sanford; Irving A. Corson, E. Rochester, N. H.; Walter L. Tibbetts, Winchendon, Mass.; George W. Tibbetts, Julia Gallette, Wenatchee, Wash.; Mary Eliza Dennison, Lisbon, N. H.; Leon O. Tibbetts, Waterville; treasurer, Helen Legro, Somersworth, N. H.; historian, Helen Legro; trustees, Chas. F. Tibbetts of Sanford, Geo. W. Tibbetts, Irving A. Corson, Wallace B. Tibbetts and Rosa D. Shorey.

A rising vote of thanks was given the hostess, Rosa D. Shorey, for the use of her house, also to Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Tibbetts for the nice home-cooked baked beans which they furnished the association. Mr. and Mrs. Irving Corson and Carrie E. Varney were appointed a committee to find a place for the next meeting.

The meeting ended with an entertainment consisting of readings by Ida Letch of Rochester and George W. Tibbetts.



TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The 13th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the dwelling house of Irving A. Corson, 48 Grove Street, East Rochester, N. H., September 6, 1934.

Business meeting of the Association at 10 o'clock. Standard time. Dinner at 12 o'clock. All are requested to bring their own basket lunch. Coffee and ice cream will be furnished by the Association.

At 1.30 o'clock a nice entertainment will be given after the close of all business.

Let every member make a special effort to be present, and, if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

GEORGE W. TIBBETTS, President

ROSA D. SHOREY, Secretary

TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The 14th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at "Shorey's Lodge" at Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Me., (Moody P. O.) Thursday Sept. 7, 1935.

Business meeting of the Association at 10 o'clock. Standard time. Dinner at 12 o'clock. All are requested to bring their own basket lunch. Coffee will be furnished by the Association.

At 1.30 o'clock a nice entertainment will be given after the close of all business.

Let every member make a special effort to be present and, if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

GEORGE W. TIBBETTS, President

ROSA D. SHOREY, Secretary

BIDDEFORD DAILY JOURNAL, SATURDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 7, 1935.

REUNION HELD BY TIBBETTS ASSOCIATION

George W. Tibbetts Made President for New Year

The Tibbetts Family association held its annual reunion at Shorey's Lodge at Ogunquit Beach, Wells, Sept. 5. It was on Sept. 5, 1921, just 14 years ago, that the association was organized on the 300th anniversary of the coming of Henry Tibbetts from England to America.

The interest in the work of the association was manifested by the large attendance of its members.

Officers elected for the coming year were: President, George Warren Tibbetts, Lyman, N. H.; vice president, Irving A. Corson, East Rochester, N. H.; second vice president, Henry S. Tibbetts, Rochester, Mass.; third vice president, Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Portland, Me.; fourth vice president, Charles E. Goodwin, Bowdoin; fifth vice president, William T. Fernald, Pasadena, Calif.; recording secretary, Rosa D. Shorey, Biddeford; corresponding secretaries, Charles Fremont Tibbetts of Sanford, Wallace B. Tibbetts of East Orange, N. J., Marshall T. H. Bachelder of Sanford, Irving A. Corson of East Rochester, N. H., Walter I. Tibbetts of Old Saybrook, Windham, Mass., Geo. W. Tibbetts of Lyman, Julia Gaillette of Wallumet, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Dennison of Lisbon, N. H., Leon O. Tibbetts of Waterville, treasurer and historian, Helen A. Legro of Somersworth, N. H.; trustees, Charles Fremont Tibbetts, George W. Tibbetts, Irving A. Corson, Wallace B. Tibbetts, and Rosa D. Shorey.



TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The 11th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the home of Carrie E. Varney, Summer St. East Rochester, N. H. House opposite the Ball Court, on the corner, Saturday, August 22, 1936.

Business meeting at 11 o'clock. Devotional Service 11:15.

Dinner at 12 o'clock. All are requested to bring their own basket lunch. Coffee will be furnished by the Association.

At 1:30 P. M. after the business meeting, an entertainment and social will follow.

New members are always welcome.

GEORGE W. TIBBETTS, President.
ROSA D. SHORRY, Secretary.

BIDDEFORD DAILY JOURNAL, THURSDAY EVENING, AUGUST 27, 1936.

THE TIBBETTS REUNION HELD

The Tibbetts Family Association held their annual reunion at the home of Carrie E. Varney, 104 1/2 Rochester, N. H., Saturday, August 22. The rooms were beautifully decorated with garden flowers.

There was a good attendance present, New Hampshire and Maine being well represented. The officers elected for the year 1936-37 were: President, George Tibbetts, Lyman; 1st vice president, Carrie E. Varney, Biddeford, N. H.; 2nd vice president, Henry S. Tibbetts, Manchester, Mass.; 3rd vice president, Charles Frederick Tibbetts, Portland; 4th vice president, George Edward Tibbetts, South Lebanon; 5th vice president, William F. Connally, Pasadena, Cal.; Recording

Secretary, Rosa D. Shorry, Biddeford, N. H.; Treasurer, William F. Connally, Pasadena, Cal.; and Entertainer, George W. Tibbetts, Lyman. The following were also present: George W. Tibbetts, Lyman; William F. Connally, Pasadena, Cal.; Rosa D. Shorry, Biddeford, N. H.; Carrie E. Varney, Biddeford, N. H.; Henry S. Tibbetts, Manchester, Mass.; Charles Frederick Tibbetts, Portland; George Edward Tibbetts, South Lebanon; William F. Connally, Pasadena, Cal.; and George W. Tibbetts, Lyman. The reunion was a most successful one and all enjoyed it very much.

The following were also present: George W. Tibbetts, Lyman; William F. Connally, Pasadena, Cal.; Rosa D. Shorry, Biddeford, N. H.; Carrie E. Varney, Biddeford, N. H.; Henry S. Tibbetts, Manchester, Mass.; Charles Frederick Tibbetts, Portland; George Edward Tibbetts, South Lebanon; William F. Connally, Pasadena, Cal.; and George W. Tibbetts, Lyman.

INDEX

—
—

INDEX to Volume 2

Persons bearing the surname of Tibbetts, Tibbets, Tebbetts, Tebbets, Tibbett, Tibbot. (See, also, Additional Index).

Carson 434/b

Abbie 760

Abbie A. 549

Abbie E. 513

Abbie J. 427

Abigail 398 431

Abner 447 565/B

Abner Jacob 456 581

Abner N. 507

Ada Hope 779

Adah Cecilia 691

Adelaide C. 556

Addie 414 798

Addie E. 545-b

Adelbert L. 535

Adelia Caroline 609 705

Adeline B. 421

Adolph Caughey 615

Alan David 579

Alanson 456

Albert 525 763

Albert Chandler 752 755

Albert Edward 499

Albert Franklin 403-c

Albert Gallatine 446

Albert Perkins 538 410

Albert S. 427

Albert Thomas 502

Albion K.P. 421

Alfred 542 771

Alfreda 754

Alfred Clarence 754

Alfred Davis 754

Alice 429

Alice Claribel 615

Alice E. 534

Alice Eliza 619

Alice Lillian 574

Alice M. 410/b

Allen 449

Allen H. 569

Allen Winfield 508

Alma 518

Alma H. 549

Alma Penelope 665

Almeda 764

Alonzo 764

Alpheus Chandler 750 751

Altalene 765

Alva Curtis 593

Alvaro W. 563

Alvin 440 465

Alvira 506

Amanda 403-b 440

682 779

Ambrose 416 543

Amos 429

Amy Alice 584

Amy Cecilia 544

Andrew 398 403 403/b 438

526 749

Andrew J. 545

Andrew Jackson 432 545/b

Andrew S. 439

Angeline 750

Anglain Zenobia 664

Ann 516 764 782

Anna L. 765

Annah 414

Ann Brooks 733

Annie 762

Ann Maria 449 465

Ann S. 419

Ansel Beach 564

Arabella N. 427

Arabella S. 405

Archie Livingston 651

Arletta 541

Arnold Mara 676

Artemas 541

Artemas J. 541

Arthur 464 591/B

Arthur Bradbury 435

Arthur Jackson 545/b

Arthur Leon 609

Arthur Russell 584

Arvilla 555

Asa 763

Attie 467

Audrey 538

Augusta 521 *Augusta Fannie 548/B*

Avis E. 672

Ashby 734

Barbara Mildred 739

Beatrice Lillian 741

Belle 551

Beniah 783

Benjamin 418 498 499 545

Benjamin Franklin 426 544

545/b 549

Benjamin Randell 419 545

Bert Ansel 691

Bertha 456 551 572

Bess 783

Betsey 413 415

Betsy 417

Betty Jane 766

INDEX

Betty Lou 709 744
 Baulah May 582 692
 Beverly Jean 727
 Biel 394
 Birdena 546
 Blanche E. 691
 Blanch Elizabeth 579
 Bradbury 435
 Buena Lovilla 576
 Burns Duane 728
 Burton Mills 771
 Byron H. 534
 Calvin 786, 803
 Calvin Madison 794
 C. B. 785
 Carla Branch 681
 Carl Oscar 709
 Carlos H. 783
 Carol Gene 740
 Carol Sue 606
 Caroline 465 505 758
 Caroline Matilda 515
 Carrie 521
 Carrie Bowers 675
 Cassius C. 551
 Catherine 412
 Celia Florence 592
 Cephas G. 783
 Cerilda C. 604
 Charles 464 469 514
 532 552 761 763 400 804
 Charles Albert 513 660
 Charles Branch 546 681
 Charles Byron 509
 Charles C. 428
 Charles Carr 410/b
 Charles Clough 435
 Charles Douglass 601
 Charles E. 442 564
 Charles Edwin 660 732
 Charles Eldridge 780
 Charles Elmer 644
 Charles Emery 766
 Charles Farrington 498 641
 Charles Frederick 487
 Charles Freemont 517 664
 Charles J. 304
 Charles Henry 601
 Charles Howard 554 683
 Charles L. 405
 Charles Luther 621 727
 Charles Randall 680
 Charles Sidney 431 554/3
 Charles W. 651
 Charles Walter 403/c
 Charles Wesley 555 684
 Charles William 464
 Charlotte 398 415 523

Charlotte Anne 599
 Charlotte Leverne 740
 Charlotte M. 445 556
 Charity 439
 Chauncey Parker 582 692
 Chester 568
 Chloe M. 888 424/b
 Clara 471 568
 Clara E. 534
 Clarence 464 538 780 Clarence Bryant 591
 Clarence Eldon 464 592
 Clarence Eugene 487
 Clarence Wilson 659
 Clarice Alma 659
 Clarissa 562
 Clyde 469
 Cora 779
 Cora B. 672 779
 Cora Etta 517
 Corydon Bryant 464 591/3
 Cozier 783
 Cushman B. 424/3
 Cynthia 404 440 533
 Cyrena 466
 Cyrus 418
 Cyrus Jeffrey 609 699
 Cyrus Ray 699 740
 Cyrus Roselle 697
 Dana G. 545/b
 Daisy Evelyn 446
 Daniel 394 395 521 541
 Daniel Estey 518
 Daniel M. 449
 Daniel S. 424
 Daniel Smith 471
 David 448 452 521 567 424/3
 615 724
 David Dallas 454 578
 David Delbert 572
 David Russell 572
 David Palmer 582 692
 David Stockman 487
 Deborah 458 516 588
 Della 525
 Delia Gertrude 699
 Delia Isabelle 698
 Deziah Brown 543
 Dollie 761
 Dolly 758
 Donald Bartlett 615
 Donald O. 888 424/b
 Dorothy 735
 Dorothy Bartlett 615
 Dorothy June 615
 Drusilla 413

INDEX

Dudley 434
 Duncan Reginald 677

 Earl 401 532 545 564
 Earl Edward 675
 Earl Eldridge 780
 Ebenezer 404 533
 Ebenezer Armstrong 410
 Ed. 764
 Eddie J. 405
 Edgar 464
 Edith 546 733
 Edith Cecile 613
 Edith Esther 584
 Edna 499
 Edna Coleman 584
 Edna Fay 651
 Edward 531 552 767
 770 771
 Edward B. 499
 Edward Billings 591
 Edward C. 424 562
 Edward Clifton 659
 Edward Ivan S. 659
 Edward Martin 727
 Edward Raymond 591
 Edward Rendall 746
 Edmund Wilson 419
 Edwin A. 519
 Edwin Hallett 733
 Edwina Grey 664
 Effie 417
 Eileen 587
 Elaine 709 744
 Elbridge 434
 Eleanor 600 734
 Eleanor Clara 733
 Eli 403 420 547 682
 Eldora G. 679
 Elijah H. 679
 Elijah Hays 403/c
 Elijah W. 431
 Eliphalet 542
 Elisha Crane 463
 Eliza 395 403/b 521
 541 549 763 770
 Eliza A. 447 566
 Eliza B. 760
 Eliza Frances 487
 Eliza H. 427
 Eliza Jane 434
 Eliza N. 421
 Elizabeth 402 411 438
 467 499 531 582 604
 692 749 758 781
 Elizabeth A. 440
 Elizabeth J. 428
 Elizabeth May 726
 Ella 445 659
 Ella Fay 659
 Ellen 396
 Ellery 588
 Elliot 519
 Elliott Roller 675
 Ellsworth 783
 Elma 644
 Elmer 644
 Elmer Earl 766
 Elmer Stearns 680/b 736
 Elmira Lavinia 453 570
 Elmo Nelson 699 738
 Elmo Raines 738
 Eloisa 758
 Elsie 456
 Elsie Dorothea 591
 Elsie J. 541
 Elvira Ellen 508
 Emeline 419 433
 Emeline Jane 453 571
 Emeretta 471
 Emily 426
 Emily H. 682
 Emily J. 540
 Emily Jane 496 610 716 721
 Emma 521 605 695
 Emma Agnes 771
 Emmeline Joy 582 692
 Ephraim 413 414 425 429
 431 538 554
 Ephraim N. 429 551
 Ephraim Thomas 759 760
 Erasmus 453 572
 Erma 510
 Erma Russel 453
 Ernest 771 774 780
 Ernest A. 783
 Estelle M. 641
 Esther 602 545/b
 Esther Anne 736
 Etta 606
 Etta Katherine 659
 Etta May 620
 Ethel 464 519/b 641 676
 Ethel May 613
 Eugene Clarence 487
 Eugene J. 742
 Eugene Jay 699
 Eugene Kinkaid 531 674
 Eugene Van 740
 Eugenia 526
 Eulalie 572
 Eunice 430 431 449 554/B

INDEX

Evangeline 548
 Eunice Jane 433
 Eva 471 545 605
 Eva M. 561
 Eva May 779
 Evah May 511
 Evelyn Hutton 689
 Evelyn May 766
 Everett 641
 Evelyne 521
 Ezra Kellogg 403/c

Fannie 561
 Fannie Sophia 573 737
 Fay 544
 Fay M. 644
 Fern 783
 Flora 521 605 779
 Flora A. 399
 Flora Ann 502 656
 Flora M. 562
 Flora S. 643
 Florence 561
 Florence Bell 708
 Florence W. 644
 Floyd J. 655
 Forrest 545/b
 Frances 749 774
 Frances E. 534
 Frances Ellen 594
 Frances Walker 690
 Frances Willard 585
 Francis Marion 501 651
 Francis Ropes 520
 Frank 576 765 779
 Frank A. 535
 Frank Cromwell 546
 Frank Edwin 567
 Frank J. 407
 Frank Leslie 565
 Frank W. 569
 Fred 488 561
 Fred Allen 680
 Fred Otto 765
 Fred Roswell 546
 Fred W. 561
 Frederick Horace 676
 Frederick J. 567
 Frederick Washington 667
 Frederick William 766
 Frederick Edwin 548
 Gardner 542
 Gardner B. 545/b
 Gardner G. 540 679
 Geneva 499
 Geneva Eveline 509
 George 432 438 464 467

George cont'd
 490 492 498 499 502 613
 645 682 770
 George Albert 490 601 613
 George Allen 449 569
 George B. 759
 George Dayton 464 George Elisha 591/3
 George Franklin 764 765
 George Freeman 432
 George Harold 544
 George Henry 529 620 725
 George Lincoln 442
 George M. 783
 George P. 505
 George Sullivan 435 556
 George T. 441
 George W. 399 404 441 536
 George Walter 556
 George Washington 453 573 780
 George Whitfield 613
 Georgia 538
 Gertrude 584 606 644
 Gertrude E. 534
 Gertrude Lucile 616
 Gideon 430 503
 Gideon W. 451
 Giles 426
 Giles T. 549
 Gladys 673 780
 Gladys Ermina 680/b
 Glen Haven 709 744
 Grace 502 564 783 804
 Grace Audrey 567
 Grace Edna 697
 Grace Estey 664/b
 Grace Eugenia 675
 Grace L. 410/b
 Grace Mary 410
 Greenleaf 412 763 764
 Greenwood 412
 Gustavus 761
 Gustavus Eays 403/c
 Guy 545
 Guy Benson 779
 Hannah 394 431 435 455 553
 557 563
 Hannah Beebe 675
 Hannah E. 751
 Hannah F. 519
 Hannah G. 459
 Hannah Jane 750
 Hannah Key 411
 Harold 568
 Harold Irwin 615
 Harold Laverne 740
 Harriet 424 453 506 682

INDEX

Harriet A. 543
 Harriet E. 409
 Harriet Elizabeth 517
 Harriet Thorpe 427 550
 Harrison 434
 Harry 551 614 724 771
 Harry Clark 615 724
 Harry Dean 594
 Hartley 549
 Harvey Henry 698
 Hettie 527
 Hattie Augusta 581
 Hazel 708
 Hazel Grace 580
 Helen 464 613 614
 Helen A. 751
 Helen E. 534
 Helen M. 425
 Helen Maria 490
 Henry 449 520 527
 613 614
 Henry Bramwell 614 723
 Henry Butler 403/c
 Henry Charles 496 607
 Henry Clay 465
 Henry Coleman 584
 Henry Earl 691
 Henry Hersey 520
 Henry Hlewellyn 487 599
 Henry V. 424/3
 Hepsie 761
 Herbert C. 534
 Herbert Edwin 733
 Hester, A. 750
~~Hiram 415 433 487 542~~
 Hiram Bradbury 435 559 690
 Hiram H. 442
 Hiram Watson 559 690
 Hollis 545
 Hopestell 395
 Hopley 446
 Horace 552
 Horace Albert 533 676
 Horace Bradley 435
 Horace Monroe 643
 Howard 446 545 568
 Howard Hlewellyn 600
 Humphrey C. 519

 Ichabod 400 415 529
 Ida B. 549
 Ida Florence 431 554/B
 Ida M. 762
 Ino E. 659
 Ira 781 782

 Irene 572 761
 Irena May 562
 Irving J. 549
 Isaac 411 433
 Isaac Paul 410/b
 Isabel Cushing 487
 Isabel Leona 471
 Isabelle 518

 Jackson 403 545/b
 Jacob 745 746 747
 James 395 396 397 398 414
 427 439 465 521 525 532
 539 564 678
 James D. 442
 James E. 405 563
 James Elmer 471
 James F. 441
 James Henry 761
 James H. L. 641
~~James H. 728~~
 James Keith 728
 James L. 519 524
 James Madison 405 471 596
 James Merle 582 692
 James O. ~~582~~ 424/5
 James P. ~~582~~ 424/6
 James Page 761
 James Patten 445 564
 James Polk 562
~~James P. 439~~
~~James R. 722~~
 James T. 417
 Jane 419 496 610
 Jane Louisa 426
 Jane Nason ~~582~~ 410
 Jean 614
 Jeanette 587 520/B
 Jeanette Isabel 725
 Jennie 396 565 761
 Jennie E. 568
 Jennie Pauline 698
 Jeremiah 613
 Jeremiah W. 514
 Jeremiah Wellington 609
 Jeremiah Whitfield 496 613
 Jeremiah Winfield 616
 Jesse 515 758 759 774
 Jesse P. 440
 Jessie 779
 Jessie Ellen 582
 Jessie May 729
 Jessie Pearl 609
 Jewel 532
 Joanna Perkins 410/b
 Jo Ellen 554
 Joel 513

INDEX

John 394 400 411 413
 414 415 421 425 515 517/B
~~XXX~~ 532 541 545/b
~~348~~ 582 661 692 761
 765 771 784 799 424/B
 John A. 421
 John Clifford 470 593
 John Clough 435 556 689
 John Colby 431 554/B
 John Coombe 402 532
 John E. 414 445 563
~~John Frank~~ 529 595 673
 John Henry 690
 J. H. Worthington 609
 John Herbert 563
 John J. 513
 John Kimball 754
 John L. 787
 John M. 398 527 673
 John Mills 433
~~John P. 548~~
 John Palfrey 755
 John S. 424 439 548
 John W. 565
 John Wesley 545/b 779
 John Winslow 528 672
 Jonathan 767 769 804
 Jonathan Cilley 756
 Jonathan Edward 502
 Jonathan Franklin 769
 Jonathan Snow 500
 Joseph 413 425 446 447
 539 559 763 764 788
 Joseph Albert 754
 Joseph Benson 779
 Joseph Giles 417
 Joseph Jack 518 664/b
 Joseph Kimball 754
 Joseph Menard 616
 Joseph W. 545
 Josephine 417 533
 Joshua 402 796
 Josiah 763
 Joyce 785
 Juanita 765
 Juanita Elizabeth 755
 Judith 749 797
 Julia 527
 Julia Ann 433
 Julian 418
 Julian Kimball 689
 Julie Jean 600
 Julius 438
 June 780
 Keim Kendall 578
 Keith Gordon 709 744
 Kendrick 735
 Kirk Eastman 727
 Kenneth 738
 Kenneth Byron 708
 Kirk Motere 595
 Lawrence Richard 734
 Laburton 549
 Lafayette 549
 Laona Lydia 687
 Laura 429 456 464 535 591/B
 538 543 771 783 785
 Laura Emma 442
 Laura Jane 517
 Laura Sophia 559
 Lawrence Ivan 775
 Lawrence Mervil 774 775
 Leander M. 449
 Leigh Lester 566
 Leila 563
 Lelia Maude 780
 Lena 774
 Lena May 591
 Leonard 763
 Leonard H. B. 440
 Leonora P. 562
~~Lester 519/b~~ 562
 Leta 709 743
 Leta Elnora 691
 Lettice 440
 Lew Rice 572
 Lewis Charles 602
 Lewis Martin 403/c
 Lewis Menard 617
 Lida 538
 Lida May 697
 Lillian 532 572
 Lillian B. 760
 Lillie May 562
 Lincoln W. 427
 Lloyd D. 736
 Lois 395 398
 Lois V. 502
 Lola Luella 595
 Lola Winnifred 567
 Loranna 430
 Lorraine Joy 587
 Lot 567
 Lottie 545
 Lottie D. 431 554/B
 Lottie May 582
 Lou 645
 Louis Orington 765
 Louisa A. 539
 Louisa Elizabeth 471
 Louisa Jane 593
 Louisa Littlefield 601
 Louisa Lucy 508
 Louise 544
 Louise Mason 600

INDEX

Louisiana 448 466

Louiza 414

Lovina 764

Lovisa 448

Lovisa Libby 433

Lucia Isabel 616

Lucinda 415 508 767

Lucinda A. 540

Lucy Ann 454

Lucy Edith 690

Lucy L. 412

Lucy Wildes 410

Lurana M. 488

Luther 496 519/b 602

Luther Calvin 406 409

Lydia 415 428 440

542 763

Lydia Abbie 529

Lydia Isabella 665

Lyle 783

Mabel 645 682

Mabel Marjorie 567

Mabelle E. 487

Madeline 690

Mahala 395

Malcolm Scott 567

Manley 736

Manley Dodge 680

Manly Day 579

Marcia 464

Marcia Maria 783

Margaret 572

Margaret Alice 592

Margaret Dorothy 728

Margaret Jane 508

Margaret Imelda 733

Marguerite Josephine 591

Maria 412

Maria Cobb 752

Maria Dix 560

Marian 690/ *Mariam Lucile 690/*

Marion 676

Marion Elizabeth 678

Mark 415 416 417 525

540 542

Mark Elijah 417

Mark G. 442

Mark Hopkins 579

Martha 395 416 465 467

496 563 632

Martha A. 595

Martha J. 419

Martin 403/b

Martin Luther 496 618

Martitia 603

Mary 394 395 398 403/b 412

417 437 449 464 471 496

629 642 746 749 763 781 783 791

Mary Ann 397 425 522

Mary Ann 397 425 522

Mary Arletta 568

Mary Coleman 583

Mary E. 424

Mary Eliza 501 650

Mary Elizabeth 433 629

Mary Ella 515

Mary Esther 432

Mary Etta 659

Mary Fannie 490

Mary Fisher 464

Mary Helen 666

Mary J. 440 679

Mary Jane 609 701

Mary L. 427

Mary Page 526

Mary Rebecca C. 454

Mary Robinson 417

Mary Wilder 487 598

Mary Zulienne 700

Mattie 783

Maud 471

Maude 779

Maude Elizabeth 780

Maude Pearl 728

May ~~XXX~~ 562 609 710 517/B

Maynard 644

Maxine Grace 742

Mehitable D. 439

Melinda 435

Melissa Amanda 435

Melvan 464 590

Mercy Jane 403/c

Merle 582 692

Merna 613

Merrick 735

Merrick Sawyer 680 735

Merritt 680

Michael Edward 775

Milburn 402

Mildred 675

Mildred Edith 733

Mildred Henrietta 691

Mildred Ida 453

Mildred V. 569

Millard Fillmore 517

Milton 541

Minnie 467 551 552 762

Mira 525

Miriam 422

Missouri 466

Mortimer Edward 728

Moses Daniel 645 728

INDEX

Moses H. 524
 Munro 552
 Myrtle 417 467 568
 Myrtle May 698

 Nana M. 780
 Nancy 412 431 448 538
 Nancy Ann 603
 Nancy L. 439
 Nancy Lucretia 597 693
 Nathan C. 435
 Nathaniel 394 395 398
 420 424 524 761
 Nathaniel D. 440
 Nathaniel Jones 452
 Nellie 413
 Nellie A. 535
 Nellie Bell 621
 Nellie C. 549
 Nellie E. 424/3
 Nellie J. 411
 Nellie Josephine 510
 Nellie May 562
 Nelson 431 554/3
 Nettie 499
 Nettie Harriet 536
 Noah 514 662
 Norbert Anselm 659
 Norrie 643
 Norris Lowell 600
 Norwell 698

 Olive 413 460
 Olive A. 456
 Olive R. 609 713
 Olivean 414
 Oliver Adolph 729
 Oliver Heustis 498 648
 Oliver P. 563
 Oliver Simon 457 587
 Oliver Whitfield 613
 Omer 499
 Opal 709 744
 Ora 402
 Ora Ettie 659
 Oregon Andrew 502 659
 Crington Hallahan 766
 Orland Harriman 432 555
 Orlando F. 561
 Oscar 506
 Otelia May 664
 Otis E. 644
 Owen David 424/3

 Pansy Lynn 595
 Parker David 456

 Paul 616 692
 Paul Erwin 565
 Pauline Inez 755
 Payson 428
 Pearl 643 780 783
 Perley 545
 Perley C. 673
 Phebe 398 496 622
 Phoebe 769
 Phoebe Adella 615
 Philip P. 513
 Phineas 767
 Phyllis 502
 Pleasant 784
 Polk E. 454 575
 Polly 415 763
 Priscilla 403/b 456 586

 Rachel C. 569
 Ralph 587 783
 Ralph Stewart 766
 Randall 545
 Ray 708
 Ray Jefferson 594
 Raymond 765
 Raymond Adolph 615
 Raymond Boyd 587
 Raymond Franklin 766
 Raymond Richard 680 734
 Raymond Woodbury 734
 Rebecca 401 403/b 450
 Reliance 401
 Retta 771
 Rhoda 416
 Richard 411 429
 Richard Dean 766
 Richard Henry 690
 Richard Mackey 775
 Richard Spratt 734
 Richard Watson 606
 Richard Wayne 741
 Robert 465 562 754 784
 Robert Abbot 520 666
 Robert Donald 572
 Robert E. 644
 Robert Francis 666
 Robert Keith 728
 Robert Lawrence 580
 Robert M. 698
 Robert Murrie 582 692
 Robert Nelson 608 697
 Robert Russell 508
 Roberta 780
 Rodney Mark 587
 Roi S. 617
 Rolla Lee 606

INDEX

Rosannah 802
 Rolland 587
 Rosa Dorcas 687
 Roseltha 682
 Roswell Goodspeed 419 546
 Roswell L. 681
 Roswell Vernon 546
 Roxcena 516
 Roy A. 563
 Ruby 643
 Ruby May 595
 Rufus 415
 Russel 453
 Russell 613
 Russell C. 587
 Russell Karl 727
 Ruth 587 682 771

Sadie 645
 Sally 394 400 438 761
 Sally Sargent 579
 Salmon 763
 Samantha J. 769
 Samuel 401 402 414 418
 469 470 530 682 749
 758 779 791

Samuel Berry 746
 Samuel Bradbury 556
 Samuel Francis 471
 Samuel Ham 400 528
 Sarah 396 413 459 472
 480 483 499 515
 Sarah A. 519 541 605
 Sarah Augusta 414
 Sarah Ann 496 508 636
 Sarah E. 468
 Sarah Elizabeth 403 403/c 453
 Sarah Emily 601 730
 Sarah Chase 614
 Sarah Henrietta 520
 Sarah J. 567
 Sarah L. 594
 Sarah Marcialena 464
 Sarah Philena 641
 Sarah Thoms 487
 Sarah Wilnot 651
 Serelda 498 645
 Seth 466
 Seth Baker 594
 Sewell 552
 Sherman Llewellyn 600
 Sidney 545
 Sidney Arnold 676
 Sidney G. 563
 Siegel 645
 Simon B. 438
 Solomon 438 763
 Sophia 462

Sophia Ellen 502 655
 Sophronia 426
 Stella Myrtle 536
 Stephen 456
 Stinson 418
 Submit Maria 403
 Sumner R. 427
 Susan 396 524 410/b
 Susan L. 424
 Susanna 498
 Sylvester 403/b
 Syrena 425

Talitha Lucinda 603
 Taylor G. 454
 Thankful 516
 Thelma Doris 614 723
 Theodore 514 661 790
 Theodore F. 517
 Theodore Odell 601
 Theron Arthur 779
 Thirza 519/b
 Thomas 395 398 ~~398~~ 746 424/B
 749 750 758 784
 Thomas J. 428 594 *Thomas James 692*
 Thomas Jefferson 404 534
 Thompson Eleonor 471
 Tilley 404
 Tillson 567
 Timothy 417 429
 Timothy Hartshorn 517/B
 Timothy W. 552
 Tinnie 780
 Tirzah Ilvinia 664
 Tracy Wayne 659

Urvilla De Love 454
 Van 779
 Van Henderson 699 739
 Vannie Ray 739
 Van Roger 740
 Velzora McKinley 664
 Vena Etta 565
 Vera 613 738
 Vesta J. 441
 Viola 602
 Viola C. 564
 Virginia 783
 Virginia Ruth 690
 Viroka 471
 Viva 766
 Vivian 651
 Vivien Hazel 567

Wallace Beardslee 675
 Walter 467 469 616

INDEX

Walter J. 733
 Walter Farrow 756
 Walter Greenough 752 756
 Warren C. 438
 Washington. 465
 Waterman 399
 Wellington 609 709
 Wesley 496 545/b 602
 Wilbur 521
 Will E. 546
 Willard Mann 488
 William 444 487 502
 548 561 567 759 767
 774 781 782 783 784
 William Armstrong ~~500~~ 410
 William Bartlett Sewall 410
 William Bradbury 560
 William Burnham 519
 William Chadbourne 404 535
 William Dallas 579
 William Edward 770 774
 William F. 421
 William Frederick 752
 William George 613
 William Gilmore 521
 William H. 443
 William Henry 449 568 754
 William Herbert 491
 William Milton 779
 William Monroe 648 729
 William O. 439
 William Ropes 520
 William Thomas 488
 William W. 424 425 548/B
 William Walter 563
 William Warren 606
 William Watson 690
 Willis Clifton 766
 Wilmot Farnsworth 564 691
 Winfield Scott 429
 Winston Stanbeck 659
 Woodbury 545 680
 Woodford Clifton 766
 Worthington J.H. 609 708
 Wyman Turner 545

 Zachariah 411
 Zelpha Aurora 664
 Zeph Heustis 644
 Zuba Hazzard 576
 Zulieme Grace 742

ADDITIONAL INDEX

Persons bearing the surname of Tibbetts, Tibbets, Tebbetts, Tebbets, Tibbett, Tibbot, Tibbits, Tibbitts.

Alfred Edwin 418/B

Aaron 434/b

Aaron L.E. 555/b

Addison Seabury 820

Albert 812

Albert Burr 820

Alice Cox 537

Alice Jewett 555/b

Almira 817

Alvah 555/b

Anna Frances 537

Anna Mary 821

Annie 818

Annie Jane 814

Arthur Raymond 785

Arthur Whitney 555/b

Augusta Fannie 548

Alice Emma 418/B

Barbara Maude 814

Belinda 812

Bernice 817

Bert 817

Betsey Jane 812

Byron 817

Carrie 431

Carroll 818

Celia Margaret 814

Charles 812

Charles H. 817

Charles Nathaniel 548

Chloe M. 424/b

Clifford Amos 520/b

Cushman B. 424/b

David 424/b 434/b 812

Donald O. 424/b

Doris 817

Dorothy 817

Edward Hargraves 536/B

Edgar 812

Edmund 434/b 555/c

Edvianna 817

Emma Elizabeth 814

Ethel Marion 814

Eva Lillian 555/b

Evelyn 785

Ezra 819

Fannie 785

Florence White 537

Flotella 812

Forrest 785

Francis James 537

Frank Blue 820

Frank M. 818

Fred 812

Frederick Rogers 555/c

George Wallace 814

George Warren 520/b

George Washington 814 820

Goldie 785

Grace 812

Hannah 813

Harry O. 813

Holena Estella 815

Henry 434/b

Henry V. 434/b

Herbert 812

Herbert Lester 555/b

Helen Matheson 536/B

Iida Adella 820

Inez Madeline 815

Isabel M. 814

James Edward 536/B

James 816

James Addison 819 820

James Madison 815

James O. 424/b

James P. 424/b

Jefferson Davis 821

Jerusha 816

John 424/b 812 819

John C. 424/b 555/b

John Chase 555/b

John William 537/b

Jonas M. 818

Joseph 816

Joyce 785

Lafayette 813

Laura 785

Lemuel 820

Lena 812 817

Leon O. 818

Leonard 817

Leonard F. 817

Leslie 817

Lester 813

Lottie 817

Lillian 813

ADDITIONAL INDEX

Lillie Ethel 537
Louisa Malzena 815
Lucy Elizabeth 555/c
Luther 816 817
Lyman 819
Lyman Brooke 537
Mary Alice 537/B
Margaret Anne 814
Mary 818
Mary Ann 812
Mary Hannah 814
Mary Josephine 548/B
Mary Melissa 815
Mary Ruth 820
Maude 812
May 812
Merrill Holway 815
Moses 434/b

Nancy Elizabeth 815
- Nellie 431
Nellie E. 424/b
Owen Augustus 418/B
Oscar S. 818
Oswold 812
Otis 816
Owen David 424/b

Paul Drewes 555/c
Phineas Hammond 812 814

Raymond Marsh 820
R. Lena 818

Sadie 818
Sarah Abbie 555/c
Sewall D. 812
Simon 517
Sylvester C. 818

Thomas 424/b 816

Walter Irving 555/b
Warren Ransom 520/b
William 424/b 816
William G. 818
William Henry 815
William Lewis 555/b
William W. 548/B
William Wilson 548/B
Wilma 548/B

Margaret Joy 739
Marion Wallace 546
Marlene 680
Mary 591/B
Mary Anne 739
Maybelle E. 546

REUNION OF TIBBETT'S FAMILY

Gathering Held in East Rochester, at Varney Home

The Tibbetts Family association met at the home of Carrie E. Varney, Summer street, East Rochester, Aug. 28. Business was at 11 o'clock and continued over until afternoon. Dinner was at 12 o'clock. The officers for the year 1936-1937 elected were:

President, Geo. Warren Tibbetts of Lyman; vice president, Carrie E. Varney, E. Rochester, N. H.; second vice president, Henry S. Tibbetts, Dorchester, Mass.; third vice president, Charles Fremont Tibbetts, Portland; fourth vice president, George E. Tibbetts, East Rochester, N. H.; fifth vice president, Wm. F. Fernald, Pasadena, Cal.; recording secretary, Rosa D. Shorey, Wells; Moody P. O. Corresponding secretaries: Wallace B. Tibbetts, East Orange, N. J.; Mabelle T. H. Bachelder, Sanford; Irving A. Corson, East Rochester, N. H.; Walter I. Tibbetts, Milton; Julia Gallotte, Willimantic, Conn.; Mary Elizabeth Dennison, Lisbon, N. H.; Leon O. Tibbetts, Waterville; and Bessie Tibbetts, Sanford; treasurer, Irving A. Corson; historian, Rosa D. Shorey; trustees, Geo. W. Tibbetts, Lyman; Irving A. Corson, Wallace B. Tibbetts, Rosa D. Shorey and Geo. E. Tibbetts of East Rochester, N. H.

A nice entertainment was enjoyed, which consisted of reading by Burton Spiller of E. Rochester, music by Geo. Durgin, Sanford, reading by Ida Paul Latch, Rochester, N. H., music by Geo. Durgin, reading by Geo. W. Tibbetts, Lyman, vocal solo by Mabelle Bachelder.

It was voted to meet in Sanford at the home of Mabelle Bachelder next year.

Two new names were voted into membership, Miss Blanche Tibbetts of Melrose, Wisconsin and Mrs. Josephine Wiley St. John, grand-daughter of 540 Penn. street, East Long Beach, L. I., New York.

Two deaths were those of Mrs. Mabelle Eaton of Cumberland and Charles Fremont Tibbetts of Sanford during this last year.

TIBBETT'S FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The 16th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the home of Carrie E. Varney, Summer Street, East Rochester, N. H., house opposite the ball grounds, right on the corner, Saturday, August 28, 1937.

Business meeting at 11 o'clock. All are requested to bring their own basket lunch. Coffee will be furnished by the Association.

At 1:30 P. M. there will be a nice entertainment.

New members are always welcome.

GEORGE W. TIBBETTS, President

ROSA D. SHOREY, Secretary

Tibbetts Family Holds Reunion

The Tibbetts Family Association held its annual reunion Saturday at Sanford at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Franklin J. Bachelder. Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts were well represented.

Dinner was served on the lawn under the trees, facing the river. Vocal and guitar arrangements were rendered by the Perrault sisters, vocal selections were given by Doris Shapleigh of Farmington, Conn., accompanied on the piano by Miss Isabelle Roberts of Rochester, N. H., also remarks for the good of the association were made by John M. Tibbetts of Lexington, Mass.

A silent minute of prayer was offered to the memory of three departed members, Charles Leonard Tibbetts of Portland, who died in September, 1937; Irving A. Carson of East Rochester, N. H., who died Feb. 7, 1938, and Walter I. Tibbetts of Old Center, Windham, Mass., who died May 7, 1938.

A rising vote of thanks was given the host and hostess, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin J. Bachelder, Miss Doris Carson for her efficient services, and the entertainment committee, Mrs. Bachelder and Carrie E. Varney of East Rochester, for the fine entertainment which was enjoyed.

The following officers were elected: President, George W. Tibbetts, Lyman; first vice president, Carrie E. Varney, East Rochester, N. H.; second vice president, Henry S. Tibbetts, Dorchester, Mass.; third vice president, John M. Tibbetts, Lexington, Mass.; fourth vice president, Miss Bessie Tibbetts, Haverhill, Mass.; fifth vice president, William E. Fernald, Pasadena, Cal.; recording secretary, Rosa D. Shorey, Moody; treasurer, Maybelle Bachelder, historian, Rosa D. Shorey, mustaes, George W. Tibbetts, Wallace B. Tibbetts, Rosa D. Shorey, Franklin J. Bachelder and George F. Tibbetts, East Rochester, N. H.; corresponding sec. Wallace B. Tibbetts, East Orange, N. J.; Maybelle Bachelder, Sanford; Ethel Windel, South Berwick; Terza Beattie, Sanford; George W. Tibbetts, Lyman; Julia Gallotte, Wallumett, Conn.; Mary Eliza Dennison, Lisbon, N. H.; Simon L. Tibbetts, Sanford; Leon O. Tibbetts, Waterville; Sadie Tibbetts, Haverhill; Mrs.

TIBBETTS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The 17th Annual Reunion of the Tibbetts Family Association will be held at the home of Franklin J. Bachelder, 22 River Street, Sanford, Maine.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 27, 1938.

Business meeting at 11 o'clock. Daylight Saving Time.

Dinner at 12 o'clock. All are requested to bring their own basket lunch. Coffee will be furnished by the Association.

Afternoon session at 1:30, followed by a nice entertainment and social hour.

Let every member make a special effort to be present and, if possible, present one new name for admission to the Association.

GEORGE WARREN TIBBETTS, President
ROSA D. SHOREY, Recording Secretary

4359

